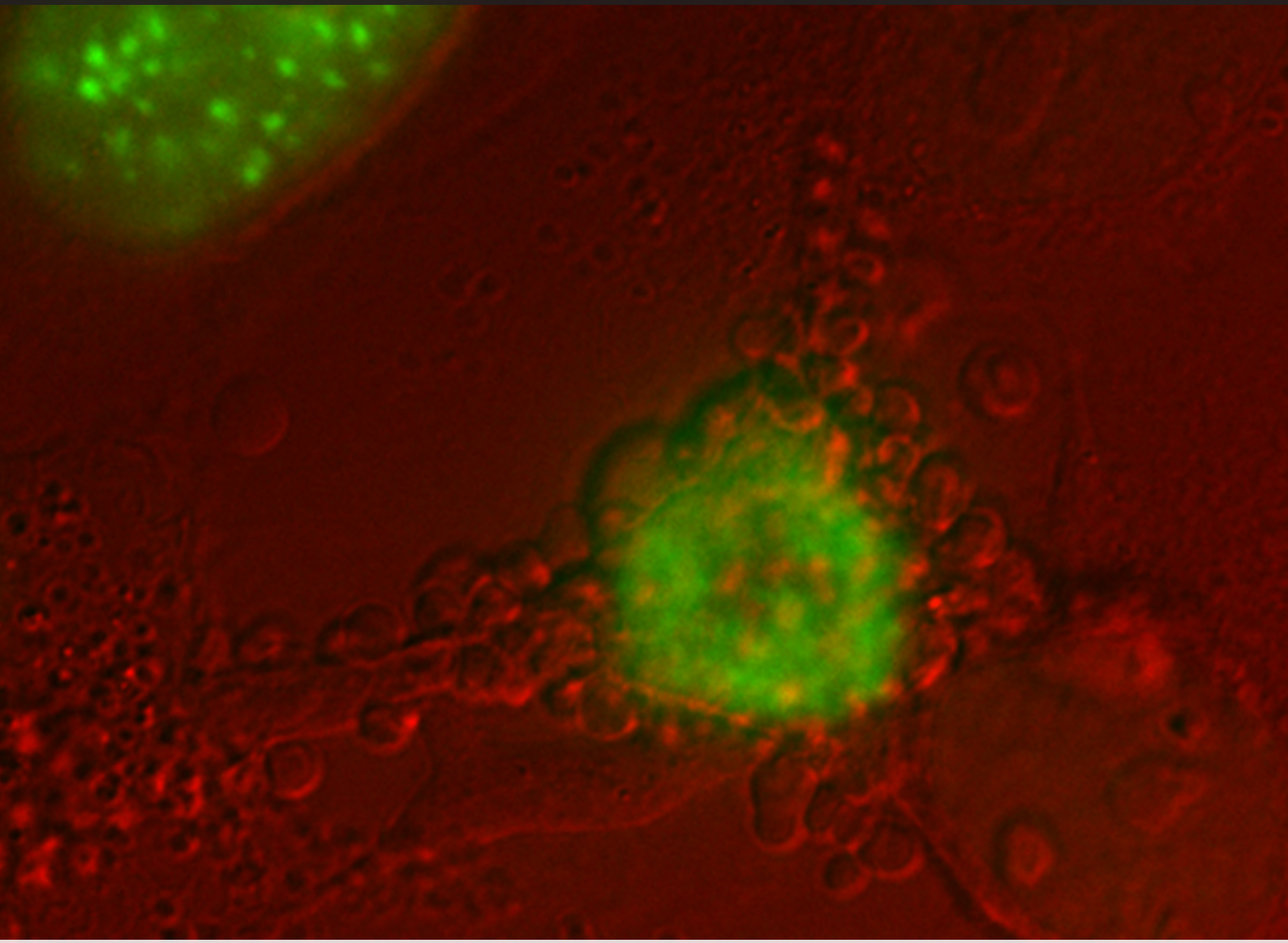
CANCER-ASSOCIATED DEFECTS IN THE DNA DAMAGE RESPONSE: DRIVERS FOR MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION AND POTENTIAL THERAPEUTIC TARGETS

EDITED BY: Marcel van Vugt and H. Christian Reinhardt

PUBLISHED IN: Frontiers in Genetics



frontiers Research Topics

ISSN 1664-8714
ISBN 978-2-88919-949-5
DOI 10.3389/978-2-88919-949-5

About Frontiers

Frontiers is more than just an open-access publisher of scholarly articles: it is a pioneering approach to the world of academia, radically improving the way scholarly research is managed. The grand vision of Frontiers is a world where all people have an equal opportunity to seek, share and generate knowledge. Frontiers provides immediate and permanent online open access to all its publications, but this alone is not enough to realize our grand goals.

Frontiers Journal Series

The Frontiers Journal Series is a multi-tier and interdisciplinary set of open-access, online journals, promising a paradigm shift from the current review, selection and dissemination processes in academic publishing. All Frontiers journals are driven by researchers for researchers; therefore, they constitute a service to the scholarly community. At the same time, the Frontiers Journal Series operates on a revolutionary invention, the tiered publishing system, initially addressing specific communities of scholars, and gradually climbing up to broader public understanding, thus serving the interests of the lay society, too.

Dedication to Quality

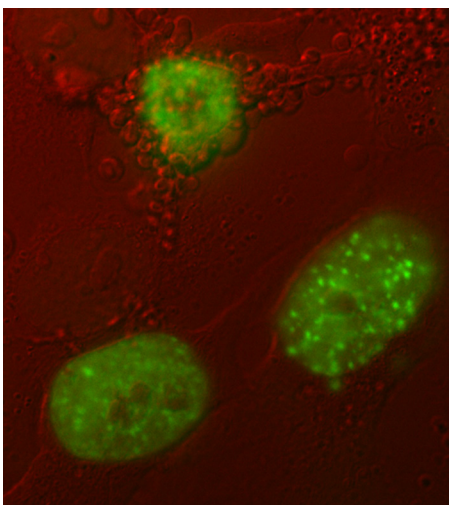
Each Frontiers article is a landmark of the highest quality, thanks to genuinely collaborative interactions between authors and review editors, who include some of the world's best academicians. Research must be certified by peers before entering a stream of knowledge that may eventually reach the public - and shape society; therefore, Frontiers only applies the most rigorous and unbiased reviews.
Frontiers revolutionizes research publishing by freely delivering the most outstanding research, evaluated with no bias from both the academic and social point of view.
By applying the most advanced information technologies, Frontiers is catapulting scholarly publishing into a new generation.

What are Frontiers Research Topics?

Frontiers Research Topics are very popular trademarks of the Frontiers Journals Series: they are collections of at least ten articles, all centered on a particular subject. With their unique mix of varied contributions from Original Research to Review Articles, Frontiers Research Topics unify the most influential researchers, the latest key findings and historical advances in a hot research area! Find out more on how to host your own Frontiers Research Topic or contribute to one as an author by contacting the Frontiers Editorial Office: **researchtopics@frontiersin.org**

CANCER-ASSOCIATED DEFECTS IN THE DNA DAMAGE RESPONSE: DRIVERS FOR MALIGNANT TRANSFORMATION AND POTENTIAL THERAPEUTIC TARGETS

Topic Editors:
Marcel van Vugt, University Medical Center Groningen, Netherlands
H. Christian Reinhardt, University of Cologne, Germany



HCC38 human breast cancer cell line, stable expressing GFP-Mdc1, treated with cisplatin (courtesy of Anne Margriet Heijink and Marcel van Vugt).

For this eBook, and the associated Research Topic in Frontiers in Genetics, entitled: 'Cancer-associated defects in the DNA damage response: drivers for malignant transformation and potential therapeutic targets' we have selected 10 papers that each discusses important, yet distinct aspects of the response to DNA damage in normal cells and cancer cells.

Using an evolutionary conserved signaling network called the 'DNA damage response (DDR)' cells maintain the integrity of their genome, and thus safeguard cellular functioning and the ability to create viably progeny. Initially, the DDR appeared to consist of few linear kinase-driven pathways. However, research over the past decades in model organisms, as well as in the human system has revealed that the DDR is a complex signaling network, wired by multiple parallel pathways and displaying extensive crosstalk. Besides phosphorylation, multiple other post-translational modifications, including ubiquitination and sumoylation, are involved to achieve chromatin remodeling and initiation of DNA repair. Also, rather than being a cell-intrinsic phenomenon, we increasingly appreciate that cell-cell communication is involved.

The recognition and repair of DNA damage is essential to maintain normal physiology. Multiple pathological conditions have been attributed to defective DNA repair, most notably accelerated aging, neurodegeneration and cancer. In the context of cancer, through repair of DNA damage or elimination of irreparably damaged cells, the DDR clearly has a tumor-suppressive role. Indeed, many tumor cells show partially inactivated DDR signaling, which allows proliferation

in the context of DNA damage-inducing oncogenes. Simultaneously, loss of specific DDR signaling nodes creates a specific dependence of tumor cells on their remaining DDR components, and thus creates therapeutic opportunities. Especially in the context of cancer treatment, numerous targeted agents are under investigation, either to potentiate the cytotoxic effects of chemo-radiotherapy, or to induce synthetic lethality with cancer-specific alterations, with the treatment of BRCA1/2 mutant cancers with PARP1 inhibitors as a prototype example.

We have selected four review articles that provide insight into the key components and the wiring of the DDR and DNA repair. Torgovnick and Schumacher review the involvement of DNA repair in the initiation and treatment of cancer, Brinkmann et al., describe the involvement of ubiquitination in DNA damage signaling and Jaiswal and Lindqvist discuss how cell-extrinsic signaling participates in communication of DNA damage to neighboring cells. In addition, Shatneyeva and colleagues review the connection between the cellular response to DNA damage and escape from immune surveillance. Concerning the therapeutic application of targeting the DDR and DNA repair, three articles were included. Krajewska and van Vugt review the wiring of homologous recombination and how this offers therapeutic opportunities. Additionally, Knittel and colleagues describe how genetic loss of the central DDR component ATM in chronic lymphocytic leukemia can be exploited therapeutically by targeting certain parallel DNA repair pathways. Syljuasen and colleagues report on how targeting of the DDR can be used as a therapeutic strategy in lung cancer. Finally, three chapters describe newly identified regulators of the cellular response to DNA damage. Von Morgen et al. describe the R2TP complex, Lezzi and Fanciluuli review the involvement of Che-1/AATF in the DDR, and Ohms and co-authors describe how retrotransposons are at the basis of increased genomic instability.

Altogether, these articles describe how defective responses to DNA damage underlie disease - and especially in the context of cancer -can be exploited to better treat disease.

Citation: van Vugt, M., Reinhardt, H. C., eds. (2016). Cancer-Associated Defects in the DNA Damage Response: Drivers for Malignant Transformation and Potential Therapeutic Targets. Lausanne: Frontiers Media. doi: 10.3389/978-2-88919-949-5

Table of Contents

05 ***Editorial: Cancer-Associated Defects in the DNA Damage Response: Drivers for Malignant Transformation and Potential Therapeutic Targets***
Marcel A. T. M. van Vugt and H. Christian Reinhardt

07 ***DNA repair mechanisms in cancer development and therapy***
Alessandro Torgovnick and Björn Schumacher

22 ***Regulators of homologous recombination repair as novel targets for cancer treatment***
Małgorzata Krajewska, Rudolf S. N. Fehrmann, Elisabeth G. E. de Vries, and Marcel A. T. M. van Vugt

37 ***Regulation of the DNA damage response by ubiquitin conjugation***
Kerstin Brinkmann, Michael Schell, Thorsten Hoppe and Hamid Kashkar

52 ***Targeting ATM-deficient CLL through interference with DNA repair pathways***
Gero Knittel, Paul Liedgens and Hans C. Reinhardt

61 ***Targeting lung cancer through inhibition of checkpoint kinases***
Randi G. Syljuåsen, Grete Hasvold, Sissel Hauge and Åslaug Helland

72 ***Discovering Che-1/AATF: a new attractive target for cancer therapy***
Simona Iezzi and Maurizio Fanciulli

79 ***Substrate recognition and function of the R2TP complex in response to cellular stress***
Patrick von Morgen, Zuzana Hořejší and Libor Macurek

91 ***Bystander communication and cell cycle decisions after DNA damage***
Himjyot Jaiswal and Arne Lindqvist

97 ***DNA damage response and evasion from immunosurveillance in CLL: new options for NK cell-based immunotherapies***
Olga M. Shatnyeva, Hinrich P. Hansen, Katrin S. Reiners, Maike Sauer, Maulik Vyas and Elke Pogge von Strandmann

104 ***LINE-1 retrotransposons and* let-7 *miRNA: partners in the pathogenesis of cancer?***
Stephen Ohms, Sung-Hun Lee and Danny Rangasamy

frontiers in Genetics

EDITORIAL
published: 22 December 2015
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00355

Editorial: Cancer-Associated Defects in the DNA Damage Response: Drivers for Malignant Transformation and Potential Therapeutic Targets

Marcel A. T. M. van Vugt[1]* *and H. Christian Reinhardt*[2, 3]*

[1] Department of Medical Oncology, University Medical Center Groningen, University of Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands, [2] Department I of Internal Medicine, University Hospital Cologne, Germany, [3] Cologne Graduate School of Ageing Research, University of Cologne, Cologne, Germany

Keywords: checkpoint blockade, cell cycle, DNA repair, synthetic lethality, DNA damage response (DDR), rewiring

The Editorial on the research topic

Cancer-Associated Defects in the DNA Damage Response: Drivers for Malignant Transformation and Potential Therapeutic Targets

Transformation of normal cells into cancer cells almost invariably goes along with increased levels of DNA damage. An important source of DNA damage is the enhanced activity of growth-promoting transcription factors, such as *MYC*. Oncogenic activation of these transcription factors aberrantly stimulates DNA replication, which leads to replication stress and ensuing DNA breaks. Cells respond to this type of stress by activation of the DNA damage response (DDR). The DDR is a complex signaling network, displaying multiple levels of cross-talk and feed-back control. Its kinase-driven signaling axes ensure rapid responses to DNA lesions, which is complemented by its transcriptional axis that warrants maintained signaling. Ultimately, activation of the DDR prevents further proliferation and thus provides time to repair genotoxic lesions, and in case of excessive levels of DNA damage promotes permanent cell cycle exit (senescence) or programmed cell death (apoptosis). Activation of the DDR thus prevents the outgrowth of incipient tumor cells, early during tumorigenesis.

In line with the ability to eliminate damaged cells from the proliferative compartment, the DDR clearly has a tumor-suppressive role. Indeed, many tumor cells have inactivated parts of the DDR, which allows proliferation in the context of DNA damage-inducing oncogenes. Not only does partial inactivation of the DDR allow growth of transformed cells, it also provides opportunities for therapeutic intervention. Loss of specific DDR components leaves tumor cells more dependent on their remaining DDR components, especially under conditions of elevated levels of DNA damage induced by chemo/radiotherapy. Identification of such synthetic vulnerabilities may lead to more targeted therapies, in which therapeutic inactivation of the DNA damage response in cancer cells will create more potent anti-cancer strategies.

DNA damage and the repair thereof are increasingly recognized as key pathways in normal physiology, as well as being pathways defective in multiple pathological conditions, including accelerated aging, neurodegeneration and cancer. In addition, the fundamental research into the molecular underpinning of DNA repair that was initiated more than 50 years ago has now translated into drugs that inactivate key components of the DDR with high levels of specificity. Noteworthy, PARP inhibitors, the first molecularly targeted anti-cancer drugs that exploit the DNA repair defect present in *BRCA1*- or *BRCA2*-mutant cancers were FDA-approved at the end of 2014. The increasing importance of this field is illustrated by the 2015 Albert Lasker Awards for

OPEN ACCESS

Edited and reviewed by:
Heather Cunliffe,
University of Otago, New Zealand

***Correspondence:**
Marcel A. T. M. van Vugt
m.vugt@umcg.nl;
H. Christian Reinhardt
christian.reinhardt@uk-koeln.de

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Cancer Genetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics

Received: *24 October 2015*
Accepted: *07 December 2015*
Published: *22 December 2015*

Citation:
van Vugt MATM and Reinhardt HC (2015) Editorial: Cancer-Associated Defects in the DNA Damage Response: Drivers for Malignant Transformation and Potential Therapeutic Targets. Front. Genet. 6:355. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00355

Biomedical Research being awarded to Stephen Elledge and Evelyn Witkin, pioneers in uncovering the cellular response to DNA damage. In addition, the 2015 Nobel prize for chemistry was awarded to Thomas Lindahl, Paul Modrich, and Aziz Sancar for their seminal work on DNA repair.

In this "Research Topic" entitled: "Cancer-associated defects in the DNA damage response: drivers for malignant transformation and potential therapeutic targets," 10 papers have been published, focusing on various aspects of DNA damage signaling, its effects on cellular viability and its use in cancer therapy.

Increasingly, we realize that the DDR is complex. Rather than being a cell-intrinsic kinase-driven linear pathway, we understand that cell–cell communication is involved, and that it encompasses multiple different post-translational protein marks. Brinkmann et al., describe how ubiquitin signaling plays a central role in the DNA damage response, whereas Jaiswal and Lindqvist describe how extracellular signaling is used to communicate the presence of damaged DNA to neighboring cells. Von Morgen et al. and Lezzi and Fanciluuli, describe the R2TP complex and Che-1/AATF, respectively, as novel components of the cellular response to DNA damage. Ohms et al. describe how retrotransposons are at the basis of increased genomic instability and Shatneyeva et al. portray the interplay between the DNA damage response and escape from immune surveillance.

Torgovnick and Schumacher describe how defects in DNA repair contribute to cancer initiation, and conversely, create opportunities for targeted treatment of those cancers. As an example of these therapeutic consequences, Knittel et al., report how *ATM* loss in chronic lymphocytic leukemia creates synthetic lethal interactions with inactivation of certain DNA repair pathways. Additionally, Syljuasen et al., describe how therapeutic inactivation of DNA damage checkpoint kinases could be exploited in the treatment of lung cancer, whereas Krajewska and van Vugt review how modulation of DNA repair through homologous recombination can be utilized as a therapeutic strategy.

Combined, the papers in this Research Topic underscore the complexity of the cellular response to DNA damage, and highlight how mechanistic insight into the (re)wiring of DDR signaling in cancer cells can be exploited to develop novel cancer therapeutics.

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Genetics

REVIEW
published: 23 April 2015
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00157

DNA repair mechanisms in cancer development and therapy

Alessandro Torgovnick [1,2,3,4] *and Björn Schumacher* [1,2,3,4]*

[1] *Institute for Genome Stability in Ageing and Disease, Medical Faculty, University of Cologne, Cologne, Germany,* [2] *Cologne Excellence Cluster for Cellular Stress Responses in Aging-Associated Diseases Research Center, University of Cologne, Cologne, Germany,* [3] *Center for Molecular Medicine Cologne, University of Cologne, Cologne, Germany,* [4] *Systems Biology of Ageing Cologne, University of Cologne, Cologne, Germany*

DNA damage has been long recognized as causal factor for cancer development. When erroneous DNA repair leads to mutations or chromosomal aberrations affecting oncogenes and tumor suppressor genes, cells undergo malignant transformation resulting in cancerous growth. Genetic defects can predispose to cancer: mutations in distinct DNA repair systems elevate the susceptibility to various cancer types. However, DNA damage not only comprises a root cause for cancer development but also continues to provide an important avenue for chemo- and radiotherapy. Since the beginning of cancer therapy, genotoxic agents that trigger DNA damage checkpoints have been applied to halt the growth and trigger the apoptotic demise of cancer cells. We provide an overview about the involvement of DNA repair systems in cancer prevention and the classes of genotoxins that are commonly used for the treatment of cancer. A better understanding of the roles and interactions of the highly complex DNA repair machineries will lead to important improvements in cancer therapy.

Keywords: DNA repair, cancer therapy, aging, genome instability, progeroid syndromes, xeroderma pigmentosum, ataxia telangiectasia, Fanconi anemia

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Christian Reinhardt, Uniklinik Köln, Germany

Reviewed by:
Paola Parrella, Istituti di Ricovero e Cura a Carattere Scientifico Casa Sollievo Della Sofferenza, Italy
Shruti Lal, Thomas Jefferson University, USA

***Correspondence:**
Björn Schumacher, Institute for Genome Stability in Ageing and Disease, Medical Faculty, University of Cologne, Joseph-Stelzmann-Street 26, 50931 Cologne, Germany
bjoern.schumacher@uni-koeln.de

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Cancer Genetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics

Received: *26 February 2015*
Accepted: *07 April 2015*
Published: *23 April 2015*

Citation:
Torgovnick A and Schumacher B (2015) DNA repair mechanisms in cancer development and therapy. Front. Genet. 6:157. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00157

Introduction

Living organisms have the crucial task to preserve their genome and faithfully transmit it across generations. Transmission of genetic information is constantly in a selective balance between the maintenance of genetic stability versus elimination of mutational change and loss of evolutionary potential. The DNA molecule is under the continuous attack of a multitude of endogenous and exogenous genotoxic insults and it has been estimated that every cell experiences up to 10^5 spontaneous or induced DNA lesions per day (De Bont and van Larebeke, 2004).

Endogenous damage can result from DNA base lesions like hydrolysis (deamination, depurination, and depyrimidination) and alkylation (6-*O*-Methylguanine) or oxidation (8-oxoG) by intracellular free radical oxygen species (ROS) that can occur as by-products of mitochondrial respiration (Lindahl and Barnes, 2000). Mutations can also arise during normal cellular metabolism for instance by erroneous incorporation of deoxyribonucleotides (dNTPs) during replication.

Environmental sources of damage can be physical [e.g., ultraviolet (UV) light, ionizing radiations (IRs), and thermal disruption] or chemical (e.g., chemotherapeutic drugs, industrial chemicals, and cigarette smoke) and their effects varies from the formation of cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers (CPDs) and pyrimidine 6-4 pyrimidone photoproducts (6-4PPs) following UV exposure, to the introduction of single and double DNA strand breaks upon IR treatment, or to inter- and intrastrand DNA crosslinks, which result from various chemotherapeutic drugs (**Table 1**; Ciccia and Elledge, 2010).

TABLE 1 | Distinct DNA repair systems are specialized to repair the various types of DNA lesions.

Repair mechanism	Lesion feature	Genotoxic source (examples)
Base excision repair (BER)	Oxidative lesions	Reactive oxygen species (ROS)
Nucleotide excision repair (NER)	Helix-distorting lesions	UV radiation
Translesion synthesis	Various lesions	Various sources
Mismatch repair (MMR)	Replication errors	Replication
Single stand break repair (SSBR)	Single strand breaks	Ionizing radiation, ROS
Homologous recombination (HR)	Double-strand breaks	Ionizing radiation, ROS
Non-homologous end joining (NHEJ)	Double-strand breaks	Ionizing radiation, ROS
DNA interstrand crosslink repair pathway	Interstrand crosslinks	Chemotherapy

DNA lesions can alter the primary structure of the double helix thereby affecting transcription and replication. Erroneous repair of lesions can lead to mutations in the genome that can be inherited to daughter cells with deleterious consequences for individual's health. As a consequence, eukaryotic cells have evolved a complex signaling network of repair processes known as the DNA damage response (DDR). The importance of DNA repair mechanisms is highlighted by the existence of many devastating human syndromes that are caused by defects in DDR genes. Notably, many of these mutations generally display increased sensitivity to DNA damaging agents and predispose to the development of specific cancer types (Curtin, 2012). Already Theodor Boveri recognized cancer as a disease of the genome. Indeed mutations and chromosomal aberrations can lead to alterations in the gene function. Uncontrolled tumorous cell growth occurs when oncogenes are activated or tumor suppressor genes inactivated (**Figure 1**). The underlying role of DNA damage in cancer development has become particularly evident when genetic defects in DNA repair systems lead to increased cancer susceptibility.

DNA Repair Defects Lead to Tumor Development

Xeroderma Pigmentosum

Xeroderma pigmentosum (XP), Cockayne syndrome (CS), and trichothiodystrophy (TTD) are rare autosomal recessive diseases caused by defects in the nucleotide excision repair (NER) pathway that protects the DNA molecule from the damage inflicted by UV irradiation (Cleaver, 2005). Indeed, XP was initially described by the dermatologists Hebra and Kaposi (1874) and was the first syndrome associated with a defect in a DNA processing pathway (Cleaver, 1968).

The NER-associated diseases share an increased sun-sensitivity and freckling in the skin areas exposed to the sun but while XP is a skin cancer-prone (>1000-fold increase) disease (basal cell cancer, squamous cell cancer, and malignant melanoma; Kraemer et al., 1987), CS and TTD are not.

Bypass of unrepaired DNA lesions during replication in dividing cells of XP patients can lead to mutations. Mutations can alter the sequence and consequently the function of tumor suppressors and oncogenes. Consequently, XP patients bear not only a highly elevated risk for developing skin cancer but also a >10- to 20-fold increase of internal malignancies like leukemias, brain and lungs tumors before the age of 20 (Bootsma et al., 2001).

XP patients present differences in sunburn reaction that inversely correlate with cancer risk: 60% of the cases have an extreme UV light sensitivity directly after birth while the remaining 40% only show visible signs from the age of 2 years where a freckle-like pigmentation becomes more evident on the face. Paradoxically, the latter ones have higher risk to develop cancer. XP patients can also present, in about 20–30% of cases, neurological abnormalities (Diderich et al., 2011).

Complementation studies from fibroblasts derived from XP patients have shed light on the fundamental players involved in this pathway: mutations in seven different NER genes [from Xeroderma pigmentosum, complementation group A (XPA) to Xeroderma pigmentosum, complementation group G (XPG); De Weerd-Kastelein et al., 1972] plus a variant form, Xeroderma pigmentosum, complementation group V (XPV), defective in the translesion DNA polymerase eta (Lehmann et al., 1975), lead to XP.

Nucleotide excision repair repairs the major lesions caused by UV light, the CPDs and 6-4PPs that distort the DNA double helix. A similar type of damage, as well resolved by NER, is caused by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (tobacco smoke or DNA crosslinking agents like Cisplatin or Benzopyrene; Leibeling et al., 2006) and ROS-generated cyclopurines. NER comprises two subpathways: global genome-NER (GG-NER) that scans the entire genome for helix-distorting lesions and transcription coupled-NER (TC-NER), which is operating only on actively expressed genes and is activated when RNA polymerase II stalls at a lesion. The NER mechanism consists of four main different steps: damage recognition, DNA unwinding around the lesion, cleavage and excision of the damaged strand and synthesis of the new DNA with concomitant final ligation. The only difference between the two NER branches resides in the DNA damage recognition phase and for the fact that TC-NER is faster than GG-NER in damage resolving (Hanawalt and Spivak, 2008).

In the first step of GG-NER, the protein complexes XPC-HHR23B-Centrin2 and XPE-DDB2 sense the damage and initiate the repair process by recruiting other NER factors. The multiprotein complex transcription factor IIH (TFIIH; TFIIH subunits: XPB, GTF2H1 GTF2H2, GTF2H3, GTF2H4, XPD, MNAT1, CDK7, CCNH, GTF2H5) generates a transiently open DNA structure by using the 3′-5′ and 5′-3′ nuclease activity of the two ATP-dependent helicases XPB and XPD (Evans, 1997). The fundamental role of these proteins is underline by the fact that XPB and XPD knockout mice are not viable (Cleaver, 2005). XPD is required not only for its helicase unwinding capacity but also to verify the damage after XPC loading. The Arch and Fe-S cluster domains of XPD form a channel where the damaged DNA is scanned in a 5′-3′ direction. After unwinding of a 27–30 bp

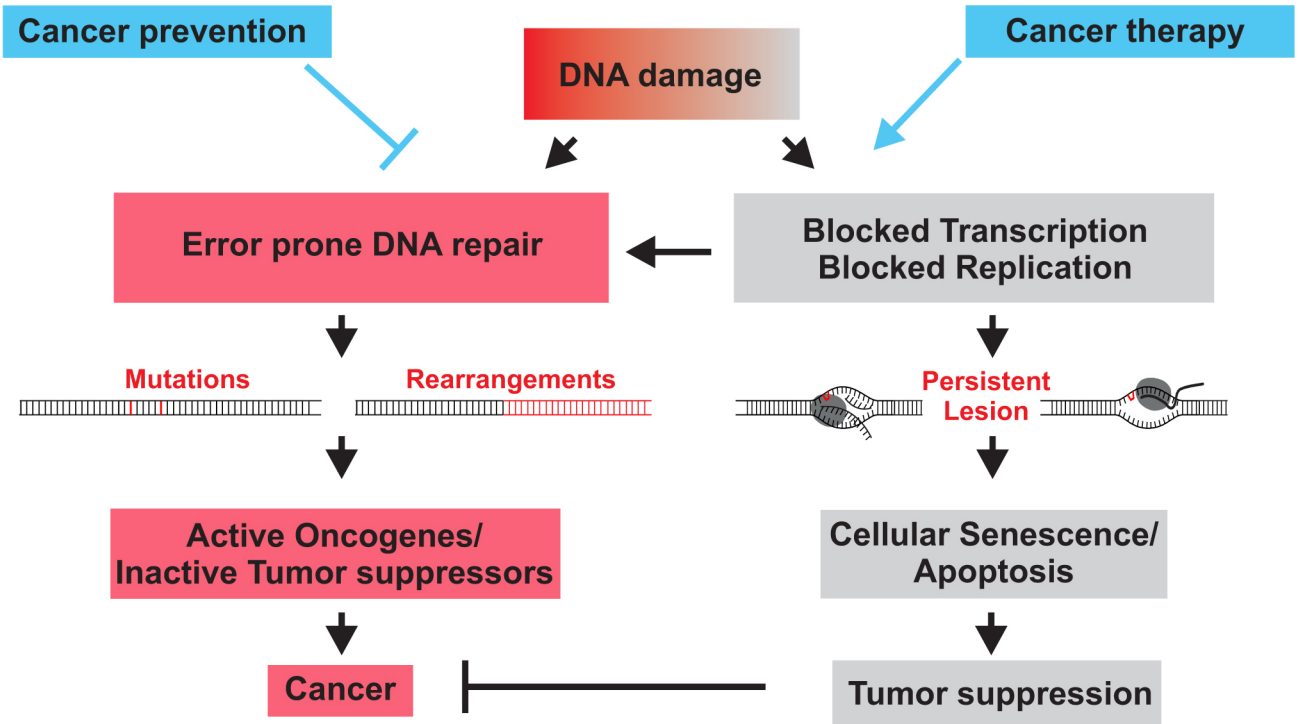


FIGURE 1 | DNA damage causes cancer development when erroneous DNA repair leads to mutations of chromosomal aberration that activate oncogenes or inactivate tumor suppressors genes (red). When DNA damage persists and interferes with replication or transcription, DNA damage checkpoints trigger cellular senescence or apoptosis that inactivate or eliminate damaged cells and thus suppress tumorigenesis (gray). DNA repair mechanisms prevent cancer by preventing mutations. Chemo- and radiotherapy often inflict DNA damage to halt cancer cell proliferation or trigger the apoptotic demise of cancer cells.

DNA tract, the exposed filament is completely covered by the replication protein A (RPA; de Laat et al., 1998). RPA, together with XPA loading on the 5′ side of the lesion (Krasikova et al., 2010), is involved in the correct positioning of the endonucleolytic cleavage mediators. The incision step is carried out by two structure specific endonucleases respectively named XPF-ERCC1 and XPG. The first cut at the 5′-end of the lesion by XPF-ERCC1 is than followed by the action of XPG on the opposite DNA filament (Fagbemi et al., 2011). By using the complementary strand as a template, DNA polymerase δ (in non-replicating cells) and ε (in dividing cells) synthesize the new error-free sequence starting from the 3′-hydroxyl extremity generated by XPF-ERCC1. The remaining 3′-end incision is finally closed by Ligase I or III (Moser et al., 2007).

The TC-NER subpathway initiates when RNA polymerase stalls at a DNA lesion. XPC, which without XPE is incapable of binding to CPDs (Fitch et al., 2003; Sugasawa et al., 2005), is dispensable for TC-NER (Venema et al., 1991). Upon RNAPII stalling the Cockayne syndrome protein B (CSB) recruits Cockayne syndrome protein A (CSA), whereupon the same NER core machinery is activated as following GG-NER-mediated damage recognition. In 80% of the cases CS patients have mutations in CSB (Natale, 2011) and show neurodegeneration and cachectic dwarfism. A possible explanation for the lack of tumors observed in CS patients is the high susceptibility of CS-derived cells to undergo cell death after DNA damage (McKay et al., 2001). In addition, it was shown that CS mouse models exhibit reduced levels of circulating growth factors such as IGF-1 (van der Pluijm et al., 2007), suggesting that a reduced endocrine growth environment might prevent cancer development (Schumacher et al., 2008).

Ataxia Telangiectasia

The major regulators of the DDR are the two serine-threonine kinases ATM [ataxia telangiectasia (AT) mutated] and ATR (ATM and RAD3-related) which both belong, together with SMG-1 (suppressor of mutagenesis in genitalia), DNA-PKcs (DNA-dependent protein kinase catalytic subunit) and mTOR (mammalian target of rapamycin), to the phosphonositide 3-kinase (PI3K)-related protein kinases (PIKKs) family. All of them share a conserved C-terminal kinase domain structure flanked by the FAT and FATC domains, two conserved regions, with high sequence similarity, regulating the kinase activity (Cimprich and Cortez, 2008).

The overlapping substrates of ATM and ATR comprise more than 700 different proteins mainly involved in DNA repair, cell cycle arrest, and transcription but also in developmental processes, immunity and intracellular protein traffic (Matsuoka et al., 2007). Among the most important, ATM and ATR respectively target the two serine-threonine protein kinases: checkpoint kinase

2 (CHK2) and CHK1, that function as key signal transducers of the DDR (Bartek and Lukas, 2003). In contrast to ATM and CHK2, the ATR and CHK1 kinases are indispensable for the viability of mammalian cells (Brown and Baltimore, 2000; de Klein et al., 2000).

Humans carrying homozygous mutations (0.5–1%) in the ATM gene (432 mutations have been reported without any hotspots and generally lead to protein instability—Leiden Open Variation database) suffer from the neurodegenerative disease AT, which is characterized by radiation sensitivity, chromosomal instability and predisposition to cancer. Up to 30% of AT patients develop lymphoid tumors since ATM play a critical role in the differentiation of T and B cells (Lumsden, 2004). Carriers of heterozygous missense mutations leading to the expression of inactive but stable variants acting as dominant ATM version against the wild type allele have higher incidence to develop breast, colorectal and stomach cancer (Thompson et al., 2005; Paglia et al., 2009).

Hypomorphic mutations in ATR lead to Seckel syndrome. The main features of this disease are growth retardation, microcephaly and a characteristic "bird-headed" facial appearance (O'Driscoll et al., 2003). While germline ATR mutations have not yet been reported, ATR was recently found to be downregulated in head and neck cancers (Moeller et al., 2011) and mutations within the FAT domain were observed in oropharyngeal-tumor tissue (Tanaka et al., 2012).

Although they share many substrates, ATM and ATR are activated in different ways. ATR is mainly induced upon DNA single strand breaks (SSBs) originated by replication fork stalling or as result of double strand breaks (DSBs) processing and NER activity. On the other hand, ATM primarily responds to DSBs caused by IR or ROS as well as breaks coming from physiological processes like meiosis, telomere maintenance, or immune system maturation (assembly of the T cell receptor and immunoglobulin genes via V(D)J recombination; Shiloh, 2003).

In the ATR activation process: RPA, after coating the single strand DNA, recruits the ATR interacting protein (ATRIP). This complex helps to localize the site of damage (Zou and Elledge, 2003) and to direct the loading of the RAD9-RAD1-HUS1 (9-1-1) clamp through the interaction with the RAD17-replication factor C (RFC). After 9-1-1 is loaded on the 5′ end of the ssDNA, the ATR activator topoisomerase-binding protein-1 (TOPBP1) can be recruited and activates ATR in an ATRIP-dependent manner (Cimprich and Cortez, 2008). Another mediator of ATR activation is Claspin (Smits et al., 2010). Activated ATR phosphorylates CHK1 on Ser317 and Ser345 residues. Additional substrates of ATR phosphorylation include: ATRIP, Rad17, Rad9, TopBP1, Claspin, H2AX, WRN, BLM, BRCA1 (breast cancer susceptibility gene 1), and FANCD2 (Cimprich and Cortez, 2008).

Ataxia telangiectasia mutated is found in the nucleus of undamaged cells in the form of inactive dimers or higher order multimers, configuration that inhibit, by masking with the FAT domain, the kinase domain. Upon DNA damage, ATM undergoes autophosphorylation on residues Ser367, Ser1893, and Ser1981 with the last one located within the FAT domain. These posttranslational modifications result in dimer dissociation and release of active kinase monomers (Bakkenist and Kastan, 2003; Kozlov et al., 2006). Upon formation of a DSB, the sensor complex MRE11-RAD50-NBS1 (MRN), which is composed by the meiotic recombination protein 11 (MRE11), the DNA repair protein RAD50 and the Nijmegen breakage syndrome protein-1 (NBS1), localize to the damaged area together with ATM (Lee, 2004). Recently it was reported that ubiquitination of NBS1 by SCF-Skp2 E3 ligase trigger the recruitment and activation of ATM on DSB formed upon IR treatment (Wu et al., 2012). Activated ATM phosphorylates the histone variant H2AX, which is then bound by the mediator of DNA damage checkpoint protein-1 (MDC1). MDC1 induces the recruitment of other ATM–MRN complexes resulting in the establishment of a positive feedback-loop that leads to further H2AX phosphorylation and amplification of the initial signal (Lavin et al., 2005). The pool of activated ATM within the cell appear to be divided in two fractions: the first one is physically bounded to DSB sites while the other one is free to reach other targets that required to be activated (Shiloh, 2003).

Ataxia telangiectasia mutated exerts its survival function through the induction of cell cycle checkpoints. In the G1-S checkpoint, ATM phosphorylates the tumor suppressor p53 on S15 leading to the disruption of the inhibitory association with MDM2. Activated p53 induces p21, which binds to and inhibits the S-phase-promoting Cdk2-CyclinE complex (Sancar et al., 2004).

During the G2-M checkpoint, ATM phosphorylates monomers of CHK2 on Thr68 allowing the formation of CHK2 dimers that have as a main target the cell division cycle 25 homolog A (CDC25A). Phosphorylated CDC25A can finally be degraded by the proteasome and prevents cyclin-dependent kinase 2 (CDK2) and CDK1 dephosphorylation, which is required for progression through the cell cycle (Cimprich and Cortez, 2008).

Fanconi Anemia

DNA inter- and intrastrand crosslinks represent a dangerous form of damage blocking vital cellular processes like transcription and replication. The Fanconi anemia (FA) pathway is responsible to repair these aberrations arising in the DNA structure as a result of chemotherapeutics drugs treatment, like cisplatin or mitomycin C (van der Heijden et al., 2004), or naturally evolved due to the interaction with lipid peroxidation products such as malondialdehyde (Stone et al., 2008). FA is an autosomal recessive disease that affects 1 every 100,000 births (Rosenberg et al., 2011) and it is characterized by growth retardation, infertility, bone marrow failure and susceptibility to acute myeloid leukemia. Solid tumors like head and neck, kidney, liver, medulloblastoma, gynecological, oesophageal, and skin cancers are also common between FA patients (Cerbinskaite et al., 2012).

Fanconi Anemia is a heterogeneous genetic disease, 16 different genes are involved in the establishment of the disorder and they can be divided in three major groups: the FA core complex, the I-D2 complex and downstream FA proteins. Eight proteins form the core complex, respectively named FANCA, FANCB, FANCC, FANCE, FANCF, FANCG, FANCL, and FANCM while the I-D2 complex is constituted by FANCD2 and FANCI (Walden and Deans, 2014). In the initial phase of the process, FANCM, which forms and heterodimer with FAAP24 (FA-associated protein 24 kDa), recognizes DNA interstrand cross-links (ICL) lesions and recruits other FA factors to the damaged site, the

stalled replication fork. The association of FANCM with the chromatin is strengthened by histone fold protein 1 (MHF1) and 2 (MHF2; Singh et al., 2010) and it is followed by ATR activation (Schwab et al., 2010). Monoubiquitination of FANCD2 on Lys 561 and FANCI on Lys 523 by the core complex, which essentially constitutes a multisubunit E3 ubiquitin ligase, is the key step in the activation of the FA pathway (Taniguchi et al., 2002; Smogorzewska et al., 2007).

Despite the fact that FANCD2 was shown to have intrinsic nuclease activity (Pace et al., 2010), other nucleases are involved in the FA pathway and which one is responsible to perform the first cut and start unhooking the crosslinked DNA is still unknown. The best candidate to assume this function seems to be SLX4 (FANCP), which is a multidomain scaffold protein directed toward branched DNA and Holliday junction (HJ) structures and able to interact with three distinct nucleases: SLX1, XPF-ERCC1, and MUS81-EME1. The interaction between SLX4 is with the NER endonuclease XPF-ERCC1 was indeed shown to be crucial for the removal of ICLs (Crossan et al., 2011). FAN1 (FA-associated nuclease 1) is another nuclease recruited to the damaged site by ubiquitinated FANCD2. FAN1 abrogation does not affect ICLs-induced DSBs formation most likely resembling the possibility that FAN1 is required further down in the steps of the repair process (Kratz et al., 2010).

The FA pathway allows resolving the replication fork stalling by inducing the formation of a DSB and by coordinating the action of three critical repair mechanisms: translesion synthesis (TLS) bypasses the lesion and, after toxic adducts removal by NER, the gap is closed by homologous recombination (HR). The ID complex is finally able to leave the previously damaged area thanks to deubiquitination mediated by USP1 (ubiquitin specific peptidase 1) and UAF1 (USP1-associated factor 1; Nijman et al., 2005).

Although further work is required to fully understand each steps of the FA pathway, some of the downstream players involved are: FANCJ (BRIP1), DNA-dependent ATPase and 5′-3′ DNA helicase able to interact with BRCA1; FANCD1 (BRCA2), able to bind ssDNA and dsDNA and to stimulate RAD51 action; FANCN (partner and localizer of BRCA2, PALB2), required for FANCD1 stabilization and for the recruitment of BRCA2 and RAD51; and FANCO (RAD51C) involved in HJ resolution (Kottemann and Smogorzewska, 2013).

The tumorigenesis of FA is difficult to interpret due to the overlapping functions of all the aforementioned proteins working also in homology-directed repair. Of note, the FA pathway is also active in physiological conditions by preserving the replication fork stability during S-phase (the I-D2 complex was found to be ubiquitinated in undamaged cells; Schlacher et al., 2012) and acts as a barrier against error-prone repair processes such as non-homologous end joining (NHEJ). Accordingly, genomic instability, a typical feature of FA patients, was rescued in *C. elegans*, DT40 chicken and mammalian cells by inhibiting NHEJ components (Adamo et al., 2010; Pace et al., 2010).

Breast Cancer Susceptibility Gene 1 and 2 (BRCA1 and 2)

Double strand breaks are the most threatening forms of DNA damage, if left unrepaired they can lead to chromosomal rearrangements or to cell death. To counteract DSBs, cells have evolved two different repair mechanisms: HR and NHEJ. HR is an error-free way to repair DSBs which takes place during S and G2 phases of the cell cycle where a sister chromatid is used as a homologous template (Roy et al., 2011). *Vice versa*, NHEJ, which fuses two broken chromosomal ends, can be mutagenic and can act independently of the cell cycle status (Caestecker and Van de Walle, 2013).

Two different ways of HR repair coexist: the classic model and the alternative synthesis-dependent strand-annealing (SDSA) model. In the first one, also known as Double HJ model, the 5′ and 3′ ends of a DSB are resected by nucleases (endonuclease Sae2, exonuclease Exo1, helicases Sgs1, and Dna2) and the 3′ ssDNA filament invades the intact sister chromatid, which is used as a template to repair the lesion. The displacement of the second strand results in the formation of a D-loop. The extension of the 3′ invading strand transforms the D-loop to a cross-shape structure known as HJ. The second 3′ overhang, not involved in the initial strand invasion, also produces a HJ with the homologous chromosome. This way of repair may result in the formation of chromosomal crossovers and principally takes place during meiosis (Helleday et al., 2007). To avoid the production of crossover in somatic cells, event that will end up in loss of heterozygosity (LOH), the double HJ can be dissolved by bloom helicase (BML) and Topoisomerase III (Wu and Hickson, 2003).

The SDSA process shares all the steps of the classic HR repair model except for the absence of the D-loop structure formation (Sung and Klein, 2006). SDSA always leads to non-crossover products and is supposed to be the most used way of HR in mitosis.

Both BRCA1 and BRCA2 are involved in the HR pathway. *BRCA1* and *BRCA2* mutations are found in approximately 5–7% of all hereditary breast cancers (Roy et al., 2011). In mice, homozygous BRCA1 and BRCA2 knockouts die at day 8–9 of development (Hakem et al., 1996; Suzuki et al., 1997).

Breast cancer susceptibility gene 1 plays major roles in different DNA repair mechanisms. It acts in HR, NHEJ and single-strand annealing (SSA) through its different interaction domains. Located at the N-terminus, the RING domain is the site for the interaction with BARD1 (BRCA-associated RING domain 1), a structurally-related protein responsible for BRCA1 stabilization and activity (Wu et al., 1996). The BRCA1/BARD1 heterodimer possesses E3 ubiquitin ligase activity and, upon DNA damage, mediates downstream signaling events through ubiquitination of other DDR targets including CtIP, H2AX, RNAPolII, and CstF (Caestecker and Van de Walle, 2013). At the C-terminus, BRCA1 has a domain shared between many DDR proteins: the BRCT1 domain (BRCA1 C-terminal), required for binding phosphorylated proteins during the DDR (Koonin et al., 1996) and essential for transcriptional regulation and chromatin unfolding (Monteiro, 2000; Ye et al., 2001). In the central part of the protein we find the DNA binding domain (DBD), the nuclear localization and exporting sequences and, most importantly, the serine-glutamine (SQ) and threonine-glutamine (TQ) motifs which are indispensable for BRCA1 activation through ATM/ATR phosphorylation (Caestecker and Van de Walle, 2013). Most of the

cancer-associated BRCA1 mutations are found in the RING and BRCT domains (Roy et al., 2011).

Breast cancer susceptibility gene 1 is a component of three different multiprotein complexes involved in all cell cycle checkpoints: the BRCA1A complex (composed of Abraxas, BARD1, RAP80, BRCC36, BRCC45, and MERIT40), responsible to recruit BRCA1 to damaged sites; the BRCA1B complex (formed with BRIP1 and TOPBP1), mainly associated with replication-coupled DNA repair and the BRCA1C complex (formed together with CtIP and the MRN complex), which promotes HR despite NHEJ (Huen et al., 2010).

Interestingly, *BRCA1/BARD* mutations cannot only fuel genome instability due to impaired HR activity, but also promote genome stability as recently shown in *C. elegans* mutants of the *smc-5/6* complex that leads to replicative impediments and DSB formation at stalled replication forks (Wolters et al., 2014). The genome instability in *smc-5/6* mutants could be revered upon inactivation of the *BRCA1/BARD* complex. It is tempting to speculate that mutations in *BRCA1* might be sustained in the human genome as under certain conditions of replication fork breakdown prevention of HR could benefit genome stability.

The BRCA2 protein was recently purified and functionally validated by three independent research groups (Jensen et al., 2010; Liu et al., 2010; Thorslund et al., 2010). In contrast to the multiple functions of BRCA1, BRCA2 main role is to mediate the recruitment of RAD51 to DSBs during HR. BRCA2 carries, in the central part of the protein, a DBD able to bind both single and double stranded DNA and eight BRC repeats indispensable for the interaction with RAD51. Cancer-associated BRCA2 point mutations are found between these repeats (Venkitaraman, 2009).

Breast cancer susceptibility gene 2 prevents RAD51 binding to dsDNA and specifically direct it to ssDNA where it displace RPA (Thorslund et al., 2010). The PALB2, also known as FANCN, is the connection between BRCA1 and BRCA2. PALB2 is required for the colocalization of BRCA1, BRCA2, and RAD51 to the damaged sites and its dysfunction leads to severe HR defects (Zhang et al., 2009a).

Mismatch Repair

The critical role of mismatch repair (MMR) in tumorigenesis is highlighted by the fact that loss of expression of MMR proteins predispose to colorectal, gastric, endometrial and ovarian cancers and inherited defects in the MMR genes are associated with the most prevalent cancer syndrome in humans, the Lynch syndrome (LS), previously known as hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer (HNPCC; Guillotin and Martin, 2014). Moreover, MMR deficiency is present in 15% of all primary cancers (Furgason and Bahassi el, 2013).

The MMR pathway recognizes base–base mismatches and insertion-deletion loops (IDLs; Jiricny, 2006) originating from base misincorporation, tautomeric shifts, slippage of DNA polymerases, damage that acts as mismatch, and recombination duplex. The sequential events in MMR repair comprise damage recognition, excision, and resynthesis steps (Hsieh and Yamane, 2008). The MutSα and MutSβ complexes are the MMR lesion detectors. The first complex is composed by MSH2 and MSH6 and recognizes single base-base mismatches and 1–2 bp IDLs while the second one, formed by the MSH2 and MSH3 proteins, principally find and repair 2–12 bp IDLs (Iyama and Wilson, 2013).

Upon DNA binding, one of the three different heterodimeric complexes MutLα (MLH1-PMS2), MutLβ (MLH1-MLH3), and MutLγ (MLH1-PMS1) can be recruited to form, with MutS, a ternary structure. The complex formed with MutLα is the most important in the MMR pathway, is able to translocate in both directions along the damaged area and to recruit proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA), RFC, and EXO1 to perform the excision step (Guillotin and Martin, 2014). MutLβ function is currently unknown whereas MutLγ is involved in meiotic recombination (Zhang et al., 2005). After damage resection, resynthesis is carried out by DNA polymerase δ and sealing of the nick by DNA ligase I (Larrea et al., 2010).

Being part of the replication fork, the MMR machinery operates mostly in dividing cells (Wagner and Meselson, 1976), nonetheless few publications report an active presence of MMR in the brain (Brooks et al., 1996).

Mismatch repair dysfunction accounts for the mutator phenotype in which base substitution and frameshift mutations are highly increased due to microsatellite instability (MSI). Microsatellites are short tandem repeated DNA sequences of 1–4 base nucleotides spread all over the genome. Replication of these repeats has high error risk and when they are present in tumor suppressor genes, a defective repair may have detrimental consequences (MSI; Guillotin and Martin, 2014).

DNA Damaging Agents in Tumor Therapy

Cancer therapy was jumpstarted at the end of the Second World War by serendipity resulting from some of the darkest chapters of chemical warfare that brought so much suffering during the First World War. Already in the trenches of the First World War bone marrow suppression and lymphoid aplasia were reported upon exposure to the chemical warfare sulfur mustard. The critical link to its therapeutic potential became evident a few decades later when the secret load of the American vessel *S.S. John Harvey* was unleashed in the Italian harbor of Bari during a German air raid. Physicians detected reduced white blood counts in autopsies following the incidence. It turned out that the vessel's load of nitrogen mustard had attacked the white blood cells suggesting that leukemias could be targeted by nitrogen mustard therapy. Already a few years later the first alkylating agents were introduced to cancer therapy. Strikingly, it was found that effective chemotaxis such as nitrogen mustard and cisplatin evoke damage in nuclear DNA that then results in cell death. Therefore, DNA damage not only causes tumor development but could also battle cancers by impairing cancer growth and ultimately triggering the death of malignant cells (**Figure 1**).

Cisplatin

Also known as Peyrone's chloride, cisplatin (*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum) is one of the most widely used chemotherapeutic drugs. Its antitumor potential was discovered in the sixties by Rosenberg et al. (1965) when he accidentally found out that this metal salt was able to inhibit *Escherichia coli* cell division. Cisplatin soon drew interest in the scientific

community and, after its efficacy was proven in mouse models (Rosenberg et al., 1969), it entered clinical trials and was finally approved by FDA in 1978 as a chemotherapeutic drug for the treatment of testicular and bladder cancers (Kelland, 2007b). The therapeutics properties of cisplatin were then extended to many other types of cancer including small and non-small cell lung, head and neck, ovarian, cervical, and colorectal (Lebwohl and Canetta, 1998; Galanski, 2006).

Once in the cytoplasm, cisplatin gets activated upon reaction with water, which can substitutes one or both the two *cis*-chloro groups of the molecule. The mono aquated form of cisplatin is the most reactive one, it can react with many cytoplasmic nucleophiles substrates including reduced glutathione (GSH), methionine and metallothioneins (MT) but its cytotoxic effect comes from the capacity to target DNA (Galluzzi et al., 2011). Inside the nucleus, cisplatin attacks the N7 nucleophilic site of purine bases leading to the formation of monofunctional adducts. Such adducts are able to form intra-strand crosslinking structures [90% 1,2 d(GpG) and 10% 1,2 d(ApG)] which represent the major type of DNA damage exerted by this chemotherapeutic drug (Dasari and Tchounwou, 2014). Cisplatin-mediated damage arrests cells in the G2 phase of the cell cycle and concomitantly triggers the activation of DNA repair pathways. If the damage is too severe, programmed cell death will be induced through the ATM/ATR/TP53 pathway (Damia et al., 2000; Pabla et al., 2008). Although cisplatin is a really potent apoptotic inducer, intrinsic or acquired resistance can represent an obstacle for its use in tumor therapy. Moreover, cisplatin resistance can either take place before or after DNA binding.

The copper transporter 1 (CTR1) regulates cisplatin cellular uptake. Cisplatin treatment of $Ctr1^{-/-}$ mouse embryonic fibroblasts (MEFs) is associated with a reduced intracellular accumulation respect to wild type MEFs (Holzer et al., 2006) and CTR1 downregulation is found in cisplatin-resistant lung cancer cell lines (Song et al., 2004). Copper pretreatment of cochlear derived HEI-OC1 cells reduced cisplatin cytotoxicity (More et al., 2010). In addition to copper transporters, also organic cation transporters (OCTs) were recently discovered to be involved in cisplatin intake. Even if the uptake is the main cause of altered intracellular cisplatin level, the efflux process must be considered as well. The ABC ATPases-like multidrug resistance proteins (MRP) MRP1, MRP2, MRP3, MRP5, and the copper ATPases ATP7A and ATP7B mediate cisplatin export and were found to have altered expression in cisplatin resistant tumors (Burger et al., 2011).

Cisplatin resistance can also be established through the interaction with intracellular thiol-containing molecules such as GSH and MT. They can both sequester cisplatin within the cytoplasmic compartment and correlations between their expression level and cisplatin resistance were found in ovarian, cervical, lung, and bladder cancer cell lines (Köberle et al., 2010).

Cisplatin-induced DNA damage is primarily repaired by the FA pathway (Deans and West, 2011), as well as by NER and MMR. Enhanced activity of these repair mechanisms can promote cisplatin resistance. Indeed, higher and lower expression levels of the NER endonucleases ERCC1 and XPF were respectively found to be associated with resistance and sensitivity in ovarian and testis cancer cell lines (Köberle et al., 1999; Ferry et al., 2000; Welsh et al., 2004). Moreover, siRNA mediated downregulation of the ERCC1-XPF complex renders lung, ovarian and breast cancer cells more prone to death after cisplatin treatment (Arora et al., 2010).

Like NER, also MMR deficiency compromises cisplatin-induced apoptotic signaling (Topping et al., 2009) and it was observed to be always associated with an increased translesion synthesis (TLS) activity (Jung and Lippard, 2007). The specialized TLS polymerases are therefore another critical target to overcome resistance in patients carrying MMR mutations.

While cisplatin has a strong anti-cancer activity, it also exerts negative side effects like nephro- and neurotoxicity (Kelland, 2007a). The negative aspects and the concomitant possibility to acquire resistance after a certain period of treatment have pushed researchers, during the last 40 years, to design new platinum based drugs.

Approved by FDA in 1989, Carboplatin has, instead of the two *cis*-chloro groups, a bidentate dicarboxylate ligand, which slow down reactivity and unfavorable side effects. Carboplatin is actually used in the treatment of ovarian, head and neck, and lung tumors (Dasari and Tchounwou, 2014). The adducts formed by this molecule are the same ones introduced by cisplatin (Harrap, 1985) and thrombocytopenia is its main negative side effect.

The last platinum drug approved by FDA in 2002 is oxaliplatin. The large 1,2-diaminocyclohexane ligand plus the oxalate leaving group confers to oxaliplatin completely new characteristics: it is less dependent on the CTR1 transporter (Holzer et al., 2006) and forms DNA adducts which are not recognized by MMR (Fink et al., 1996). Apart from being effective in the treatment of cisplatin and carboplatin-resistant tumors (Raymond et al., 2002), oxaliplatin, in combination with 5-fluorouracil, is successfully employed in colorectal cancer treatment (FOLFOX therapy; Kelland, 2007b).

Between the recently developed platinum based drugs, phenanthriplatin is one of the most promising. This new compound kills cancer cells more efficiently than cisplatin and oxaliplatin and appear to be immune to acquired resistance mechanisms (Park et al., 2012).

Nucleoside Analogs

Nucleoside analogs are anticancer metabolites that were developed based on modifications of physiological purine (adenosine, guanosine, inosine) and pyrimidine (cytidine, thymidine, uridine) nucleosides, the fundamental precursors of ATP, DNA, and RNA. This class of drugs is widely used in hematological malignancies and solid tumors and, as well, for the treatment of viral infections (Galmarini et al., 2002).

Nucleoside analogs exert their cytotoxic activities after being incorporated into DNA and RNA molecules leading respectively to replication and transcription inhibition, or by directly interfering with critical enzymes such as polymerases, kinases, ribonucleotide reductases, methyltransferases, nucleoside phosphorylases, and thymidylate synthases (Jordheim et al., 2013). The cellular uptake of these hydrophilic antimetabolites is mediated by two major families of nucleoside transporter (NT) proteins: the equilibrative NTs (ENTs) and the concentrative NTs (CNTs; Zhang et al., 2007). Within the cell, the same enzymes [deoxycytidine kinase (dCK), deoxyguanosine kinase (dGK), thymidine

kinase 1 (TK1) and 2 (TK2)] that are responsible for providing dNTPs for DNA synthesis in resting cells sequentially phosphorylate nucleoside analogs to mono, di- and tri-phosphate variants. Triphosphates represent the active cytotoxic form of nucleoside analogs (Jordheim and Dumontet, 2007).

Targeting every proliferating cell, the lack of specificity of nucleoside analogs leads to negative side effects ranging from bone marrow suppression with immune system depletion to neurotoxicity. Concomitantly, targeted cells can also develop resistance to nucleoside analogs due to decreased activity of the dCK/dGK activating enzymes or by loss of expression of the NTs.

Cytarabine or ara-c was the first nucleoside analog developed starting from modification of 2-deoxycytidine and approved by FDA in 1969 for acute myeloid leukemia (AML) treatment (Johnson, 2001). Ara-c carries a hydroxyl group inserted at the 2′ position of the sugar and, once inside the cell, becomes phosphorylated by dCK. The triphosphate form, ara-CTP, can be inserted into the DNA in active synthesis instead of deoxycytidine triphosphate (dCTP). Since the 3′–5′ proofreading activity of DNA polymerases is slower than ara-CTP incorporation, the modified newly inserted nucleoside, which is not a good 3′ substrate for DNA polymerases, will lead to the stalling of the replication fork (Ross et al., 1990). Gemcitabine is also a 2-deoxycytidine analog with two fluorine introduced in the 2′ position of the sugar. Like cytarabine, the antitumor activity of this molecule is due to the incorporation of the triphosphate form into DNA and concomitant competition with dCTP (Hertel et al., 1990). Gemcitabine has the capacity to inhibit ribonucleotide reductase and therefore decreasing the deoxynucleotide pools (Wang et al., 2007). This nucleoside analog is active in solid tumors such as pancreatic, breast, ovarian and non-small cell lung cancers (Ewald et al., 2008). Gemcitabine was shown to have a better cellular uptake, a longer retention time (Plunkett et al., 1995) and to enhance the antiproliferative capacities of cisplatin in combination regimen treatment (van Moorsel et al., 2000).

While the stereochemical form of natural nucleosides is the β-D-configuration, Troxacitabine is a different kind of pyrimidine analog forming the opposite conformation, the β-l. Its uptake is not mediated by ENTs or CNTs and it is phosphorylated by a different type of kinase, the 3-phosphoglycerate kinase. Troxacitabine's antiproliferative activity was demonstrated in clinical trials for both solid and hematological malignancies (Swords and Giles, 2007). CNDAC is a cytosine analog with a completely different way of action. In contrast to ara-c, gemcitabine and troxacitabine-mediated cytotoxicity that is achieved through replication fork stalling with concomitant S-phase arrest, CNDAC antiproliferative effects are derived from the capacity to induce G2 arrest and to induce DNA DSBs (Wang et al., 2008). Fludarabine and Cladribine, which are used for the treatment of blood malignancies, represent examples of purine analogs based on modifications of 2′-deoxyadenosine. Fludarabine has a fluorine atom at the 2′ position of adenosine plus a phosphate group at the 5′ carbon of the arabinose ring while the only modification of cladribine is, instead of the fluorine, a chlorine atom in the 2′ site of the sugar. Like their pyrimidine analogs, also these molecules are internalized by the NTs, they undergo the same activation steps and they ultimately kill cells by activating the DDR upon DNA incorporation (Huang et al., 1990). Fludarabine and Cladribine were reported to also interfere with the activity of ribonucleotide reductase, DNA ligase, DNA primase (Clarke et al., 2001) and to induce apoptosis through APAF-1 (Genini et al., 2000). Of note, both drugs result cytotoxic also for non-dividing cells (Galmarini et al., 2002).

Clofarabine is another purine analog that was developed in order to ameliorate the two aforementioned predecessors and it was brought into use in 2006 for the treatment of pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL; Bonate et al., 2006). It carries a fluorine atom at the 2′ site of the purine which increases the stability of the molecule and, like gemcitabine and fludarabine, the triphosphate form of clofarabine blocks DNA synthesis, inhibits ribonucleotide reductase and triggers apoptosis by directly affecting the release of cytochrome c from the mitochondria (Ewald et al., 2008). In addition, clofarabine showed *in vitro* cytotoxicity also in non-small cell lung, colon, central nervous system, ovarian, renal, prostate, and breast cancer cell lines (Bonate et al., 2006).

Alkylating Agents

Alkylating agents are one of the oldest antineoplastic drugs. The first glimpse of a therapeutic potential of this class of compounds appeared during the first world war when it was noticed that people exposed to sulfur mustard, a chemical warfare, were developing bone marrow suppression and lymphoid aplasia (Krumbhaar and Krumbhaar, 1919). In 1949, Chlormethine, sold under the name of Mustargen, was the first alkylating agent to be approved by FDA for the treatment of leukemia and lymphomas. Alkylating drugs function during all phases of the cell cycle via formation of reactive intermediates, which attack nucleophilic groups on DNA bases with high negative potential. Of consequence, the primary targets of alkylating agents are purines with N7- and O6-methyl guanine being the most stable *in vitro* methylation adducts (Kondo et al., 2010). Base alkylation can also occurs on adenines on positions N1, N3, N6, N7. Pyrimidines can as well be alkylated: cytosines on positions N3 and O2 and thymidines on O2, N3, and O4 sites (Puyo et al., 2014). Alkylation of oxygen atoms can be highly mutagenic, while *N*-akylations are more cytotoxic. RNA, proteins, and lipids can also be targets of alkylation. Alkylating agents can be either mono- or bifunctional depending on the number of active sites they have and the possibility to react with one or two DNA strands. Monoalkylating agents transfer one alkyl group to their targets resulting in a single base modification and, if not promptly repaired, lead to relative base mispairing (alkylated guanines can wrongly pair with thymines) or to strand breakage due to the formation of an apurinic/apyrimidinic (AP) site. On the other side, the two electrophilic sites of bifunctional agents can attack two different bases on the same or on opposite DNA filaments to form intra- or interstrand crosslinks, respectively, which potentially inhibit strand separation during replication or transcription.

DNA crosslinks can also be introduced as a result of the interaction between two adjacent bases previously modified by monofunctional agents (Fu et al., 2012). Alkylating agents used in chemotherapy are divided in six groups: nitrogen mustards, alkyl sulfonates, ethylenimines, triazines, and nitrosoureas.

Nitrogen mustards represent the oldest group of bifunctional alkylating agents initially used to treat cancer patients. Due to the short half-life and high toxicity, the use of chloremethine, the progenitor of this class of compounds, is actually restricted to veterinary medicine but many of its derivatives were developed and are actually applied in the treatment of different neoplasias. Chlorambucil and Bendamustine are used for treating chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL). Melphalan, apart from being implied in breast and ovarian cancers, Hodgkin's disease and neuroblastoma, is the standard treatment, in combination with prednisone, for multiple myeloma (Alexanian et al., 1967).

Cyclophosphamide, the most used drug of this class of agents, possesses the broadest spectrum of anticancer activity. In addition to its beneficial role in hematological malignancies, it is also effective in the treatment of solid tumors like bladder, brain, breast, cervix, endometrium, lung, ovary, and testis (Emadi et al., 2009). Ifosfamide is structurally similar to cyclophosphamide and it is as well utilized in solid tumors such as cervix, testes, head and neck, breast, ovary, and lung tumors. Cyclophosphamide and ifosfamide are prodrugs that require activation in the liver by cytochromes p450.

Busulfan belongs to the class of alkyl sulfonates and is one of the most important bifunctional agent for the cure of chronic myelogenous leukemia (CML; Haut et al., 1961), lymphomas and myeloproliferative disorders.

Thiotepa and altretamine are examples of another class of bifunctional alkylating agents, ethyleneimines. The first one is used for ovarian, breast, and bladder cancer (van Maanen et al., 2000), while the second one has shown positive effects for recurrent ovarian cancer following cisplatin therapy (Chan et al., 2003).

Triazines and nitrosoureas represent two classes of monofunctional alkylating agents with the main difference in their donor alkyl group: a methyl for triazines and chloroethyl for nitrosoureas. Examples of triazines are dacarbazine, an hepatic activable agent included in the treatment of melanoma (Hersh et al., 2011) and temozolomide which is used for primary brain tumors thanks to its high bioavailability in the nervous system (Stupp et al., 2005). Nitrosoureas reduce the *in vitro* proliferation of different cancer cell lines (Gnewuch and Sosnovsky, 1997) and possess activity against solid and non-solid tumors. Carmustine, lomustine, nimustine, and fotemustine are examples of nitrosoureas derivatives that need to be considered for the treatment of brain tumors and skin cancer.

The classic negative side effects of alkylating agents are nausea and fatigue as well as myelo- and immunosuppression and cardiac dysfunction. In addition, most of these chemotherapy agents have mutagenic and carcinogenic potential.

The products of mono *N*-alkylation are repaired by base excision repair (BER) or direct reversal. BER is initiated by DNA glycosylases, which recognize and remove the DNA lesion with the concomitant formation of an abasic (AP) site. The AP site is then processed by specific endonucleases and the missing nucleotide is inserted by DNA polymerase-β. Sealing of the nick is performed by DNA ligase, which finally restores the DNA integrity (Kim and Wilson, 2011). The BER pathway specifically repairs N7MeG, N3MeA, and N3MeG and downregulation of BER components [APE1 endonuclease, polymerase-β, poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP)] was shown to sensitize tumors to alkylating agents (Liu and Gerson, 2004).

The human AlkB homologs ABH2 and ABH3 are demethylases that catalyze the direct reversal of the following lesions: N1MeA, N3MeC, N3MeT, and N1MeG (Aas et al., 2003). Like for BER deficiency, inhibition of AlkB proteins enhances the chemotherapeutic effects of alkylating drugs (Ralhan and Kaur, 2007). Alkylations of the oxygen atoms, on the other hand, are targets of the repair protein methylguanine DNA methyltransferase (MGMT), which is able to transfer the inserted alkyl groups into its own active site in an auto-inactivating reaction (Pegg et al., 1994). MGMT importance is underlined by the notion that *mgmt* deficient cells are more sensitive than wild type to methylating agents (Day et al., 1980) while MGMT overexpression correlates with resistance to temozolomide (Kaina et al., 2007). MGMT is an optimal candidate to be taken in consideration to sensitize alkylating agent-resistant cancers. In this regard, inhibitors like O6-benzyl guanine (O6-BG), a pseudosubstrate of MGMT, have been proved to enhance the response to temozolomide in cells with high level of MGMT (Zhang et al., 2009b).

O-alkylations can also be repaired by NER or MMR. In contrast to MGMT, MMR presence is indispensable for the antiproliferative activity of alkylating agents: in MMR deficient cells, the damage accumulates but is not translated in the apoptotic signal. Abrogation of MMR rescues the sensitivity of *mgmt* $^{-/-}$ mice to *N*-methyl-*N*-Nitrosourea (Klapacz et al., 2009).

All the aforementioned repair systems act together with HR, FA, and TLS pathways to solve the more complex lesions caused by the action of bifunctional alkylating agents. The interstrand DNA crosslinks introduced by the latter are usually repaired previous transformation in DSBs (Kondo et al., 2010). Targeting key proteins involved in these processes could represent an attractive strategy to enhance the tumor response to this class of chemotherapeutic drugs.

PARP1 Inhibitors

Personalized medicine uses targeted therapies on specific patients cohorts and PARP1 inhibitors represent a new promising class of chemotherapeutic drugs adopted to exclusively disrupt PARP1 function in HR-defective cancers.

PARP1 belongs to a family of 17 ADP-ribosyltransferases which utilize nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD^+) molecules as a substrate to form polymers of ADP ribose units (PAR) on target proteins. This post-translational modification, known as PARylation (Chambon et al., 1964), is a reversible fundamental process of the DDR necessary for recruiting to the damaged site PAR-binding factors involved in chromatin architecture and DNA repair. PARP1 is the most expressed member of the family, it has nuclear localization and it plays a major role in BER by associating with SSBs and recruiting crucial repair proteins like X-ray repair cross-complementing protein 1 (XRCC1; Rouleau et al., 2010). In addition, PARP1 is part of the HR and NHEJ machineries thanks to the interactions respectively with MRE11, RPA, RAD51 (Bryant et al., 2009), and ligase IV (Li et al., 2013).

Synthetic lethality is the phenomenon by which combinations of mutations in two or more genes is lethal whereas single

mutation of only one is compatible with viability (Reinhardt et al., 2009).

PARP1 inhibition was found to be effective in the treatment of tumors carrying mutations in BRCA1 or BRCA2 genes. In these tumors, the accumulation of SSBs, upon treatment with PARP1 inhibitors, leads to stalling of replication forks and to the formation of DSBs, which cannot be repaired in the absence of functional BRCA1 and/or BRCA2 proteins finally resulting in high level of genomic instability and eventually cell death. Thus, by exploiting the concept of synthetic lethality, PARP1 inhibitors selectively kill malignant cells that are HR deficient (Rouleau et al., 2010). Since PARP1 dissociation from DNA is mediated by auto-PARylation, PARP1 inhibitors exert their cytotoxic effects also by causing a permanent bound of PARP1 to SSBs thereby inhibiting the accessibility of other PARP proteins to the DNA lesion (Elvers et al., 2011).

Besides BRCA1 and BRCA2, sensitivity to PARP1 inhibitors was also observed *in vitro* for the deficiency of other HR genes including RAD51, RAD54, DSS1, RPA1, NBS1, ATR, ATM, CHK1, CHK2, FANCD2, FANCA, and FANCC (McCabe et al., 2006). This finding support the notion that BRCA associated cancers respond to PARP1 inhibitors due to abnormal HR and indicate this therapy as a possible treatment for all of the tumors displaying features of "BRCAness." Olaparib was the first PARP1 inhibitor to be approved by the US FDA for the treatment of ovarian cancers with BRCA mutations but many others (e.g., Iniparib, Rucaparib, Niraparib, Veliparib, and BMN-673) are currently assessed in clinical trials, alone or in combination with either chemo or radiotherapy, for several "non-BRCA" tumors (Tangutoori et al., 2015).

Radiotherapy

Together with surgery and chemotherapy, radiotherapy represents a common treatment option for 50% of cancer patients (Delaney et al., 2005). By releasing large amounts of energy that can be adsorbed by atoms or molecules, IR can directly damage the chemical structure of genetic material and it is consequently used to block cancer cells proliferation and inducing cell death (Jackson and Bartek, 2009). Radiotherapy is given alone or in combination with chemotherapy (chemoradiotherapy) or before (neoadjuvant treatment), during (concurrent treatment) and after surgery (adjuvant treatment) and it can be delivered on patients either with external devices or, internally, with sealed radioactive sources placed inside the body near the tumor area (brachytherapy; Baskar et al., 2012). Unsealed radiation sources (such as iodine, phosphorus, strontium, or samarium), sometimes bound to an antibody directed to the malignant cells, represent the last method to deliver IR in tumor therapy. This class of radiopharmaceuticals drugs are present in liquid forms and usually administered orally or by vein injection (Wallner, 2006).

Apart from being used for curing, radiotherapy can also be adopted with palliative intent to release the pain associated with specific types of cancer.

Photons (X-rays and gamma rays) and charged particles are the main forms of IR utilized in cancer therapy. X- and gamma rays represent widely used photon beams with low radiation charge generated respectively from electrons exciting devices and from the decay of radioactive substances like caesium, cobalt or radium. Once they enter the body, electromagnetic waves of photons do not stop on their targets but they keep going and affecting the surrounding healthy tissues by interacting with the electrons of other molecules. Moreover, the radiation dose decreases as the depth of penetration in the body increase (Hall and Giaccia, 2011).

In photon therapy, most of the DNA damage is inflicted indirectly by the reaction with free radicals species formed upon ionization of water components. Of consequence, the availability of oxygen becomes one of the major limitations in treating solid tumors that are known to be hypoxic. To overcome this problem, chemical radiosensitizer that can react with free radicals in a similar way to oxygen have been developed. Nimorazole and Sanazole represent the best examples of oxygen mimicking drugs actually adopted in the clinic (Lomax et al., 2013).

Charged particles radiation therapy use cyclotron and synchrotron to accelerate electrons, protons or heavy ions like carbon causing direct DNA damage due to the higher linear energy transfer (LET) capacity. The large mass of protons and other charged particles, and their unique absorption profile (Bragg's peak: maximum release of energy when the particles stop traveling through the body) minimize the lateral side scatter and inflict a more precise damage to the target (Allen et al., 2011). Although radiotherapy is one of the most effective ways to kill a cancer cell, it causes both early (acute) and late (chronic) side effects due to killing of normal cells and triggering inflammatory responses. Fatigue and sore skin are the most common acute side effects while the chronic ones largely depends on which part of the body is treated with the possibility to develop secondary cancers. Technological advances, like the use of image-guided (IGRT) or intensity-modulated radiotherapy (IMRT), have made a great progress in precisely delivering IR to patients without affecting healthy tissues but the effectiveness of the treatment does not rely only on this aspect. Other factors, such as the genetic background of the patient, have to be considered to maximize the benefit of radiotherapy (Thoms and Bristow, 2010). As mentioned before, IR attacks directly or indirectly the DNA molecule inflicting lesions that range from abasic site to the more cytotoxic SSBs and DSBs (Wallace, 2002). DNA damage sensing and repair mechanisms, and their status within a specific tumor subtype, are therefore of great importance in the establishment of cancer cell sensitivity to radiotherapy and for assessing how their modulation can be exploited in chemoradiotherapy. Inhibition of cell cycle checkpoints mediated by CHK1 and CHK2 or proteins involved in BER, such as APE or POLQ, or in DSBs repair, like ATM or DNA-PK, have indeed been shown to sensitize cancer cells to radiotherapy (Begg et al., 2011).

Concluding Remarks

DNA damage occurs on a daily basis by endogenous and exogenous sources. Distinct DNA repair systems recognize and remove the lesions. When the damage remains unrepaired DNA damage checkpoints can halt the cell cycle or induce cellular senescence or apoptosis. Erroneous repair or replicative bypass of lesions can result in mutations and chromosomal aberrations. When mutations affect tumor suppressor genes or oncogenes, cell might

transform into cancer cells. Therefore, DNA repair is essential for preventing tumor development. However, once a cancer has developed, DNA damage can be exploited to reduce cancerous growth and evoke apoptotic demise of cancer cells. Thus, chemo- and radiotherapies are still today, over 60 years after having been first introduced into tumor therapy, important strategies to fight cancer. Given the central role of genome instability in triggering and treating cancer, it is likely that genotoxic treatments will remain an important avenue of cancer therapy. Also the better understanding of DNA repair systems will allow therapies that specifically target selected repair pathways. It will be of particular importance to gain a deeper understanding how the various DNA repair systems interact with each other in the context of cellular homeostasis and DNA metabolism in order to optimize targeted approaches to cancer therapy.

Acknowledgments

BS acknowledges financial support from the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (CECAD, SFB 829, SFB 670, and KFO 286), the European Research Council (ERC Starting grant 260383), Marie Curie (FP7 ITN CodeAge 316354, aDDRess 316390, MARRIAGE 316964, and ERG 239330), the Deutsche Krebshilfe (109453), and the Bundesministerium für Forschung und Bildung (Sybacol FKZ0315893A-B).

References

Aas, P. A., Otterlei, M., Falnes, P. O., Vågbø, C. B., Skorpen, F., Akbari, M., et al. (2003). Human and bacterial oxidative demethylases repair alkylation damage in both RNA and DNA. *Nature* 421, 859–863. doi: 10.1038/nature01363

Adamo, A., Collis, S. J., Adelman, C. A., Silva, N., Horejsi, Z., Ward, J. D., et al. (2010). Preventing nonhomologous end joining suppresses DNA repair defects of Fanconi anemia. *Mol. Cell* 39, 25–35. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2010.06.026

Alexanian, R., Bergsagel, D. E., Migliore, P. J., Vaughn, W. K., and Howe, C. D. (1967). Melphalan therapy for plasma cell myeloma. *Blood* 31, 1–10.

Allen, C., Borak, T. B., Tsujii, H., and Nickoloff, J. A. (2011). Heavy charged particle radiobiology: using enhanced biological effectiveness and improved beam focusing to advance cancer therapy. *Mutat. Res.* 711, 150–157. doi: 10.1016/j.mrfmmm.2011.02.012

Arora, S., Kothandapani, A., Tillison, K., Kalman-Maltese, V., and Patrick, S. M. (2010). Downregulation of XPF-ERCC1 enhances cisplatin efficacy in cancer cells. *DNA Repair.* 9, 745–753. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2010.03.010

Bakkenist, C. J., and Kastan, M. B. (2003). DNA damage activates ATM through intermolecular autophosphorylation and dimer dissociation. *Nature* 421, 499–506. doi: 10.1038/nature01368

Bartek, J., and Lukas, J. (2003). Chk1 and Chk2 kinases in checkpoint control and cancer. *Cancer Cell* 3, 421–429. doi: 10.1016/S1535-6108(03)00110-7

Baskar, R., Lee, K. A., Yeo, R., and Yeoh, K.-W. (2012). Cancer and radiation therapy: current advances and future directions. *Int. J. Med. Sci.* 9, 193–199. doi: 10.7150/ijms.3635

Begg, A. C., Stewart, F. A., and Vens, C. (2011). Strategies to improve radiotherapy with targeted drugs. 11, 239–253. doi: 10.1038/nrc3007

Bonate, P. L., Arthaud, L., Cantrell, W. R., Stephenson, K., Secrist, J. A., and Weitman, S. (2006). Discovery and development of clofarabine: a nucleoside analogue for treating cancer. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* 5, 855–863. doi: 10.1038/nrd2055

Bootsma, D., Kraemer, K. H., Cleaver, J. E., and Hoeijmakers, J. H. J. (2001). "Nucleotide excision repair syndromes: xeroderma pigmentosum, Cockayne syndrome, and trichothiodystrophy," in *The Metabolic and Molecular Bases of Inherited Disease,* 8th Edn, eds C. R. Scriver, A. L. Beaudet, W. S. Sly, D. Valle, B. Childs, K. W. Kinzler, et al. (New York, NY: McGraw-Hill), 677–704.

Brooks, P. J., Marietta, C., and Goldman, D. (1996). DNA mismatch repair and DNA methylation in adult brain neurons. *J. Neurosci.* 16, 939–945.

Brown, E. J., and Baltimore, D. (2000). ATR disruption leads to chromosomal fragmentation and early embryonic lethality. *Genes Dev.* 14, 397–402. doi: 10.1101/gad.14.4.397

Bryant, H. E., Petermann, E., Schultz, N., Jemth, A.-S., Loseva, O., Issaeva, N., et al. (2009). PARP is activated at stalled forks to mediate Mre11-dependent replication restart and recombination. *EMBO J.* 28, 2601–2615. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2009.206

Burger, H., Loos, W. J., Eechoute, K., Verweij, J., Mathijssen, R. H. J., and Wiemer, E. A. C. (2011). Drug transporters of platinum-based anticancer agents and their clinical significance. *Drug Resist. Updat.* 14, 22–34. doi: 10.1016/j.drup.2010.12.002

Caestecker, K. W., and Van de Walle, G. R. (2013). The role of BRCA1 in DNA double-strand repair Past and present. *Exp. Cell Res.* 319, 575–587. doi: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2012.11.013

Cerbinskaite, A., Mukhopadhyay, A., Plummer, E. R., Curtin, N. J., and Edmondson, R. J. (2012). Defective homologous recombination in human cancers. *Cancer Treat. Rev.* 38, 89–100. doi: 10.1016/j.ctrv.2011.04.015

Chambon, P., Ramuz, M., and Doly, J. (1964). Relation between soluble DNA-dependent RNA polymerase and "aggregate" RNA polymerase. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 21, 156–161. doi: 10.1016/0006-291X(65)90102-6

Chan, J. K., Loizzi, V., Manetta, A., and Berman, M. L. (2003). Oral altretamine used as salvage therapy in recurrent ovarian cancer. *Gynecol. Oncol.* 92, 368–371. doi: 10.1016/j.ygyno.2003.09.017

Ciccia, A., and Elledge, S. J. (2010). The DNA damage response: making it safe to play with knives. *Mol. Cell* 40, 179–204. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2010.09.019

Cimprich, K. A., and Cortez, D. (2008). ATR: an essential regulator of genome integrity. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 9, 616–627. doi: 10.1038/nrm2450

Clarke, M. L., Mackey, J. R., Baldwin, S. A., Young, J. D., and Cass, C. E. (2001). The role of membrane transporters in cellular resistance to anticancer nucleoside drugs. *Cancer Treat. Res.* 112, 27–47. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4615-1173-1_2

Cleaver, J. E. (1968). Defective repair replication of DNA in xeroderma pigmentosum. *Nature* 218, 652–656. doi: 10.1038/218652a0

Cleaver, J. E. (2005). Cancer in xeroderma pigmentosum and related disorders of DNA repair. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 5, 564–573. doi: 10.1038/nrc1652

Crossan, G. P., van der Weyden, L., Rosado, I. V., Langevin, F., Gaillard, P.-H. L., et al. (2011). Disruption of mouse Slx4, a regulator of structure-specific nucleases, phenocopies Fanconi anemia. *Nat. Genet.* 43, 147–152. doi: 10.1038/ng.752

Curtin, N. J. (2012). DNA repair dysregulation from cancer driver to therapeutic target. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 12, 801–817. doi: 10.1038/nrc3399

Damia, G., Filiberti, L., Vikhanskaya, F., Carrassa, L., Taya, Y., D'incalci, M., et al. (2000). Cisplatinum and taxol induce different patterns of p53 phosphorylation. *Neoplasia* 3, 10–16. doi: 10.1038/sj/neo/7900122

Dasari, S., and Tchounwou, P. B. (2014). Cisplatin in cancer therapy: molecular mechanisms of action. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 740, 364–378. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2014.07.025

Day, R. S., Ziolkowski, C. H., Scudiero, D. A., Meyer, S. A., Lubiniecki, A. S., Girardi, A. J., et al. (1980). Defective repair of alkylated DNA by human tumour and SV40-transformed human cell strains. *Nature* 288, 724–727. doi: 10.1038/288724a0

Deans, A. J., and West, S. C. (2011). DNA interstrand crosslink repair and cancer. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 11, 467–480. doi: 10.1038/nrc3088

De Bont, R., and van Larebeke, N. (2004). Endogenous DNA damage in humans: a review of quantitative data. *Mutagenesis* 19, 169–185. doi: 10.1093/mutage/geh025

de Klein, A., Muijtjens, M., van Os, R., Verhoeven, Y., Smit, B., Carr, A. M., et al. (2000). Targeted disruption of the cell-cycle checkpoint gene ATR leads to early embryonic lethality in mice. *Curr. Biol.* 10, 479–482. doi: 10.1016/S0960-9822(00)00447-4

de Laat, W. L., Appeldoorn, E., Sugasawa, K., Weterings, E., Jaspers, N. G. J., and Hoeijmakers, J. H. J. (1998). DNA-binding polarity of human replication protein A positions nucleases in nucleotide excision repair. *Genes Dev.* 12, 2598–2609. doi: 10.1101/gad.12.16.2598

De Weerd-Kastelein, E. A., Keijzer, W., and Bootsma, D. (1972). Genetic Heterogeneity of xeroderma pigmentosum demonstrated by somatic cell hybridization. *Nat. New Biol.* 238, 80–83. doi: 10.1038/newbio238080a0

Delaney, G., Jacob, S., Featherstone, C., and Barton, M. (2005). The role of radiotherapy in cancer treatment. *Cancer* 104, 1129–1137. doi: 10.1002/cncr.21324

Diderich, K., Alanazi, M., and Hoeijmakers, J. H. J. (2011). Premature aging and cancer in nucleotide excision repair-disorders. *DNA Repair.* 10, 772–780. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2011.04.025

Elvers, I., Johansson, F., Groth, P., Erixon, K., and Helleday, T. (2011). UV stalled replication forks restart by re-priming in human fibroblasts. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 39, 7049–7057. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkr420

Emadi, A., Jones, R. J., and Brodsky, R. A. (2009). Cyclophosphamide and cancer: golden anniversary. *Nat. Rev. Clin. Oncol.* 6, 638–647. doi: 10.1038/nrclinonc.2009.146

Evans, E. (1997). Mechanism of open complex and dual incision formation by human nucleotide excision repair factors. *EMBO J.* 16, 6559–6573. doi: 10.1093/emboj/16.21.6559

Ewald, B., Sampath, D., and Plunkett, W. (2008). Nucleoside analogs: molecular mechanisms signaling cell death. *Oncogene* 27, 6522–6537. doi: 10.1038/onc.2008.316

Fagbemi, A. F., Orelli, B., and Schärer, O. D. (2011). Regulation of endonuclease activity in human nucleotide excision repair. *DNA Repair.* 10, 722–729. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2011.04.022

Ferry, K. V., Hamilton, T. C., and Johnson, S. W. (2000). Increased nucleotide excision repair in cisplatin-resistant ovarian cancer cells: role of ERCC1-XPF. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 60, 1305–1313. doi: 10.1016/S0006-2952(00)00441-X

Fink, D., Nebel, S., Aebi, S., Zheng, H., Cenni, B., Nehmé, A., et al. (1996). The role of DNA mismatch repair in platinum drug resistance. *Cancer Res.* 56, 4881–4886.

Fitch, M. E., Cross, I. V., Turner, S. J., Adimoolam, S., Lin, C. X., Williams, K. G., et al. (2003). The DDB2 nucleotide excision repair gene product p48 enhances global genomic repair in p53 deficient human fibroblasts. *DNA Repair.* 2, 819–826. doi: 10.1016/S1568-7864(03)00066-1

Fu, D., Calvo, J. A., and Samson, L. D. (2012). Balancing repair and tolerance of DNA damage caused by alkylating agents. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 12, 104–120. doi: 10.1038/nrc3185

Furgason, J. M., and Bahassi el, M. (2013). Targeting DNA repair mechanisms in cancer. *Pharmacol. Ther.* 137, 298–308. doi: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2012.10.009

Galanski, M. (2006). Recent developments in the field of anticancer platinum complexes. *Recent. Pat. Anticancer Drug Discov.* 1, 285–295. doi: 10.2174/157489206777442287

Galluzzi, L., Senovilla, L., Vitale, I., Michels, J., Martins, I., Kepp, O., et al. (2011). Molecular mechanisms of cisplatin resistance. *Oncogene* 31, 1869–1883. doi: 10.1038/onc.2011.384

Galmarini, C. M., Mackey, J. R., and Dumontet, C. (2002). Nucleoside analogues and nucleobases in cancer treatment. *Lancet Oncol.* 3, 415–424. doi: 10.1016/S1470-2045(02)00788-X

Genini, D., Adachi, S., Chao, Q., Rose, D. W., Carrera, C. J., Cottam, H. B., et al. (2000). Deoxyadenosine analogs induce programmed cell death in chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells by damaging the DNA and by directly affecting the mitochondria. *Blood* 96, 3537–3543.

Gnewuch, C. T., and Sosnovsky, G. (1997). A critical appraisal of the evolution of *N*-Nitrosoureas as anticancer drugs. *Chem. Rev.* 97, 829–1014. doi: 10.1021/cr941192h

Guillotin, D., and Martin, S. A. (2014). Exploiting DNA mismatch repair deficiency as a therapeutic strategy. *Exp. Cell Res.* 329, 110–115. doi: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2014.07.004

Hakem, R., de la Pompa, J. L., Sirard, C., Mo, R., Woo, M., Hakem, A., et al. (1996). The tumor suppressor gene Brca1 is required for embryonic cellular proliferation in the mouse. *Cell* 85, 1009–1023. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(00)81302-1

Hall, E. J., and Giaccia, A. J. (2011). *Radiobiology for the Radiologist*, 7th Edn. Philadelphia: Lipincott William & Wilkin.

Hanawalt, P. C., and Spivak, G. (2008). Transcription-coupled DNA repair: two decades of progress and surprises. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 9, 958–970. doi: 10.1038/nrm2549

Harrap, K. R. (1985). Preclinical studies identifying carboplatin as a viable cisplatin alternative. *Cancer Treat. Rev.* 12(Suppl. A), 21–33. doi: 10.1016/0305-7372(85)90015-5

Haut, A., Abbott, W. S., Wintrobe, M. M., and Cartwright, G. E. (1961). Busulfan in the treatment of chronic myelocytic leukemia. The effect of long term intermittent therapy. *Blood* 17, 1–19.

Hebra, F., and Kaposi, M. (1874). On diseases of the skin including exanthemata. *New Sydenham Soc.* 61, 252–258.

Helleday, T., Lo, J., Vangent, D., and Engelward, B. (2007). DNA double-strand break repair: from mechanistic understanding to cancer treatment. *DNA Repair.* 6, 923–935. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2007.02.006

Hersh, E. M., O'Day, S. J., Powderly, J., Khan, K. D., Pavlick, A. C., Cranmer, L. D., et al. (2011). A phase II multicenter study of ipilimumab with or without dacarbazine in chemotherapy-naïve patients with advanced melanoma. *Invest. New Drugs* 29, 489–498. doi: 10.1007/s10637-009-9376-8

Hertel, L. W., Boder, G. B., Kroin, J. S., Rinzel, S. M., Poore, G. A., Todd, G. C., et al. (1990). Evaluation of the antitumor activity of gemcitabine (2′,2′-difluoro-2′-deoxycytidine). *Cancer Res.* 50, 4417–4422.

Holzer, A. K., Manorek, G. H., and Howell, S. B. (2006). Contribution of the major copper influx transporter CTR1 to the cellular accumulation of cisplatin, carboplatin, and oxaliplatin. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 70, 1390–1394. doi: 10.1124/mol.106.022624

Hsieh, P., and Yamane, K. (2008). DNA mismatch repair: molecular mechanism, cancer, and ageing. *Mech. Ageing Dev.* 129, 391–407. doi: 10.1016/j.mad.2008.02.012

Huang, P., Chubb, S., and Plunkett, W. (1990). Termination of DNA synthesis by 9-β-D-arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine. A mechanism for cytotoxicity. *J. Biol. Chem.* 265, 16617–16625.

Huen, M. S. Y., Sy, S. M. H., and Chen, J. (2010). BRCA1 and its toolbox for the maintenance of genome integrity. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 11, 138–148. doi: 10.1038/nrm2831

Iyama, T., and Wilson, D. M. III. (2013). DNA repair mechanisms in dividing and non-dividing cells. *DNA Repair.* 12, 620–636. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2013.04.015

Jackson, S. P., and Bartek, J. (2009). The DNA-damage response in human biology and disease. *Nature* 461, 1071–1078. doi: 10.1038/nature08467

Jensen, R. B., Carreira, A., and Kowalczykowski, S. C. (2010). Purified human BRCA2 stimulates RAD51-mediated recombination. *Nature* 467, 678–683. doi: 10.1038/nature09399

Jiricny, J. (2006). The multifaceted mismatch-repair system. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 7, 335–346. doi: 10.1038/nrm1907

Johnson, S. A. (2001). Nucleoside analogues in the treatment of haematological malignancies. *Expert Opin. Pharmacother.* 2, 929–943. doi: 10.1517/14656566.2.6.929

Jordheim, L. P., and Dumontet, C. (2007). Review of recent studies on resistance to cytotoxic deoxynucleoside analogues. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1776, 138–159. doi: 10.1016/j.bbcan.2007.07.004

Jordheim, L. P., Durantel, D., Zoulim, F., and Dumontet, C. (2013). Advances in the development of nucleoside and nucleotide analogues for cancer and viral diseases. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* 12, 447–464. doi: 10.1038/nrd4010

Jung, Y., and Lippard, S. J. (2007). Direct cellular responses to platinum-induced DNA damage. *Chem. Rev.* 107, 1387–1407. doi: 10.1021/cr068207j

Kaina, B., Christmann, M., Naumann, S., and Roos, W. P. (2007). MGMT: key node in the battle against genotoxicity, carcinogenicity and apoptosis induced by alkylating agents. *DNA Repair.* 6, 1079–1099. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2007.03.008

Kelland, L. (2007a). Broadening the clinical use of platinum drug–based chemotherapy with new analogues. *Expert Opin. Investig. Drugs* 16, 1009–1021. doi: 10.1517/13543784.16.7.1009

Kelland, L. (2007b). The resurgence of platinum-based cancer chemotherapy. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 7, 573–584. doi: 10.1038/nrc2167

Kim, Y.-J., and Wilson, D. M. (2011). Overview of base excision repair biochemistry. *Curr. Mol. Pharmacol.* 5, 3–13. doi: 10.2174/1874467211205010003

Klapacz, J., Meira, L. B., Luchetti, D. G., Calvo, J. A., Bronson, R. T., Edelmann, W., et al. (2009). O6-methylguanine-induced cell death involves exonuclease 1 as well as DNA mismatch recognition in vivo. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 106, 576–581. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0811991106

Kondo, N., Takahashi, A., Ono, K., and Ohnishi, T. (2010). DNA damage induced by alkylating agents and repair pathways. *J. Nucleic Acids* 2010, 543531. doi: 10.4061/2010/543531

Koonin, E. V., Altschul, S. F., and Bork, P. (1996). BRCA1 protein products. . . Functional motifs. . . *Nat. Genet.* 13, 266–268. doi: 10.1038/ng0796-266

Kottemann, M. C., and Smogorzewska, A. (2013). Fanconi anaemia and the repair of Watson and Crick DNA crosslinks. *Nature* 493, 356–363. doi: 10.1038/nature11863

Kozlov, S. V., Graham, M. E., Peng, C., Chen, P., Robinson, P. J., and Lavin, M. F. (2006). Involvement of novel autophosphorylation sites in ATM activation. *EMBO J.* 25, 3504–3514. doi: 10.1038/sj.emboj.7601231

Köberle, B., Masters, J. R., Hartley, J. A., and Wood, R. D. (1999). Defective repair of cisplatin-induced DNA damage caused by reduced XPA protein in testicular germ cell tumours. *Curr. Biol.* 9, 273–276. doi: 10.1016/S0960-9822(99)80118-3

Köberle, B., Tomicic, M. T., Usanova, S., and Kaina, B. (2010). Cisplatin resistance: preclinical findings and clinical implications. *Rev. Cancer* 1806, 172–182. doi: 10.1016/j.bbcan.2010.07.004

Kraemer, K. H., Lee, M. M., and Scotto, J. (1987). Xeroderma pigmentosum. Cutaneous, ocular, and neurologic abnormalities in 830 published cases. *Arch. Dermatol.* 123, 241–250. doi: 10.1001/archderm.1987.01660260111026

Krasikova, Y. S., Rechkunova, N. I., Maltseva, E. A., Petruseva, I. O., and Lavrik, O. I. (2010). Localization of xeroderma pigmentosum group A protein and replication protein A on damaged DNA in nucleotide excision repair. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 38, 8083–8094. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkq649

Kratz, K., Schöpf, B., Kaden, S., Sendoel, A., Eberhard, R., Lademann, C., et al. (2010). Deficiency of FANCD2-associated nuclease KIAA1018/FAN1 sensitizes cells to interstrand crosslinking agents. *Cell* 142, 77–88. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2010.06.022

Krumbhaar, E. B., and Krumbhaar, H. D. (1919). The blood and bone marrow in yelloe cross gas (Mustard Gas) poisoning: changes produced in the Bone Marrow of Fatal Cases. *J. Med. Res.* 40, 497–493.

Larrea, A. A., Lujan, S. A., Nick McElhinny, S. A., Mieczkowski, P. A., Resnick, M. A., Gordenin, D. A., et al. (2010). Genome-wide model for the normal eukaryotic DNA replication fork. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 107, 17674–17679. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1010178107

Lavin, M. F., Birrell, G., Chen, P., Kozlov, S., Scott, S., and Gueven, N. (2005). ATM signaling and genomic stability in response to DNA damage. *Mutat. Res.* 569, 123–132. doi: 10.1016/j.mrfmmm.2004.04.020

Lebwohl, D., and Canetta, R. (1998). Clinical development of platinum complexes in cancer therapy: an historical perspective and an update. *Eur. J. Cancer* 34, 1522–1534. doi: 10.1016/S0959-8049(98)00224-X

Lee, J.-H. (2004). Direct activation of the ATM protein kinase by the Mre11/Rad50/Nbs1 complex. *Science* 304, 93–96. doi: 10.1126/science.1091496

Lehmann, A. R., Kirk-Bell, S., Arlett, C. F., Paterson, M. C., Lohman, P. H., De Weerd-Kastelein, E. A., et al. (1975). Xeroderma pigmentosum cells with normal levels of excision repair have a defect in DNA synthesis after UV-irradiation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 72, 219–223. doi: 10.1073/pnas.72.1.219

Leibeling, D., Laspe, P., and Emmert, S. (2006). Nucleotide excision repair and cancer. *J. Mol. Hist.* 37, 225–238. doi: 10.1007/s10735-006-9041-x

Li, M., Lu, L.-Y., Yang, C.-Y., Wang, S., and Yu, X. (2013). The FHA and BRCT domains recognize ADP-ribosylation during DNA damage response. *Genes Dev.* 27, 1752–1768. doi: 10.1101/gad.226357.113

Lindahl, T., and Barnes, D. E. (2000). Repair of endogenous DNA damage. *Cold Spring Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol.* 65, 127–133. doi: 10.1101/sqb.2000.65.127

Liu, J., Doty, T., Gibson, B., and Heyer, W.-D. (2010). Human BRCA2 protein promotes RAD51 filament formation on RPA-covered single-stranded DNA. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 17, 1260–1262. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.1904

Liu, L., and Gerson, S. L. (2004). Therapeutic impact of methoxyamine: blocking repair of abasic sites in the base excision repair pathway. *Curr. Opin. Investig. Drugs* 5, 623–627.

Lomax, M. E., Folkes, L. K., and O'Neill, P. (2013). Biological consequences of radiation-induced DNA damage: relevance to radiotherapy. *Clin. Oncol.* 25, 578–585. doi: 10.1016/j.clon.2013.06.007

Lumsden, J. M. (2004). Immunoglobulin class switch recombination is impaired in atm-deficient mice. *J. Exp. Med.* 200, 1111–1121. doi: 10.1084/jem.20041074

Matsuoka, S., Ballif, B. A., Smogorzewska, A., McDonald, E. R., Hurov, K. E., Luo, J., et al. (2007). ATM and ATR substrate analysis reveals extensive protein networks responsive to DNA damage. *Science* 316, 1160–1166. doi: 10.1126/science.1140321

McCabe, N., Turner, N. C., Lord, C. J., Kluzek, K., Bialkowska, A., Swift, S., et al. (2006). Deficiency in the repair of DNA damage by homologous recombination and sensitivity to poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibition. *Cancer Res.* 66, 8109–8115. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-06-0140

McKay, B. C., Becerril, C., and Ljungman, M. (2001). P53 plays a protective role against UV- and cisplatin-induced apoptosis in transcription-coupled repair proficient fibroblasts. *Oncogene* 20, 6805–6808. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1204901

Moeller, B. J., Yordy, J. S., Williams, M. D., Giri, U., Raju, U., Molkentine, D. P., et al. (2011). DNA repair biomarker profiling of head and neck cancer: Ku80 expression predicts locoregional failure and death following radiotherapy. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 17, 2035–2043. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-10-2641

Monteiro, A. N. (2000). BRCA1: exploring the links to transcription. *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 25, 469–474. doi: 10.1016/S0968-0004(00)01632-7

More, S. S., Akil, O., Ianculescu, A. G., Geier, E. G., Lustig, L. R., and Giacomini, K. M. (2010). Role of the copper transporter, CTR1, in platinum-induced ototoxicity. *J. Neurosci.* 30, 9500–9509. doi: 10.1523/JNEUROSCI.1544-10.2010

Moser, J., Kool, H., Giakzidis, I., Caldecott, K., Mullenders, L. H. F., and Fousteri, M. I. (2007). Sealing of chromosomal DNA nicks during nucleotide excision repair requires XRCC1 and DNA ligase IIIα in a cell-cycle-specific manner. *Mol. Cell* 27, 311–323. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2007.06.014

Natale, V. (2011). A comprehensive description of the severity groups in Cockayne syndrome. *Am. J. Med. Genet.* 155A, 1081–1095. doi: 10.1002/ajmg.a.33933

Nijman, S. M. B., Huang, T. T., Dirac, A. M. G., Brummelkamp, T. R., Kerkhoven, R. M., D'Andrea, A. D., et al. (2005). The deubiquitinating enzyme USP1 regulates the Fanconi anemia pathway. *Mol. Cell* 17, 331–339. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2005.01.008

O'Driscoll, M., Ruiz-Perez, V. L., Woods, C. G., Jeggo, P. A., and Goodship, J. A. (2003). A splicing mutation affecting expression of ataxia–telangiectasia and Rad3–related protein (ATR) results in Seckel syndrome. *Nat. Genet.* 33, 497–501. doi: 10.1038/ng1129

Pabla, N., Huang, S., Mi, Q.-S., Daniel, R., and Dong, Z. (2008). ATR-Chk2 signaling in p53 activation and DNA damage response during cisplatin-induced apoptosis. *J. Biol. Chem.* 283, 6572–6583. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M707568200

Pace, P., Mosedale, G., Hodskinson, M. R., Rosado, I. V., Sivasubramaniam, M., and Patel, K. J. (2010). Ku70 corrupts DNA repair in the absence of the Fanconi anemia pathway. *Science* 329, 219–223. doi: 10.1126/science.1192277

Paglia, L. L., Laugé, A., Weber, J., Champ, J., Cavaciuti, E., Russo, A., et al. (2009). ATM germline mutations in women with familial breast cancer and a relative with haematological malignancy. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.* 119, 443–452. doi: 10.1007/s10549-009-0396-z

Park, G. Y., Wilson, J. J., Song, Y., and Lippard, S. J. (2012). Phenanthriplatin, a monofunctional DNA-binding platinum anticancer drug candidate with unusual potency and cellular activity profile. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 109, 11987–11992. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1207670109

Pegg, A. E., Dolan, M. E., and Moschel, R. C. (1994). Structure, function, and inhibition of O6-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase. *Prog. Nucleic Acid. Res. Mol. Biol.* 51, 167–223. doi: 10.1016/S0079-6603(08)60879-X

Plunkett, W., Huang, P., Xu, Y. Z., Heinemann, V., Grunewald, R., and Gandhi, V. (1995). Gemcitabine: metabolism, mechanisms of action, and self-potentiation. *Semin. Oncol.* 22, 3–10.

Puyo, S., Montaudon, D., and Pourquier, P. (2014). From old alkylating agents to new minor groove binders. *Crit. Rev. Oncol. Hematol.* 89, 43–61. doi: 10.1016/j.critrevonc.2013.07.006

Ralhan, R., and Kaur, J. (2007). Alkylating agents and cancer therapy. *Expert Opin. Ther. Patents* 17, 1061–1075. doi: 10.1517/13543776.17.9.1061

Raymond, E., Faivre, S., Chaney, S., Woynarowski, J., and Cvitkovic, E. (2002). Cellular and molecular pharmacology of oxaliplatin. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 1, 227–235.

Reinhardt, H., Jiang, H., Hemann, M., and Yaffe, M. (2009). Exploiting synthetic lethal interactions for targeted cancer therapy. *Cell Cycle* 8, 3112–3119. doi: 10.4161/cc.8.19.9626

Rosenberg, B., Van Camp, L., and Krigas, T. (1965). Inhibition of cell division in escherichia coli by electrolysis products from a platinum electrode. *Nature* 205, 698–699. doi: 10.1038/205698a0

Rosenberg, B., VanCamp, L., Trosko, J. E., and Mansour, V. H. (1969). Platinum compounds: a new class of potent antitumour agents. *Nature* 222, 385–386. doi: 10.1038/222385a0

Rosenberg, P. S., Tamary, H., and Alter, B. P. (2011). How high are carrier frequencies of rare recessive syndromes? Contemporary estimates for Fanconi Anemia in the United States and Israel. *Am. J. Med. Genet. A* 155A, 1877–1883. doi: 10.1002/ajmg.a.34087

Ross, D. D., Chen, S. R., and Cuddy, D. P. (1990). Effects of 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine on DNA replication intermediates monitored by pH-step alkaline elution. *Cancer Res.* 50, 2658–2666.

Rouleau, M., Patel, A., Hendzel, M. J., Kaufmann, S. H., and Poirier, G. G. (2010). PARP inhibition: PARP1 and beyond. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 10, 293–301. doi: 10.1038/nrc2812

Roy, R., Chun, J., and Powell, S. N. (2011). BRCA1 and BRCA2: different roles in a common pathway of genome protection. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 12, 68–78. doi: 10.1038/nrc3181

Sancar, A., Lindsey-Boltz, L. A., Ünsal-Kaçmaz, K., and Linn, S. (2004). Molecular mechanisms of mammalian DNA repair and the DNA damage checkpoints. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 73, 39–85. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.73.011303.073723

Schlacher, K., Wu, H., and Jasin, M. (2012). A distinct replication fork protection pathway connects Fanconi anemia tumor suppressors to RAD51-BRCA1/2. *Cancer Cell* 22, 106–116. doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2012.05.015

Schumacher, B., Garinis, G. A., and Hoeijmakers, J. H. J. (2008). Age to survive: DNA damage and aging. *Trends Genet.* 24, 77–85. doi: 10.1016/j.tig.2007.11.004

Schwab, R. A., Blackford, A. N., and Niedzwiedz, W. (2010). ATR activation and replication fork restart are defective in FANCM-deficient cells. *EMBO J.* 29, 806–818. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2009.385

Shiloh, Y. (2003). ATM and related protein kinases: safeguarding genome integrity. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 3, 155–168. doi: 10.1038/nrc1011

Singh, T. R., Saro, D., Ali, A. M., Zheng, X.-F., Du, C.-H., Killen, M. W., et al. (2010). MHF1-MHF2, a histone-fold-containing protein complex, participates in the Fanconi anemia pathway via FANCM. *Mol. Cell* 37, 879–886. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2010.01.036

Smits, V. A. J., Warmerdam, D. O., Martin, Y., and Freire, R. (2010). Mechanisms of ATR-mediated checkpoint signalling. *Front. Biosci. (Landmark Ed.)* 15, 840–853. doi: 10.2741/3649

Smogorzewska, A., Matsuoka, S., Vinciguerra, P., McDonald, E. R., Hurov, K. E., Luo, J., et al. (2007). Identification of the FANCI protein, a monoubiquitinated FANCD2 paralog required for DNA repair. *Cell* 129, 289–301. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2007.03.009

Song, I.-S., Savaraj, N., Siddik, Z. H., Liu, P., Wei, Y., Wu, C. J., et al. (2004). Role of human copper transporter Ctr1 in the transport of platinum-based antitumor agents in cisplatin-sensitive and cisplatin-resistant cells. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 3, 1543–1549.

Stone, M. P., Cho, Y.-J., Huang, H., Kim, H.-Y., Kozekov, I. D., Kozekova, A., et al. (2008). Interstrand DNA cross-links induced by α,β-unsaturated aldehydes derived from lipid peroxidation and environmental sources. *Acc. Chem. Res.* 41, 793–804. doi: 10.1021/ar700246x

Stupp, R., Mason, W. P., van den Bent, M. J., Weller, M., Fisher, B., Taphoorn, M. J. B., et al. (2005). Radiotherapy plus concomitant and adjuvant temozolomide for glioblastoma. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 352, 987–996. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa043330

Sugasawa, K., Okuda, Y., Saijo, M., Nishi, R., Matsuda, N., Chu, G., et al. (2005). UV-induced ubiquitylation of XPC protein mediated by UV-DDB-ubiquitin ligase complex. *Cell* 121, 387–400. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2005.02.035

Sung, P., and Klein, H. (2006). Mechanism of homologous recombination: mediators and helicases take on regulatory functions. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 7, 739–750. doi: 10.1038/nrm2008

Suzuki, A., de la Pompa, J. L., Hakem, R., Elia, A., Yoshida, R., Mo, R., et al. (1997). Brca2 is required for embryonic cellular proliferation in the mouse. *Genes Dev.* 11, 1242–1252. doi: 10.1101/gad.11.10.1242

Swords, R., and Giles, F. (2007). Troxacitabine in acute leukemia. *Hematology* 12, 219–227. doi: 10.1080/10245330701406881

Tanaka, A., Weinel, S., Nagy, N., O'Driscoll, M., Lai-Cheong, J. E., Kulp-Shorten, C. L., et al. (2012). Germline mutation in ATR in autosomal- dominant oropharyngeal cancer syndrome. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* 90, 511–517. doi: 10.1016/j.ajhg.2012.01.007

Tangutoori, S., Baldwin, P., and Sridhar, S. (2015). PARP inhibitors: a new era of targeted therapy. *Maturitas* doi: 10.1016/j.maturitas.2015.01.015 [Epub ahead of print].

Taniguchi, T., Garcia-Higuera, I., Andreassen, P. R., Gregory, R. C., Grompe, M., and D'Andrea, A. D. (2002). S-phase-specific interaction of the Fanconi anemia protein, FANCD2, with BRCA1, and RAD51. *Blood* 100, 2414–2420. doi: 10.1182/blood-2002-01-0278

Thompson, D., Duedal, S., Kirner, J., McGuffog, L., Last, J., Reiman, A., et al. (2005). Cancer risks and mortality in heterozygous ATM mutation carriers. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* 97, 813–822. doi: 10.1093/jnci/dji141

Thoms, J., and Bristow, R. G. (2010). DNA repair targeting and radiotherapy: a focus on the therapeutic ratio. *Semin. Radiat. Oncol.* 20, 217–222. doi: 10.1016/j.semradonc.2010.06.003

Thorslund, T., McIlwraith, M. J., Compton, S. A., Lekomtsev, S., Petronczki, M., Griffith, J. D., et al. (2010). The breast cancer tumor suppressor BRCA2 promotes the specific targeting of RAD51 to single-stranded DNA. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 17, 1263–1265. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.1905

Topping, R. P., Wilkinson, J. C., and Scarpinato, K. D. (2009). Mismatch repair protein deficiency compromises cisplatin-induced apoptotic signaling. *J. Biol. Chem.* 284, 14029–14039. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M809303200

van der Heijden, M. S., Brody, J. R., Gallmeier, E., Cunningham, S. C., Dezentje, D. A., Shen, D., et al. (2004). Functional defects in the fanconi anemia pathway in pancreatic cancer cells. *Am. J. Pathol.* 165, 651–657. doi: 10.1016/S0002-9440(10)63329-9

van der Pluijm, I., Garinis, G. A., Brandt, R. M. C., Gorgels, T. G. M. F., Wijnhoven, S. W., Diderich, K. E. M., et al. (2007). Impaired genome maintenance suppresses the growth hormone–insulin-like growth factor 1 axis in mice with Cockayne syndrome. *PLoS Biol.* 5:e2. doi: 10.1371/journal.pbio.0050002

van Maanen, M. J., Smeets, C. J. M., and Beijnen, J. H. (2000). Chemistry, pharmacology and pharmacokinetics of *N*,*N*′,*N*′-triethylenethiophosphoramide (ThioTEPA). *Cancer Treat. Rev.* 26, 257–268. doi: 10.1053/ctrv.2000.0170

van Moorsel, C. J., Pinedo, H. M., Smid, K., Comijn, E. M., Voorn, D. A., Veerman, G., et al. (2000). Schedule-dependent pharmacodynamic effects of gemcitabine and cisplatin in mice bearing Lewis lung murine non-small cell lung tumours. *Eur. J. Cancer* 36, 2420–2429. doi: 10.1016/S0959-8049(00)00345-2

Venema, J., Van Hoffen, A., Karcagi, V., Natarajan, A. T., van Zeeland, A. A., and Mullenders, L. H. (1991). Xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group C cells remove pyrimidine dimers selectively from the transcribed strand of active genes. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 11, 4128–4134.

Venkitaraman, A. R. (2009). Linking the cellular functions of BRCAGenes to cancer pathogenesis and treatment. *Annu. Rev. Pathol. Mech. Dis.* 4, 461–487. doi: 10.1146/annurev.pathol.3.121806.151422

Wagner, R., and Meselson, M. (1976). Repair tracts in mismatched DNA heteroduplexes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sc. U.S.A.* 73, 4135–4139. doi: 10.1073/pnas.73.11.4135

Walden, H., and Deans, A. J. (2014). The fanconi anemia DNA repair pathway: structural and functional insights into a complex disorder. *Annu. Rev. Biophys.* 43, 257–278. doi: 10.1146/annurev-biophys-051013-022737

Wallace, S. S. (2002). Biological consequences of free radical-damaged DNA bases. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.* 33, 1–14. doi: 10.1016/S0891-5849(02)00827-4

Wallner, P. E. (2006). "Naked" radiopharmaceuticals. *Int. J. Radiat. Oncol. Biol. Phys.* 66, S60–S61. doi: 10.1016/j.ijrobp.2006.04.056

Wang, J., Lohman, G. J. S., and Stubbe, J. (2007). Enhanced subunit interactions with gemcitabine-5′-diphosphate inhibit ribonucleotide reductases. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 104, 14324–14329. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0706803104

Wang, Y., Liu, X., Matsuda, A., and Plunkett, W. (2008). Repair of 2′-*C*-Cyano-2′-Deoxy-1-β-D-*arabino*-Pentofuranosylcytosine–Induced DNA single-strand breaks by transcription-coupled nucleotide excision repair. *Cancer Res.* 68, 3881–3889. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-07-6885

Welsh, C., Day, R., McGurk, C., Masters, J. R. W., Wood, R. D., and Köberle, B. (2004). Reduced levels of XPA, ERCC1, and XPF DNA repair proteins in testis tumor cell lines. *Int. J. Cancer* 110, 352–361. doi: 10.1002/ijc.20134

Wolters, S., Ermolaeva, M. A., Bickel, J. S., Fingerhut, J. M., Khanikar, J., Chan, R. C., et al. (2014). Loss of *Caenorhabditis elegans* BRCA1 promotes genome stability during replication in smc-5 mutants. *Genetics* 196, 985–999. doi: 10.1534/genetics.113.158295

Wu, J., Zhang, X., Zhang, L., Wu, C.-Y., Rezaeian, A. H., Chan, C.-H., et al. (2012). Skp2 E3 ligase integrates ATM activation and homologous recombination repair by ubiquitinating NBS1. *Mol. Cell* 46, 351–361. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2012.02.018

Wu, L. C., Wang, Z. W., Tsan, J. T., Spillman, M. A., Phung, A., Xu, X. L., et al. (1996). Identification of a RING protein that can interact in vivo with the BRCA1 gene product. *Nat. Genet.* 14, 430–440. doi: 10.1038/ng1296-430

Wu, L., and Hickson, I. D. (2003). The Bloom's syndrome helicase suppresses crossing over during homologous recombination. *Nature* 426, 870–874. doi: 10.1038/nature02253

Ye, Q., Hu, Y. F., Zhong, H., Nye, A. C., Belmont, A. S., and Li, R. (2001). BRCA1-induced large-scale chromatin unfolding and allele-specific effects of cancer-predisposing mutations. *J. Cell Biol.* 155, 911–921. doi: 10.1083/jcb.200108049

Zhang, F., Fan, Q., Ren, K., and Andreassen, P. R. (2009a). PALB2 functionally connects the breast cancer susceptibility proteins BRCA1 and BRCA2. *Mol. Cancer Res.* 7, 1110–1118. doi: 10.1158/1541-7786.MCR-09-0123

Zhang, J., Stevens, M. F. G., Laughton, C. A., Madhusudan, S., and Bradshaw, T. D. (2009b). Acquired resistance to temozolomide in glioma cell lines: molecular mechanisms and potential translational applications. *Oncology* 78, 103–114. doi: 10.1159/000306139

Zhang, J., Visser, F., King, K. M., Baldwin, S. A., Young, J. D., and Cass, C. E. (2007). The role of nucleoside transporters in cancer chemotherapy with nucleoside drugs. *Cancer Metastasis Rev.* 26, 85–110. doi: 10.1007/s10555-007-9044-4

Zhang, Y., Yuan, F., Presnell, S. R., Tian, K., Gao, Y., Tomkinson, A. E., et al. (2005). Reconstitution of 5′-Directed human mismatch repair in a purified system. *Cell* 122, 693–705. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2005.06.027

Zou, L., and Elledge, S. J. (2003). Sensing DNA damage through ATRIP recognition of RPA-ssDNA complexes. *Science* 300, 1542–1548. doi: 10.1126/science.1083430

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Genetics

REVIEW
published: 20 March 2015
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00096

Regulators of homologous recombination repair as novel targets for cancer treatment

*Małgorzata Krajewska, Rudolf S. N. Fehrmann, Elisabeth G. E. de Vries and Marcel A. T. M. van Vugt**

Department of Medical Oncology, Cancer Research Center Groningen, University Medical Center Groningen, University of Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands

To cope with DNA damage, cells possess a complex signaling network called the 'DNA damage response', which coordinates cell cycle control with DNA repair. The importance of this network is underscored by the cancer predisposition that frequently goes along with hereditary mutations in DNA repair genes. One especially important DNA repair pathway in this respect is homologous recombination (HR) repair. Defects in HR repair are observed in various cancers, including hereditary breast, and ovarian cancer. Intriguingly, tumor cells with defective HR repair show increased sensitivity to chemotherapeutic reagents, including platinum-containing agents. These observations suggest that HR-proficient tumor cells might be sensitized to chemotherapeutics if HR repair could be therapeutically inactivated. HR repair is an extensively regulated process, which depends strongly on the activity of various other pathways, including cell cycle pathways, protein-control pathways, and growth factor-activated receptor signaling pathways. In this review, we discuss how the mechanistic wiring of HR is controlled by cell-intrinsic or extracellular pathways. Furthermore, we have performed a meta-analysis on available genome-wide RNA interference studies to identify additional pathways that control HR repair. Finally, we discuss how these HR-regulatory pathways may provide therapeutic targets in the context of radio/chemosensitization.

Keywords: recombination, Cell Cycle, genomic instability, DNA Repair, PARP inhibitors

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Sven Bilke, National Cancer Institute/National Institutes of Health, USA

Reviewed by:
Paola Parrella, IRCCS Casa Sollievo Della Sofferenza, Italy
Richard Chahwan, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, USA

***Correspondence:**
Marcel A. T. M. van Vugt, Department of Medical Oncology, Cancer Research Center Groningen, University Medical Center Groningen, University of Groningen, Hanzeplein 1, 9723GZ Groningen, Netherlands
m.vugt@umcg.nl

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Cancer Genetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics

Received: *14 January 2015*
Paper pending published: *03 February 2015*
Accepted: *23 February 2015*
Published: *20 March 2015*

Citation:
Krajewska M, Fehrmann RSN, de Vries EGE and van Vugt MATM (2015) Regulators of homologous recombination repair as novel targets for cancer treatment. Front. Genet. 6:96. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00096

Introduction

The DNA in each single cell is constantly exposed to a variety of endogenous and exogenous factors that cause DNA lesions, such as UV light and genotoxic chemicals. In addition, normal physiological processes also significantly contribute to generating DNA damage, including cellular metabolism, which produces reactive oxygen species (ROS) as side-products, and DNA replication, which is not an error-free process. To cope with this constant assault on genomic integrity, cells have evolved a complex signaling network called the 'DNA damage response' (DDR). The DDR detects DNA lesions, initiates checkpoints that arrest the ongoing cell cycle and in parallel activates dedicated DNA repair pathways (Jackson and Bartek, 2009). Additionally, when the amount of DNA damage exceeds the repair capacity, DDR signaling will clear damaged cells from the proliferative population through senescence or apoptosis.

Defects in DNA repair are frequently observed in cancer and influence the responsiveness of such cancer cells to therapeutic regimens. Particularly, defects in homologous recombination (HR)-mediated repair of DNA breaks caused by hereditary *BRCA1* and *BRCA2* mutations result in increased sensitivity to DNA damaging agents, particularly platinum-based chemotherapeutics (Tan et al., 2008; Alsop et al., 2012). These observations suggest that modulation of HR repair in HR-proficient tumor cells might constitute an effective manner to sensitize cancers for chemotherapy.

Important in this context is the emerging recognition that DNA break repair is under control of many signaling pathways. Also various HR repair-regulatory pathways have been described and a better understanding of how these pathways control HR may provide insight into how HR repair can be inhibited therapeutically to induce chemosensitization. Therefore, we here present an overview of cell-intrinsic or extracellular pathways that control HR repair. Additionally, we performed a meta-analysis on genome-wide siRNA studies to uncover novel HR regulators. Finally, we will elaborate on the potential therapeutic targets within these pathways.

Repair of DNA Breaks

Among the various types of DNA lesions, single strand breaks (SSBs) are very prevalent. SSBs can be efficiently repaired through base replacement via base excision repair (BER) or alternatively through removing whole nucleotides via nucleotide excision repair (NER; Caldecott, 2008). Unrepaired SSBs or SSBs that occur during replication can be converted into DNA double strand breaks (DSBs), which are far more toxic. If left unrepaired, only a very limited amount of DNA DSBs is required to cause cell death. Proper repair of these DSBs is therefore crucial for cellular survival. Cells are equipped with two fundamentally different pathways to repair DSBs; non-homologous end-joining (NHEJ) and HR (**Figure 1A**). Non-homologous end-joining can be performed throughout the cell cycle and directly ligates DNA-ends in a non-conservative fashion. Since broken DNA-ends may need cleaning up prior to ligation, NHEJ repair can be mutagenic (a detailed review of NHEJ can be found in Lieber, 2010).

In stark contrast, HR repair utilizes a DNA template for repair with significant sequence homology, and this type of repair is conservative in nature and non-mutagenic (Wyman et al., 2004). Most frequently, sister chromatids are employed for HR, which restricts this type of repair to late S phase and G_2 phases of the cell cycle, after DNA replication has occurred (Johnson and Jasin, 2000; Krejci et al., 2012). During the highly regulated process of HR, three main phases can be distinguished. Firstly, 3′-single-stranded DNA (ssDNA) ends are generated by nucleolytic degradation of the 5′-strands. This first step is catalyzed by endonucleases, including the MRN complex (consisting of Mre11, Rad50, and Nbs1). In a second step, the ssDNA-ends are coated by replication protein A (RPA) filaments. In a third step, RPA is replaced by Rad51 in a BRCA1- and BRCA2-dependent process, to ultimately perform the recombinase reaction using a homologous DNA template (**Figure 1B**). More detailed descriptions of HR repair can be found elsewhere (Li and Heyer, 2008; San Filippo et al., 2008). Importantly, HR is not only employed to repair DNA lesions induced by DNA damaging agents, but is also essential for proper chromosome segregation during meiosis. The relevance of HR in these physiological processes is illustrated by its strict requirement during development. Mice lacking key HR genes, such as *Brca1, Brca2,* or *Rad51,* display extensive genetic alterations which lead to early embryonic lethality (Gowen et al., 1996; Hakem et al., 1996; Lim and Hasty, 1996; Ludwig et al., 1997; Sharan et al., 1997; Suzuki et al., 1997). Whereas homozygous inactivation of HR genes is usually embryonic lethal, heterozygous inactivation of for instance *BRCA1* and *BRCA2* does not interfere with cellular viability and rather predisposes to cancer, including breast and ovarian cancer (Futreal et al., 1994; Miki et al., 1994; Wooster et al., 1994; Lancaster et al., 1996). The tumors that develop in individuals with heterozygous *BRCA1/2* mutations invariably lose their second *BRCA1/2* allele, indicating that in certain cancers, the absence of BRCA1/2 is compatible with cellular proliferation. How exactly such tumors cope with their HR defect is currently not fully understood (Elledge and Amon, 2002). What is clear, however, is that these HR-deficient cancers are hypersensitive to various DNA damaging agents, including specific chemotherapeutics (Tan et al., 2008; Alsop et al., 2012). Recent studies have indicated that HR-defective tumors are also exquisitely sensitive to novel agents, such as inhibitors of poly-(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP; Bryant et al., 2005; Farmer et al., 2005; Tutt et al., 2010). These insights have prompted the search for cancer-associated mutations in HR genes, to be used for patient stratification for PARP1 inhibitors or other drugs that differentially affect HR-deficient cancers. Additionally, novel components and regulators of the DNA repair machinery are being searched for, to uncover the mechanistic wiring of DNA repair and to uncover potential therapeutic targets for treating cancer.

Control of HR by the DNA Damage Response

A predominant pathway that controls HR activity is the DDR, which consists of multiple kinase and ubiquitin ligases working in parallel signaling axes to coordinate a cell cycle arrest with DNA repair and induction of apoptosis (Ciccia and Elledge, 2010). Components of the DDR can be functionally classified as (1) sensors of DNA damage, (2) signal transducers, and (3) effectors. Various 'DNA damage sensor' complexes exist in order to detect different types of DNA lesions. In the context of DNA breaks, the Mre11/Rad50/Nbs1 (MRN) complex acts as a sensor for DNA DSBs. The MRN complex recruits and activates the upstream DDR kinase ataxia telangiectasia mutated (ATM) (Lee and Paull, 2007). Subsequently, ATM recruits and phosphorylates all MRN members (Gatei et al., 2000; Lim et al., 2000; Zhao et al., 2000; Yuan et al., 2002; Trenz et al., 2006; Linding et al., 2007; Matsuoka et al., 2007). ATM-mediated phosphorylation of these

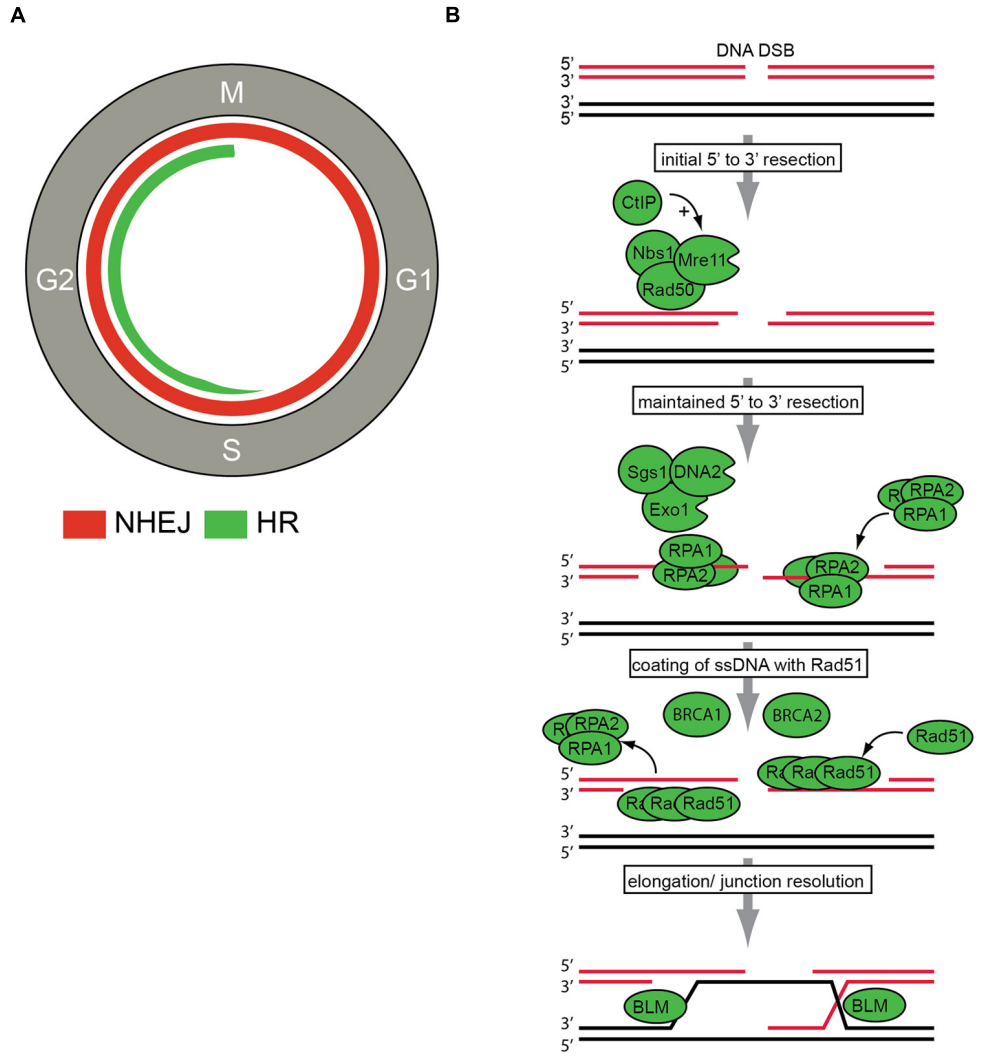


FIGURE 1 | DNA double strand break (DSBs) repair. (A) DNA DSBs repair pathways in the context of cell cycle regulation. Non-homologous end joining (NHEJ) can be performed throughout the cell cycle and is indicated with the red line. Homologous recombination (HR) can only be employed in S/G2 phases of the cell cycle and is indicated in green. **(B)** The key steps in HR repair pathway are indicated. After DSB recognition, 5′–3′ end resection is initiated by the MRN (Mre11, Rad50, Nbs1) complex and CtIP. Subsequently, further resection by the Exo1, DNA2, and Sgs1 proteins is conducted to ensure 'maintained' resection. Then, resected DNA-ends are bound by replication protein A (RPA). The actual recombination step within HR repair, termed strand exchange, is executed by the recombinase Rad51. Rad51 replaces RPA to eventually assemble helical nucleoprotein filaments called '*presynaptic filaments.*' This process is facilitated by other HR components, including BRCA1 and BRCA2. Final step of junction resolution is executed by helicases including Bloom syndrome, RecQ helicase-like (BLM) helicase.

HR components is relevant, as mutational inactivation of these ATM phosphorylation sites prevents the formation of the MRN complex at the sites of damage induced by ionizing radiation (Lim et al., 2000; Zhao et al., 2000), and precludes subsequent cell cycle checkpoint activation and DNA repair (Gatei et al., 2011). MRN/ATM activation consequently leads to the recruitment of additional MRN complexes to the DSB site (Kozlov et al., 2011) and goes along with phosphorylation of other, HR components by ATM, including Brca1 (Cortez et al., 1999; Li et al., 2000) and CtIP (Wang et al., 2013).

Although ATM phosphorylates multiple HR components, it remains unclear to what extent ATM is required for HR. Genetic inactivation of *ATM* in chicken DT40 cells disrupted the formation of irradiation-induced Rad51 and Rad54 foci pointing at impaired HR repair (Morrison et al., 2000; Köcher et al., 2012). However, complete loss of the *Atm* gene in mice did not affect HR capacity in mouse somatic cells in another study (Kass et al., 2013). In contrast, chemical inhibition consistently abrogates HR repair, and points at dominant-negative effects of chemically inhibited ATM (Choi et al., 2010; Kass et al., 2013).

Besides ATM, also ataxia telangiectasia and Rad3 related (ATR) was shown to play a role during HR. In parallel to ATM activation upon DSB formation. The ATR kinase is activated in response to ssDNA, which predominantly occurs

at stalled replication forks (Zou and Elledge, 2003). However, ssDNA is also an intermediate product during HR as a result of DSB processing, and leads to ATR activation in response to DSBs (Jazayeri et al., 2006). Later studies showed that ATR activation not merely is a side-product of DNA-end processing, but is actively involved in the process of HR. Specifically, ATR-dependent hyperphosphorylation of CtIP in response to DSBs is required for CtIP accumulation on the chromatin and extension of DNA-end-resection (Peterson et al., 2013). Combined, it appears that ATM is required for an early resection, whereas ATR is responsible for extensive resection and full checkpoint activation. Although the exact roles of ATM and ATR in the regulation of DNA-end-resection during HR are not yet fully understood, the observation that ATR inhibitors block HR repair warrants further investigation of DDR kinases as therapeutic targets to block DNA repair (Prevo et al., 2012).

Besides regulating the recruitment of HR factors to sites of DNA DSBs, also the actual recombination phase of HR repair is regulated by DDR members. ATM, together with c-Abl, regulates the post-translational modification and assembly of Rad51 filaments (Chen et al., 1999). Furthermore, the downstream checkpoint kinase Chk1 was shown to play a role during recombination. Specifically, Chk1 phosphorylates Rad51 at Thr-309 (Sørensen et al., 2005), which consequently facilitates the assembly of Rad51 nucleofilaments by promoting the displacement of RPA with Rad51 and Rad52 (Sleeth et al., 2007). Importantly, Chk1-depletion resulted in abrogation of Rad51 nuclear foci formation in cells exposed to hydroxyurea, illustrating the functional importance of this interaction (Sørensen et al., 2005). In addition, also Chk2 is involved in regulating HR repair, and Chk2-mediated phosphorylation of Brca1 at Ser-988 was shown to be essential for proper recombination repair (Zhang et al., 2004).

Also negative regulators of DNA-end resection, including 53BP1 and Rif1, are phosphorylated by ATM and are recruited to sites of DNA damage in an ATM-dependent fashion (Escribano-Díaz et al., 2013). Specifically, 53BP1 is phosphorylated by ATM at multiple residues and removal of these sites prevents efficient recruitment of 53BP1 to sites of DNA breaks. In turn, Rif1, which is also phosphorylated by ATM, binds 53BP1 in a phospho-dependent manner and is required to block HR to promote NHEJ repair.(Callen et al., 2013; Escribano-Díaz et al., 2013). How exactly DDR signaling can simultaneously promote pro-HR and anti-HR factors is unclear. Very likely, integration of other signaling pathways, including cell cycle kinases, may be important in fine-tuning this response.

Although DDR kinases are clearly important for HR repair, it remains difficult to separate the DNA repair functions from the checkpoint functions of these DDR kinases. For instance, mutation of the multiple ATM phosphorylation sites on Brca1 not only blocks HR repair, but also results in defective intra-S and G_2/M checkpoint function (Cortez et al., 1999; Xu et al., 1999). Concluding, HR repair appears to be tightly controlled by DDR signaling. However, intense crosstalk and the plethora of proteins that function both in DDR checkpoint signaling as well as in DNA repair, makes it difficult to pinpoint the exact HR regulatory steps in these pathways.

Cell Cycle Regulation

Homologous recombination repair is tightly coordinated with cell cycle progression, which is in large part governed by cyclin-dependent kinases (CDKs). Yeast studies provided the first notion that HR repair is limited to S and G_2 phases of the cell cycle and that it is sensitive to chemical CDK inhibition (Aylon et al., 2004). Subsequently, many HR components were shown to be under control of CDKs and that cell cycle kinases, including non-CDKs, control several steps within HR (Aylon et al., 2004; Branzei and Foiani, 2008).

DNA-end resection constitutes the critical decision point to utilize HR or NHEJ for repair of DSBs, and this switch is under prominent control of CDKs. Importantly, if DNA-end resection at sites of DNA breaks has been initiated there is no point of return, because ssDNA cannot be used as a substrate for NHEJ DNA repair (Symington and Gautier, 2011). Clear evidence that break-induced DNA-end resection requires CDK1 was provided in budding yeast (Ira et al., 2004). An important CDK substrate in this process appeared to be Sae2 (in humans called CtIP, encoded by the *RBBP8* gene), which is phosphorylated on Ser-267 in a CDK-dependent fashion (Huertas et al., 2008; Huertas and Jackson, 2009). CDK-mediated phosphorylation of CtIP appeared essential for MRN-mediated DNA-end resection (Limbo et al., 2007; Sartori et al., 2007). In addition to CtIP, also Nbs1 is a CDK target, phosphorylation of which stimulates MRN-dependent end-resection, further underscoring the control of end resection by CDKs (Falck et al., 2012).

Whereas lower eukaryotes have limited numbers of CDKs, mammalian cells have multiple CDKs that can partner with several cyclins (Morgan, 1997), which complicates the analysis of DDR-cell cycle interactions. Nevertheless, initial studies showed that Cdk2 phosphorylation of CtIP stimulates the multimeric interaction between CtIP, Brca1, and the MRN complex (Yu and Chen, 2004; Chen et al., 2008). Specifically, Mre11 is thought to bring Cdk2 and CtIP in close proximity to subsequently promote Cdk2-mediated CtIP phosphorylation (Buis et al., 2012). This interaction has been shown functional, since loss or inhibition of Cdk2 diminishes HR capacity and also results in increased sensitivity to DNA damaging agents (Buis et al., 2012). However, more recent data show that also Cdk1 inactivation decreases HR repair activity (Johnson et al., 2011). These findings may illustrate that different cell types have different CDK activity profiles, and corresponding CDK requirements. Indeed, studies in murine CDK knockout strains illustrated that not one individual CDK but the overall CDKs level highly influences DDR activation in mammalian cells (Murga et al., 2011).

Cyclin-dependent kinases requirements in HR are not restricted to the initiation of DNA-end resection. Even after DNA break resection has been initiated, CDK activity seems to influence HR. Specifically, the stabilization of ssDNA tails is cell

cycle-dependent through CDK-mediated phosphorylation of RPA (Anantha et al., 2007). Phosphorylation of the RPA subunit RPA2 at Ser-13 by Cdk1-cyclin B was observed in response to treatment with the chemotherapeutic drug camptothecin. Mutation of these CDK sites in RPA resulted in increased numbers and longer retention of gamma-H2AX and altered cell cycle distribution, and reduced recruitment of other DNA repair factor to sites of DNA damage (Anantha et al., 2007).

Interestingly, recent studies have revealed that not only CDKs but also their bindings partners can influence HR. Two germline specific Cdk2 cyclins (A1 and A2) where shown to potentiate HR repair (Müller-Tidow et al., 2004). Although activity of both cyclin A1 and A2 was reported to be required for HR, only cyclin A1 expression was induced by γ-irradiation in a p53-dependent fashion. Additionally, cyclin D1 emerged as a regulator of HR repair (Jirawatnotai et al., 2011). Upon irradiation, Brca2 recruits cyclin D1 to sites of DNA damage, where it directly interacts with Rad51. Moreover, cyclin D1 appears to be essential for Rad51 function, because decreased levels of cyclin D1 severely affected Rad51 recruitment, and consequently resulted in impaired HR. This requirement appeared independent of the canonical cyclin D-binding partners Cdk4 or Cdk6 (Jirawatnotai et al., 2011).

Cyclin-dependent kinases have also been implicated in the regulation of late-stage processes of HR. After recombination has occurred, sister-chromatids can be connected through so-called Holiday junctions, which are resolved by, among others, the Bloom syndrome, RecQ helicase-like (BLM) helicase. Resolution of Holiday junctions, surprisingly, appears to be negatively regulated by CDKs. Notably, Cdk1-dependent phosphorylation of the BLM helicase during mitosis results in dissociation of BLM from the nuclear matrix (Dutertre et al., 2002). However, the functional consequences of this regulation for HR fidelity still remain unclear. Also Brca2 was shown to be negatively regulated by CDKs. Phosphorylation of Brca2 at Ser-3291 within its C-terminal domain prevents the Brca2–Rad51 interaction and thus impairs Rad51-mediated foci formation (Esashi et al., 2005). The phosphorylation of Brca2 at Ser-3291 appears to depend on Cdk1, since chemical inhibition of Cdk1 activity diminishes Brca2-Ser-3291 phosphorylation (Krajewska et al., 2013). In line with Cdk1 activity being most prevalent during mitosis, this mechanism may functionally restrict HR to those phases of the cell cycle when sister chromatids are available for HR repair. Notably, mitotic inactivation of HR can be exploited using Wee1 inhibitors that can aberrantly activate Cdk1. This results in a block in HR repair, underscoring that CDKs not only activate HR during S-phase, but also block HR during mitosis.

Beyond the CDK-mediated regulation of HR, also other cell cycle kinases were shown to influence HR fidelity. Polo-like kinase 1 (Plk1), for instance, which is required for mitotic entry and mitotic progression (van Vugt and Medema, 2005) was shown to regulate HR. In concert with the cell cycle kinase Casein kinase-2 (CK2), Plk1 phosphorylates Rad51 at Ser-14, which is required for the Rad51 filament formation (Yata et al., 2012). Subsequently, CK2 phosphorylates Rad51 at Thr-13 to enhance the interaction between Rad51 and Nbs1 and to facilitate Rad51 recruitment to sites of DNA damage (Yata et al., 2012). In addition to a direct regulation of Rad51, Plk1 binds, and phosphorylates Brca2 (Lin et al., 2003). This interaction appears to be abrogated after DNA damage induction, suggesting that Plk1 may also negatively influence HR repair. Additionally, Plk3 was implicated in the regulation of DNA break repair through modification of CtIP (Barton et al., 2014). In addition, cells lacking Plk3 were shown to be sensitive to PARP inhibitors, which suggests a role for Plk3 in the HR repair (Turner et al., 2008). However, the exact role for Plk3 within the HR machinery needs to be elucidated. Combined, these data imply that cell cycle kinases other than CDKs are required to properly activate HR repair as well as control its silencing when appropriate (**Figure 2**).

Protein Stability Control

As for all cellular pathways, correct protein folding is essential for proper execution of DNA repair. Protein folding is mediated by so-called 'protein-stability control' pathways, controlled by heat-shock protein (HSP) family members (Lindquist and Craig, 1988) Among their many client proteins, several cell cycle control, and DNA repair components appear to be under control of these molecular chaperons. Specifically, Hsp90 appears to control the stabilization, folding, and activation of key HR repair signaling proteins. Most prominently, inhibition of Hsp90 using 17-AAG resulted in Brca2 destabilization (Noguchi et al., 2006; Dungey et al., 2009; **Figure 2**). In line with blocking Brca2 function, Hsp90 inhibition delayed Rad51 filament formation (Noguchi et al., 2006) and resulted in radiosensitization, which was enhanced by the addition of PARP inhibitors (Dungey et al., 2009). Later studies using the more potent Hsp90 inhibitor NVP-AUY922 confirmed these HR defects and described potent radiosensitiziting effects *in vivo* (Zaidi et al., 2012).

The observations that Brca2 depends heavily on protein-stability chaperons have initiated investigations to see whether Brca2 could be destabilized by mild hyperthermia. Indeed, Brca2 is efficiently but transiently destabilized by a short-term cellular hyperthermia (41–42,5°C; Krawczyk et al., 2011). As a consequence, hyperthermia blocked the recruitment of Rad51 to sites of DNA damage and led to impaired HR (Krawczyk et al., 2011). These HR defects coincided with radiosensitization and increased sensitivity for PARP inhibitors *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Krawczyk et al., 2011). Clearly, these findings offer clinical opportunities, since it allows local induction of HR deficiency, which could be used to sensitize tumors for concomitant radiotherapy and PARP inhibitor treatment (Eppink et al., 2012). In addition, the observed Brca2 destabilization offers an appealing explanation for the earlier observed radio- and chemosensitizing effects of hyperthermia, both pre-clinically and clinically (Overgaard et al., 1995; Vernon et al., 1996; Sneed et al., 1998; van der Zee et al., 2000). However, it should be noted that defective HR through Brca2 inactivation does not explain the entire radiosensitizing effect of hyperthermia. Using isogenic cell lines with defects in various repair pathways, HR only partially contributed (Kampinga et al., 2004). In addition,

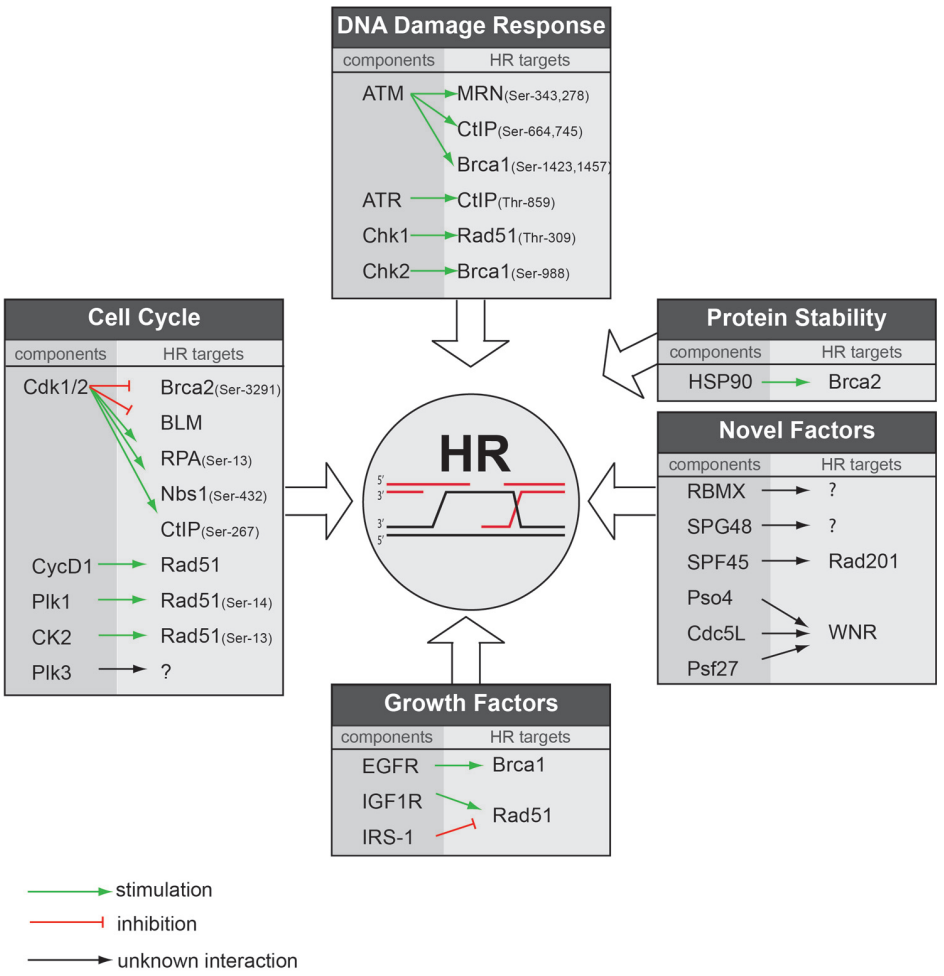


FIGURE 2 | Regulators of HR repair as potential therapeutic targets. Based on literature and the GSEA performed in this report, an overview is provided on the various cellular pathways that regulate HR repair. For each pathway, the responsible component is highlighted along with its substrate within HR. Green arrows indicate stimulatory interactions, red bars indicate inhibitory interactions, and black arrows indicate interactions with unclear effect.

effects of hyperthermia were observed in all cycle phases, which does not support the cell cycle-restricted action of HR repair, suggesting additional targets for hyperthermia in DNA repair (Dewey et al., 1978; Kim et al., 1978). Summarizing, current data support the protein-stability machinery as a feasible therapeutic target to decrease HR capacity, either using Hsp90 inhibitors or through mild hyperthermia. Further, these results warrant clinical studies to combine these approaches with genotoxic therapies that are especially effective in HR-deficient cancers, including PARP inhibitors and platinum-containing chemotherapeutics.

In addition to control of HR DNA repair by HSPs, multiple other enzymes have been to control the stability of DNA repair components. Classically, modification of proteins with ubiquitin has been linked to protein-stability control (Hershko and Ciechanover, 1998). Within the DDR, however, ubiquitilation (as well as SUMOylation) have been shown primarily with activation and protein complex formation (Jackson and Durocher, 2013). However, recently the key HR component CtIP was shown to be ubiquitilated by the APC/C-Cdh1 in a cell cycle and DNA damage-dependent fashion (Lafranchi et al., 2014). Whether the APC/C-Cdh1 controls other DDR proteins upon DNA damage, and whether this affects DNA repair needs further investigation.

Regulation of HR Repair by Growth Factor Receptor Signaling

Growth hormone receptor pathways encompass multiple signaling cascades, controlling many cellular processes including proliferation, cellular survival, and migration. These pathways, including the epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) pathway, are frequently hyperactivated in cancers through mutation or amplification and constitute so-called 'oncogenic drivers' (Sharma et al., 2007). However, part of their oncogenic potential may also be explained by promoting DNA repair. Indeed,

growth hormone receptor signaling contributes to increased resistance to radio- or chemotherapy, which likely is related to modulation of DNA repair (Mukherjee et al., 2009). With growth factor receptors being oncogenic drivers, multiple therapeutics have been clinically developed to target growth factor receptors (including antibodies and small molecule inhibitors targeting the EGFR, HER2, and IGF1R). When tested in combination with chemo-radiotherapy, these agents appear to improve responses to radio- and chemotherapy in several cancer types (Huang and Harari, 2000; Bonner et al., 2006). Furthermore, small molecule tyrosine inhibitors that ablate kinase activity of oncogenic variants of these receptors (including erlotinib and gefitinib) have clinical benefit in combination with chemotherapeutics in multiple pre-clinical and clinical studies (Moyer et al., 1997; Knight et al., 2004; Mellinghoff et al., 2005; Quatrale et al., 2011).

Since growth factor receptors control various downstream pathways related to growth and survival, it has remained difficult to pinpoint the influence of growth factor receptor signaling on DNA repair. In addition, it is not completely clear through which mechanism(s) growth factor receptor signaling influences DNA repair, and which DNA repair subtypes are actually modulated by such pathways. In the context of DNA DSB repair, both NHEJ as well as HR were shown to be under control of growth hormone receptor-mediated signaling. Treatment of cells with EGF was shown to increase levels of NHEJ as well as HR (Golding et al., 2009; Myllynen et al., 2011). In the context of promoting NHEJ, the EGFR was reported to associate with the catalytic subunit of DNA-PK, an essential NHEJ component (Liccardi et al., 2011). Additionally, nuclear localization of the EGFR required for DNA repair stimulation, occurs through its interaction with DNA-PK (Liccardi et al., 2011). Additionally, stimulation of the EGFR or the insulin-like growth factor receptor 1 (IGF1R) also elevates levels of HR repair (Golding et al., 2009; Myllynen et al., 2011). Concerning the role of the EGFR in HR repair, it was shown that EGFR activity is required for Brca1 localization to the nucleus (Li et al., 2008). Consequently, blocking the EGFR using erlotinib prevents nuclear Brca1 localization, interferes with Rad51 recruitment to sites of DNA damage and attenuates HR repair (Li et al., 2008). Surprisingly, the role of the IGF1R in HR repair appeared to be mechanistically distinct. IGF1R signaling promotes cellular trafficking of Rad51 through a direct interaction between the insulin receptor substrate-1 (IRS-1), which is recruited to sites of DNA lesions in response to DNA damage (Trojanek et al., 2003). In line with this observation, blocking IGF1R function through deletion of the *Igf1r* gene in mice, or IGF1R depletion ablates IRS-1 phosphorylation, precludes Rad51 translocation to the nucleus and eventually impairs HR repair (Trojanek et al., 2003). Also estrogen-mediated phosphorylation of IRS-1 by the estrogen receptor beta (ERβ) affects HR repair (Urbanska et al., 2009). In contrast to insulin receptor signaling and EGFR signaling, surprisingly, ER signaling negatively impacts the Rad51 function, and inhibition of ERβ-mediated IRS-1 translocation to the nucleus significantly improved DNA repair fidelity and prevented genomic instability (Urbanska et al., 2009). Collectively, multiple growth factor or hormone receptors impact on DNA repair through direct or indirect interactions with DNA repair proteins, albeit that different receptors may have opposite effects in regulating DNA repair.

Since part of the synergistic effects of combined radio/chemotherapy with targeting growth-factor-activated receptors may be explained by interfering with DNA repair, a synthetic lethal context with agents such as PARP inhibitors may be created. Early preclinical evidence indeed underscores this notion, since EGFR inhibition with lapatinib sensitized breast cancer cells to the PARP inhibitor ABT-888 *in vitro* (Nowsheen et al., 2012). In addition, therapeutic targeting of the PI3 kinase, which operates downstream of the EGFR and IGF1R efficiency blocked HR repair through down regulation of both Brca1 and Brca2 and sensitized cells for PARP inhibition (Ibrahim et al., 2012). Concluding, HR DNA repair is not just a cell-intrinsic repair mechanism. Many pathways, including growth factor-activated pathways, were shown to regulate HR, providing a rationale for combined inhibition of growth factor activated pathways with DNA damaging agents.

Novel Regulators of Homologous Recombination

The development of fluorescence-based reporter systems to read out HR efficiency (Pierce et al., 1999) has enabled high-throughput microscopy studies to uncover novel regulators of HR in mammalian cells. Two important studies have taken a genome-wide approach to identify genes that are required for HR repair (Słabicki et al., 2010; Adamson et al., 2012). Many of the identified genes from these studies are highly conserved and also appear to be essential for HR in single-cell organisms such as yeast, including *BRCA1*, *BRCA2,* and *RAD51* (McKinney et al., 2013). In addition to these well-known HR components, novel HR regulators were identified. Notably, genes that control post-transcriptional processing of RNA, including mRNA splicing, where found to control HR repair (Adamson et al., 2012). For instance, depletion of the RNA binding protein RBMX led to diminished Brca2 levels and a consequent failure to recruit Rad51 to sites of DNA damage. Additionally, a putative helicase SPG48 is required for HR repair, although it remains mechanistically unclear which step of HR it controls (Słabicki et al., 2010). The availability of two independent genome-wide siRNA screens for genes that regulate HR allowed us to compare these data sets and identify common pathways and genes. To this end, we applied Gene-Set Enrichment Analysis (GSEA; Subramanian et al., 2005) to uncover additional pathways that modify HR repair, of which targeting could have therapeutic potential (**Figures 3A,B**). Four well-known pathway databases were used for enrichment analysis, KEGG, Biocarta, Reactome, and GeneOntology (**Figure 3C**).

The most striking enrichment was identified in genes that participate in proteasome or RNA biology. These findings match earlier reports demonstrating that proteasome inhibition sensitizes tumor cells to DNA damaging agents, including crosslinking agents, and radiation (Pajonk et al., 2000). Initially,

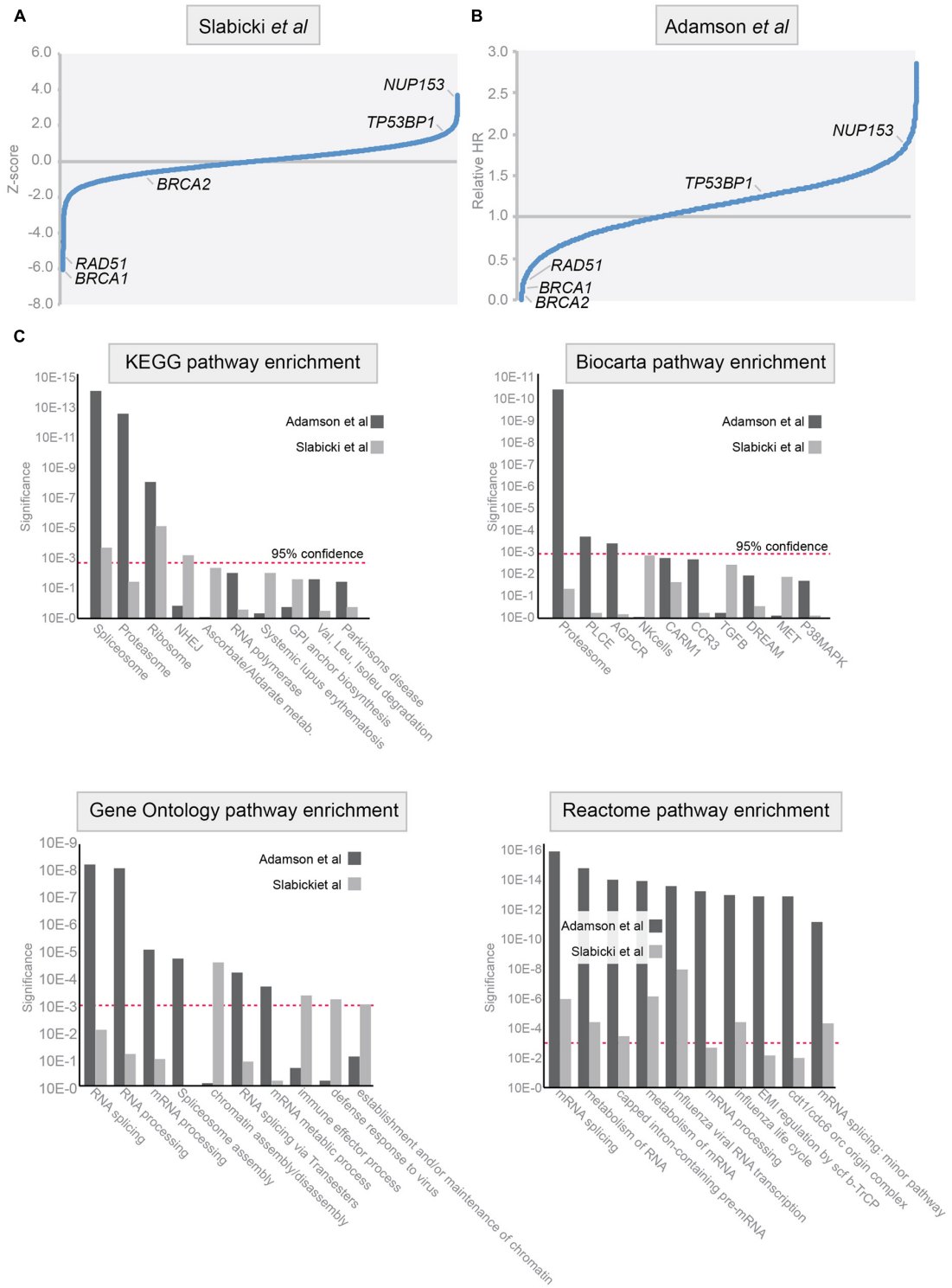


FIGURE 3 | Pathways involved in homologous recombination repair of DSBs. (A,B) Analysis of the data from genome-wide siRNA screens. Data were adapted from published studies (Słabicki et al., 2010, **A**) and (Adamson et al., 2012, **B**). In these studies HR efficiency was assessed using DR-GFP assay in HeLa cells (left) and in DR-U2OS cells (right). Relative HR scores in *Z*-score (left panel) and 'Relative HR score' (right panel) are indicated for genes with an established role in HR: *BRCA1, BRCA2, TP53BP1, NUP153,* and *RAD51*. **(C)** Gene-Set Enrichment Analysis (GSEA) was performed on the data presented in **(A,B)**. Four pathway databases were used for enrichment analysis: KEGG, Biocarta, Reactome, and GeneOntology. Results of the GSEA on the dataset by Słabicki et al. (2010) are represented in light gray, and results on the dataset by Adamson et al. (2012) are represented in dark gray. Red dashed line indicates 95% confidence interval.

these effects were explained by proteasome-mediated control of pro-apoptotic p53 signaling (Vaziri et al., 2005). Thereafter, a more direct role for the proteasome in controlling DNA repair was identified. Inhibition of the proteasome using MG132 or bortezomib, or genetic inactivation of proteasome components blocked the recruitment of DNA repair components FancD2, Brca1, and Rad51, whereas upstream the DDR signaling components H2AX and Mdc1 appeared unaffected (Jacquemont and Taniguchi, 2007; Cron et al., 2013). Due to defective recruitment of these HR factors, inhibitors of the proteasome suppress homologous DNA recombination in mammalian cells (Murakawa et al., 2007). In line with this notion, proteasome inhibition using bortezomib was shown to prevent repair of PARP-inhibitor induced DNA breaks (Neri et al., 2011). Importantly, combined treatment with bortezomib and the PARP inhibitor ABT-888 resulted in sustained levels of H2AX, with defective recruitment of HR repair components leading to enhanced killing of tumor cells. Combined, these results show that the proteasome is involved in HR repair and that therapeutic targeting of the proteasome, using for instance bortezomib, can be used to induce 'BRCAness' in tumor cells. Also, the fact that genome-wide *in vitro* assays identified the proteasome as a system that controls HR repair argues that other HR-controlling pathways may also be uncovered using these approaches.

Among the enriched pathways involved in HR repair, RNA processing was highly abundant (**Figure 3C**), as is matched by the recent identification of RNA-modifying enzymes as regulators of HR (Adamson et al., 2012). In mammalian cells, not much data exist that mechanistically link RNA to HR repair. However, some data from model organisms have provided evidence that RNA processing is involved in DNA repair. Using genetic analysis in *Drosophila*, the RNA splice factor SPF45 was shown to combine a function in RNA splicing and protection against DNA damage caused by MMS exposure (Chaouki and Salz, 2006). Notably, mutations that abolish the RNA splicing function also fail to protect against DNA damage-induced toxicity. Mechanistically, SPF45 appears to interact with Rad201, a member of the RecQ/Rad51 family (Chaouki and Salz, 2006). An unbiased proteomic screening in budding yeast underscored the link between RNA metabolism and DNA repair, for instance by identifying the splicing factor PRP19, as being involved in the DDR (Smolka et al., 2007). In human cells, a mRNA splicing complex consisting of Pso4, Cdc5L, and Psf27 was found to interact with the WNR DNA helicase and was identified to be required for interstrand cross-link repair (Zhang et al., 2005; **Figure 2**). Additionally, Dicer and Drosha RNA products produced from sites of DNA damage where shown to be required for proper DDR signaling (Francia et al., 2012). Again, large-scale proteomic analysis confirmed this notion, and identified multiple factors involved in RNA metabolism, illustrating the intricate connection between RNA splicing and DNA repair (Matsuoka et al., 2007). Part of this relationship can be explained by the observation that uncontrolled mRNA maturation disturbs the DNA-RNA interaction and have deleterious effects on genomic stability (Montecucco and Biamonti, 2013).

Targeting HR-Deficient Tumors Clinically

In oncology, many radio- and/or chemotherapeutic regimens are used in daily practice, which induce high levels of DNA damage directly or indirectly. These therapeutic regimens often induce interstrand DNA crosslinks and DNA DSBs, of which accumulation is very cytotoxic and requires HR for faithful repair. Consequently, tumors in which HR repair is compromised due to mutations or epigenetic silencing of HR repair genes are generally more sensitive to specific DNA damage-inducing factors. Extensive *in vitro* and *in vivo* preclinical studies provided compelling evidence that HR defects are causally related to the vulnerability of such cancer cells to certain DNA damaging chemotherapeutics and radiotherapy. Studies comparing various neo-adjuvant chemotherapeutic regimens in *BRCA1* mutant breast cancers, found that highest response rates were observed with neo-adjuvant cisplatin chemotherapy (Byrski et al., 2010), which increased progression free survival (Byrski et al., 2008). In analogy, responses of ovarian cancer lines to cisplatin were also influenced by their *BRCA1/2* mutation status as well as the status of related HR genes (Taniguchi et al., 2003). These data indicate that inactivation of the HR pathway, either through germ-line or somatic *BRCA1/2* inactivation is linked to increased sensitivity to DNA damaging therapeutics, notably platinum-based agents.

The fact that DNA repair defects through cancer-associated mutations lead to specific vulnerabilities is exploited in synthetic lethal approaches: mutation or inhibition of two separate pathways leads to cell death, whereas loss of function in either one of these pathways does not affect viability. The prototypical synthetic lethal interaction was described for the *BRCA1* and *BRCA2* mutations, which are synthetic lethal with loss of PARP-1 (Bryant et al., 2005; Farmer et al., 2005). Mechanistically, inhibition of PARP1 blocks BER and leads to accumulation of SSBs, which are converted to DSBs in replicating cells (Bryant et al., 2005; Farmer et al., 2005). These DSBs cannot be properly repaired due to the HR defect in *BRCA1/2* mutant cells, which results in cytotoxicity Recent studies provided evidence that PARP is additionally required for restarting of stalled replication forks (Bryant et al., 2009; Petermann et al., 2010). PARP1 accumulates at stalled replication forks and recruits Mre11 to catalyze DNA-end processing for replication restart and recombination. As a consequence, PARP inhibition also results in replication forks collapse, which again leads to accumulation of toxic DNA structures in HR-deficient cells (Schlacher et al., 2011). The finding that *BRCA1/2* mutant cells are selectively sensitive to PARP inhibition constituted the starting point for several clinical trials and the clinical development of various PARP inhibitors. In 2005, the first phase I clinical study investigating a PARP inhibitor (Olaparib, AZD2281) demonstrated that more than 90% of PARP enzymatic activity could be inhibited, which was well tolerated and did not increase toxicity in the *BRCA1/2* mutation carriers group (Fong et al., 2009). More importantly, this study showed clinical benefit of PARP inhibition in patients with *BRCA1/2* mutations (Fong et al., 2009). This early success prompted the clinical development of various PARP inhibitors as single agents or

as part of combined treatment with DNA damaging agents in phase II clinical trials (Audeh et al., 2010; Tutt et al., 2010). In addition the reported beneficial effect of PARP inhibition in breast and ovarian patients with *BRCA1/2* mutations boosted the interest in this type of therapies for other tumors types, including colon cancers, prostate cancer, and gastric cancer (Barreto-Andrade et al., 2011; Sebastian de Bono et al., 2011; Davidson et al., 2013). Results of preformed or ongoing clinical trials with PARP inhibitors are therefore eagerly awaited.

The preclinical studies and early clinical studies raised high potential for therapeutic use of PARP1 inhibitors, but unfortunately PARP inhibitors have not yet delivered the clinical success that preclinical studies promised. Several findings can be attributed to these discrepancies.

Firstly, it appears difficult to effectively select patients for PARP1 inhibitor treatment. The most straightforward strategy to select patients is to obtain the mutation status of *BRCA1/2* in cancer specimens. However, *BRCA1* or *BRCA2* are not only inactivated through gene mutation, also DNA hypermethylation of the genes is frequently reported for several cancers (Esteller et al., 2000; Rice et al., 2000; Cancer Genome Atlas Research Network, 2011). Patients with hypermethylated *BRCA1/2* genes may benefit from PARP1 inhibitors, but may be missed when only *BRCA1/2* mutations status is analyzed. In contrast, when selection criteria are not sufficiently strict, effects of PARP inhibitors may be missed. For example, some studies included all TNBCs, whereas only a subset of these patients may harbor HR defects, and may therefore have clinical benefit from PARP inhibitors (Gelmon et al., 2011). A straightforward, but labor-intense solution to successfully implement PARP inhibitors is to functionally assess HR efficiency in fresh tumor biopsies (Willers et al., 2009). Alternatively, measuring consequences of defective HR, such as genome-wide copy number variation analysis using aCGH may identify tumors with defective HR (Vollebergh et al., 2011). Besides selecting *BRCA1/2* mutant tumors, also mutation of other HR genes results in cancers with similar characteristics, including *PALB2* (Rahman et al., 2007) or *RAD51C* (Clague et al., 2011). Mutation of these genes appeared to result in PARP1 inhibitor sensitivity (Loveday et al., 2012; Min et al., 2013). Also novel regulators of HR may be important in this respect, such as the negative regulator of Brca1 called ID4 (Turner et al., 2007). Whether ID4 mutations or mutations in other novel HR components are frequently found in cancers needs to be studies. Clearly, these observations indicate that there is a strong need to reliably identify cancers with defective HR repair, in order to stratify patient for therapies that target HR-deficient cancers, including PARP1 inhibitors.

Secondly, not all PARP inhibitors appear to be very efficient PARP inhibitors *in vivo*. Moreover, some PARP inhibitors have additional effects. For instance, iniparib (BSI-201) also inhibits other enzymes, including GAPDH (Bauer et al., 2002). It is therefore difficult to verify whether observed clinical benefit in phase II study was achieved exclusively due to PARP inhibition.

A third complicating factor in developing PARP inhibitors for HR-deficient cancers, is the recent observation that secondary mutations may dramatically alter the HR defect of *BRCA1/2* mutation cancers. These secondary mutations can be sub-classified into two categories. The first category consists of intragenic secondary mutations in affected *BRCA1* or *BRCA2* alleles that have been described to restore their reading frame (Sakai et al., 2008; Swisher et al., 2008) and result in resistance to cisplatin. The second category involves secondary mutations in other genes, which have been shown to reverse a HR defect. Mutation of *TP53BP1* for instance, reverses the HR defect in *BRCA1* mutant cancers and render these cancers resistant to PARP1 inhibition. More recently, Rif1 was shown to counteract Brca1 function, and *Rif1* mutations could rescue the genomic instability of mouse *Brca1*$^{-/-}$ cells (Bouwman et al., 2010; Chapman et al., 2012; Di Virgilio et al., 2013; Escribano-Díaz et al., 2013; Feng et al., 2013; Zimmermann et al., 2013). Whether *Rif1* mutations also account for therapy resistance in *BRCA1* mutant cancers remains to be tested. What is clear is that *BRCA1/2* mutations do not per se reflect a defect in HR, and that functional testing of HR capacity may be required to reliably classify the DNA repair defect in cancers.

Future Perspectives

If HR function could be locally inhibited in cancer cells, this would allow exploitation of the enhanced sensitivity for platinum-containing chemotherapeutics, radiotherapy, or PARP inhibition. The most straightforward approach would be to directly target HR components. The identification of druggable HR genes is therefore actively being pursued. One approach is to chemically inhibit Rad51, the most downstream HR component. Recent studies making use of high-throughput screens have identified chemical Rad51 inhibitors, which increased the sensitivity of glioblastoma cells to alkylating agents (Quiros et al., 2011), and were shown to sensitize various human cancer cells to DNA crosslinking agents, including mitomycin C (Budke et al., 2012).

In addition to directly targeting HR components, the reports described in this review show that modulation of regulatory pathways controlling HR components may be useful as well to achieve an HR-deficient phenotype and thereby sensitize tumor cells to DNA damaging agents (an overview of cellular pathways that regulate HR repair is presented in **Figure 2**). This has been elegantly shown in pre-clinical studies using cell cycle modulators, hyperthermia, DDR inhibitors and Hsp90 inhibitors. Novel approaches, including genome-wide siRNA screens and proteomic interaction maps, may add novel regulators to this growing list of potential therapeutic targets that control HR and warrant translation of these novel targets to uncover their therapeutic potential.

Acknowledgments

This work was financially supported by grants from the Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO-VIDI grant 916-76062 to MV), a grant from the Van der Meer-Boerema Foundation to MK and grants from the Dutch Cancer Society (RUG 2011-5093 to MV and RUG 2013-5960 to RF).

References

Adamson, B., Smogorzewska, A., Sigoillot, F. D., King, R. W., and Elledge, S. J. (2012). A genome-wide homologous recombination screen identifies the RNA-binding protein RBMX as a component of the DNA-damage response. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 14, 318–328. doi: 10.1038/ncb2426

Alsop, K., Fereday, S., Meldrum, C., deFazio, A., Emmanuel, C., George, J., et al. (2012). BRCA mutation frequency and patterns of treatment response in BRCA mutation-positive women with ovarian cancer: a report from the Australian Ovarian Cancer Study Group. *J. Clin. Oncol.* 30, 2654–2663. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2011.39.8545

Anantha, R. W., Vassin, V. M., and Borowiec, J. A. (2007). Sequential and synergistic modification of human RPA stimulates chromosomal DNA repair. *J. Biol. Chem.* 282, 35910–35923. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M704645200

Audeh, M. W., Carmichael, J., Penson, R. T., Friedlander, M., Powell, B., Bell-McGuinn, K. M., et al. (2010). Oral poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibitor olaparib in patients with BRCA1 or BRCA2 mutations and recurrent ovarian cancer: a proof-of-concept trial. *Lancet* 376, 245–251. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(10)60893-8

Aylon, Y., Liefshitz, B., and Kupiec, M. (2004). The CDK regulates repair of double-strand breaks by homologous recombination during the cell cycle. *EMBO J.* 23, 4868–4875. doi: 10.1038/sj.emboj.7600469

Barreto-Andrade, J. C., Efimova, E. V., Mauceri, H. J., Beckett, M. A., Sutton, H. G., Darga, T. E., et al. (2011). Response of human prostate cancer cells and tumors to combining PARP inhibition with ionizing radiation. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 10, 1185–1193. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-11–0061

Barton, O., Naumann, S. C., Diemer-Biehs, R., Künzel, J., Steinlage, M., Conrad, S., et al. (2014). Polo-like kinase 3 regulates CtIP during DNA double-strand break repair in G1. *J. Cell Biol.* 206, 877–894. doi: 10.1083/jcb.201401146

Bauer, P. I., Mendeleyeva, J., Kirsten, E., Comstock, J. A., Hakam, A., Buki, K. G., et al. (2002). Anti-cancer action of 4-iodo-3-nitrobenzamide in combination with buthionine sulfoximine: inactivation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase and tumor glycolysis and the appearance of a poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase protease. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 63, 455–462. doi: 10.1016/S0006-2952(01)00872-3

Bonner, J. A., Harari, P. M., Giralt, J., Azarnia, N., Shin, D. M., Cohen, R. B., et al. (2006). Radiotherapy plus cetuximab for squamous-cell carcinoma of the head and neck. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 354, 567–578. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa053422

Bouwman, P., Aly, A., Escandell, J. M., Pieterse, M., Bartkova, J., van der Gulden, H., et al. (2010). 53BP1 loss rescues BRCA1 deficiency and is associated with triple-negative and BRCA-mutated breast cancers. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 17, 688–695. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.1831

Branzei, D., and Foiani, M. (2008). Regulation of DNA repair throughout the cell cycle. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 9, 297–308. doi: 10.1038/nrm2351

Bryant, H. E., Petermann, E., Schultz, N., Jemth, A.-S., Loseva, O., Issaeva, N., et al. (2009). PARP is activated at stalled forks to mediate Mre11-dependent replication restart and recombination. *EMBO J.* 28, 2601–2615. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2009.206

Bryant, H. E., Schultz, N., Thomas, H. D., Parker, K. M., Flower, D., Lopez, E., et al. (2005). Specific killing of BRCA2-deficient tumours with inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *Nature* 434, 913–917. doi: 10.1038/nature03443

Budke, B., Logan, H. L., Kalin, J. H., Zelivianskaia, A. S., Cameron McGuire, W., Miller, L. L., et al. (2012). RI-1: a chemical inhibitor of RAD51 that disrupts homologous recombination in human cells. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 40, 7347–7357. doi: 10.1093/nar/gks353

Buis, J., Stoneham, T., Spehalski, E., and Ferguson, D. O. (2012). Mre11 regulates CtIP-dependent double-strand break repair by interaction with CDK2. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 19, 246–252. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.2212

Byrski, T., Gronwald, J., Huzarski, T., Grzybowska, E., Budryk, M., Stawicka, M., et al. (2008). Response to neo-adjuvant chemotherapy in women with BRCA1-positive breast cancers. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.* 108, 289–296. doi: 10.1007/s10549-007-9600-1

Byrski, T., Gronwald, J., Huzarski, T., Grzybowska, E., Budryk, M., Stawicka, M., et al. (2010). Pathologic complete response rates in young women with BRCA1-positive breast cancers after neoadjuvant chemotherapy. *J. Clin. Oncol.* 28, 375–379. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2008.20.7019

Caldecott, K. W. (2008). Single-strand break repair and genetic disease. *Nat. Rev. Genet.* 9, 619–631. doi: 10.1038/nrg2380

Callen, E., Di Virgilio, M., Kruhlak, M. J., Nieto-Soler, M., Wong, N., Chen, H.-T., et al. (2013). 53BP1 mediates productive and mutagenic DNA repair through distinct phosphoprotein interactions. *Cell* 153, 1266–1280. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2013.05.023

Cancer Genome Atlas Research Network. (2011). Integrated genomic analyses of ovarian carcinoma. *Nature* 474, 609–615. doi: 10.1038/nature10166

Chaouki, A. S., and Salz, H. K. (2006). Drosophila SPF45: a bifunctional protein with roles in both splicing and DNA repair. *PLoS genet.* 2:e178. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.0020178

Chapman, J. R., Taylor, M. R. G., and Boulton, S. J. (2012). Playing the end game: DNA double-strand break repair pathway choice. *Mol. Cell* 47, 497–510. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2012.07.029

Chen, G., Yuan, S. S., Liu, W., Xu, Y., Trujillo, K., Song, B., et al. (1999). Radiation-induced assembly of Rad51 and Rad52 recombination complex requires ATM and c-Abl. *J. Biol. Chem.* 274, 12748–12752. doi: 10.1074/jbc.274.18.12748

Chen, L., Nievera, C. J., Lee, A. Y.-L., and Wu, X. (2008). Cell cycle-dependent complex formation of BRCA1.CtIP.MRN is important for DNA double-strand break repair. *J. Biol. Chem.* 283, 7713–7720. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M710245200

Choi, S., Gamper, A. M., White, J. S., and Bakkenist, C. J. (2010). Inhibition of ATM kinase activity does not phenocopy ATM protein disruption: implications for the clinical utility of ATM kinase inhibitors. *Cell Cycle* 9, 4052–4057.

Ciccia, A., and Elledge, S. J. (2010). The DNA damage response: making it safe to play with knives. *Mol. Cell* 40, 179–204. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2010.09.019

Clague, J., Wilhoite, G., Adamson, A., Bailis, A., Weitzel, J. N., and Neuhausen, S. L. (2011). RAD51C germline mutations in breast and ovarian cancer cases from high-risk families. *PLoS ONE* 6:e25632. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0025632

Cortez, D., Wang, Y., Qin, J., and Elledge, S. J. (1999). Requirement of ATM-dependent phosphorylation of brca1 in the DNA damage response to double-strand breaks. *Science* 286, 1162–1166. doi: 10.1126/science.286.5442.1162

Cron, K. R., Zhu, K., Kushwaha, D. S., Hsieh, G., Merzon, D., Rameseder, J., et al. (2013). Proteasome inhibitors block DNA repair and radiosensitize non-small cell lung cancer. *PLoS ONE* 8:e73710. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0073710

Davidson, D., Wang, Y., Aloyz, R., and Panasci, L. (2013). The PARP inhibitor ABT-888 synergizes irinotecan treatment of colon cancer cell lines. *Invest. New Drugs* 31, 461–468. doi: 10.1007/s10637-012-9886-7

Dewey, W. C., Sapareto, S. A., and Betten, D. A. (1978). Hyperthermic radiosensitization of synchronous Chinese hamster cells: relationship between lethality and chromosomal aberrations. *Radiat. Res.* 76, 48–59. doi: 10.2307/3574926

Di Virgilio, M., Callen, E., Yamane, A., Zhang, W., Jankovic, M., Gitlin, A. D., et al. (2013). Rif1 prevents resection of DNA breaks and promotes immunoglobulin class switching. *Science* 339, 711–715. doi: 10.1126/science.1230624

Dungey, F. A., Caldecott, K. W., and Chalmers, A. J. (2009). Enhanced radiosensitization of human glioma cells by combining inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase with inhibition of heat shock protein 90. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 8, 2243–2254. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-09-0201

Dutertre, S., Sekhri, R., Tintignac, L. A., Onclercq-Delic, R., Chatton, B., Jaulin, C., et al. (2002). Dephosphorylation and subcellular compartment change of the mitotic Bloom's syndrome DNA helicase in response to ionizing radiation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 277, 6280–6286. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M105735200

Elledge, S. J., and Amon, A. (2002). The BRCA1 suppressor hypothesis: an explanation for the tissue-specific tumor development in BRCA1 patients. *Cancer Cell* 1, 129–132. doi: 10.1016/S1535-6108(02)00041-7

Eppink, B., Krawczyk, P. M., Stap, J., and Kanaar, R. (2012). Hyperthermia-induced DNA repair deficiency suggests novel therapeutic anti-cancer strategies. *Int. J. Hyperthermia* 28, 509–517. doi: 10.3109/02656736.2012.695427

Esashi, F., Christ, N., Gannon, J., Liu, Y., Hunt, T., Jasin, M., et al. (2005). CDK-dependent phosphorylation of BRCA2 as a regulatory mechanism for recombinational repair. *Nature* 434, 598–604. doi: 10.1038/nature03404

Escribano-Díaz, C., Orthwein, A., Fradet-Turcotte, A., Xing, M., Young, J. T. F., Tkáč, J., et al. (2013). A cell cycle-dependent regulatory circuit composed of 53BP1-RIF1 and BRCA1-CtIP controls DNA repair pathway choice. *Mol. Cell.* 49, 872–883. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2013.01.001

Esteller, M., Silva, J. M., Dominguez, G., Bonilla, F., Matias-Guiu, X., Lerma, E., et al. (2000). Promoter hypermethylation and BRCA1 inactivation in sporadic breast and ovarian tumors. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* 92, 564–569. doi: 10.1093/jnci/92.7.564

Falck, J., Forment, J. V., Coates, J., Mistrik, M., Lukas, J., Bartek, J., et al. (2012). CDK targeting of NBS1 promotes DNA-end resection, replication restart and homologous recombination. *EMBO Rep.* 13, 561–568. doi: 10.1038/embor.2012.58

Farmer, H., McCabe, N., Lord, C. J., Tutt, A. N. J., Johnson, D. A., Richardson, T. B., et al. (2005). Targeting the DNA repair defect in BRCA mutant cells as a therapeutic strategy. *Nature* 434, 917–921. doi: 10.1038/nature03445

Feng, L., Fong, K.-W., Wang, J., Wang, W., and Chen, J. (2013). RIF1 counteracts BRCA1-mediated end resection during DNA repair. *J. Biol. Chem.* 288, 11135–11143. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M113.457440

Fong, P. C., Boss, D. S., Yap, T. A., Tutt, A., Wu, P., Mergui-Roelvink, M., et al. (2009). Inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in tumors from BRCA mutation carriers. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 361, 123–134. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa0900212

Francia, S., Michelini, F., Saxena, A., Tang, D., de Hoon, M., Anelli, V., et al. (2012). Site-specific DICER and DROSHA RNA products control the DNA-damage response. *Nature* 488, 231–235. doi: 10.1038/nature11179

Futreal, P. A., Liu, Q., Shattuck-Eidens, D., Cochran, C., Harshman, K., Tavtigian, S., et al. (1994). BRCA1 mutations in primary breast and ovarian carcinomas. *Science* 266, 120–122. doi: 10.1126/science.7939630

Gatei, M., Jakob, B., Chen, P., Kijas, A. W., Becherel, O. J., Gueven, N., et al. (2011). ATM protein-dependent phosphorylation of Rad50 protein regulates DNA repair and cell cycle control. *J. Biol. Chem.* 286, 31542–31556. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M111.258152

Gatei, M., Young, D., Cerosaletti, K. M., Desai-Mehta, A., Spring, K., Kozlov, S., et al. (2000). ATM-dependent phosphorylation of nibrin in response to radiation exposure. *Nat. Genet.* 25, 115–119. doi: 10.1038/75508

Gelmon, K. A., Tischkowitz, M., Mackay, H., Swenerton, K., Robidoux, A., Tonkin, K., et al. (2011). Olaparib in patients with recurrent high-grade serous or poorly differentiated ovarian carcinoma or triple-negative breast cancer: a phase 2, multicentre, open-label, non-randomised study. *Lancet Oncol.* 12, 852–861. doi: 10.1016/S1470-2045(11)70214-5

Golding, S. E., Morgan, R. N., Adams, B. R., Hawkins, A. J., Povirk, L. F., and Valerie, K. (2009). Pro-survival AKT and ERK signaling from EGFR and mutant EGFRvIII enhances DNA double-strand break repair in human glioma cells. *Cancer Biol. Ther.* 8, 730–738. doi: 10.4161/cbt.8.8.7927

Gowen, L. C., Johnson, B. L., Latour, A. M., Sulik, K. K., and Koller, B. H. (1996). Brca1 deficiency results in early embryonic lethality characterized by neuroepithelial abnormalities. *Nat. Genet.* 12, 191–194. doi: 10.1038/ng0296-191

Hakem, R., de la Pompa, J. L., Sirard, C., Mo, R., Woo, M., Hakem, A., et al. (1996). The tumor suppressor gene Brca1 is required for embryonic cellular proliferation in the mouse. *Cell* 85, 1009–1023. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(00)81302-1

Hershko, A., and Ciechanover, A. (1998). The ubiquitin system. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 67, 425–479. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.67.1.425

Huang, S. M., and Harari, P. M. (2000). Modulation of radiation response after epidermal growth factor receptor blockade in squamous cell carcinomas: inhibition of damage repair, cell cycle kinetics, and tumor angiogenesis. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 6, 2166–2174.

Huertas, P., Cortés-Ledesma, F., Sartori, A. A., Aguilera, A., and Jackson, S. P. (2008). CDK targets Sae2 to control DNA-end resection and homologous recombination. *Nature* 455, 689–692. doi: 10.1038/nature07215

Huertas, P., and Jackson, S. P. (2009). Human CtIP mediates cell cycle control of DNA end resection and double strand break repair. *J. Biol. Chem.* 284, 9558–9565. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M808906200

Ibrahim, Y. H., García-García, C., Serra, V., He, L., Torres-Lockhart, K., Prat, A., et al. (2012). PI3K inhibition impairs BRCA1/2 expression and sensitizes BRCA-proficient triple-negative breast cancer to PARP inhibition. *Cancer Discov.* 2, 1036–1047. doi: 10.1158/2159-8290.CD-11-0348

Ira, G., Pellicioli, A., Balijja, A., Wang, X., Fiorani, S., Carotenuto, W., et al. (2004). DNA end resection, homologous recombination and DNA damage checkpoint activation require CDK1. *Nature* 431, 1011–1017. doi: 10.1038/nature02964

Jackson, S. P., and Bartek, J. (2009). The DNA-damage response in human biology and disease. *Nature* 461, 1071–1078. doi: 10.1038/nature08467

Jackson, S. P., and Durocher, D. (2013). Regulation of DNA damage responses by ubiquitin and SUMO. *Mol. Cell* 49, 795–807. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2013.01.017

Jacquemont, C., and Taniguchi, T. (2007). Proteasome function is required for DNA damage response and fanconi anemia pathway activation. *Cancer Res.* 67, 7395–7405. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-07-1015

Jazayeri, A., Falck, J., Lukas, C., Bartek, J., Smith, G. C. M., Lukas, J., et al. (2006). ATM- and cell cycle-dependent regulation of ATR in response to DNA double-strand breaks. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 8, 37–45. doi: 10.1038/ncb1337

Jirawatnotai, S., Hu, Y., Michowski, W., Elias, J. E., Becks, L., Bienvenu, F., et al. (2011). A function for cyclin D1 in DNA repair uncovered by protein interactome analyses in human cancers. *Nature* 474, 230–234. doi: 10.1038/nature10155

Johnson, N., Li, Y.-C., Walton, Z. E., Cheng, K. A., Li, D., Rodig, S. J., et al. (2011). Compromised CDK1 activity sensitizes BRCA-proficient cancers to PARP inhibition. *Nat. Med.* 17, 875–882. doi: 10.1038/nm.2377

Johnson, R. D., and Jasin, M. (2000). Sister chromatid gene conversion is a prominent double-strand break repair pathway in mammalian cells. *EMBO J.* 19, 3398–3407. doi: 10.1093/emboj/19.13.3398

Kampinga, H. H., Dynlacht, J. R., and Dikomey, E. (2004). Mechanism of radiosensitization by hyperthermia (>or = 43 degrees C) as derived from studies with DNA repair defective mutant cell lines. *Int. J. Hyperthermia* 20, 131–139. doi: 10.1080/02656730310001627713

Kass, E. M., Helgadottir, H. R., Chen, C.-C., Barbera, M., Wang, R., Westermark, U. K., et al. (2013). Double-strand break repair by homologous recombination in primary mouse somatic cells requires BRCA1 but not the ATM kinase. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 110, 5564–5569. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1216824110

Kim, J. H., Hahn, E. W., and Tokita, N. (1978). Combination hyperthermia and radiation therapy for cutaneous malignant melanoma. *Cancer* 41, 2143–2148.

Knight, L. A., Di Nicolantonio, F., Whitehouse, P., Mercer, S., Sharma, S., Glaysher, S., et al. (2004). The in vitro effect of gefitinib ("Iressa") alone and in combination with cytotoxic chemotherapy on human solid tumours. *BMC Cancer* 4:83. doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-4-83

Köcher, S., Rieckmann, T., Rohaly, G., Mansour, W. Y., Dikomey, E., Dornreiter, I., et al. (2012). Radiation-induced double-strand breaks require ATM but not Artemis for homologous recombination during S-phase. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 40, 8336–8347. doi: 10.1093/nar/gks604

Kozlov, S. V., Graham, M. E., Jakob, B., Tobias, F., Kijas, A. W., Tanuji, M., et al. (2011). Autophosphorylation and ATM activation: additional sites add to the complexity. *J. Biol. Chem.* 286, 9107–9119. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M110.204065

Krajewska, M., Heijink, A. M., Bisselink, Y. J. W. M., Seinstra, R. I., Silljé, H. H. W., de Vries, E. G. E., et al. (2013). Forced activation of Cdk1 via wee1 inhibition impairs homologous recombination. *Oncogene* 32, 3001–3008. doi: 10.1038/onc.2012.296

Krawczyk, P. M., Eppink, B., Essers, J., Stap, J., Rodermond, H., Odijk, H., et al. (2011). Mild hyperthermia inhibits homologous recombination, induces BRCA2 degradation, and sensitizes cancer cells to poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 inhibition. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 108, 9851–9856. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1101053108

Krejci, L., Altmannova, V., Spirek, M., and Zhao, X. (2012). Homologous recombination and its regulation. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 40, 5795–5818. doi: 10.1093/nar/gks270

Lafranchi, L., de Boer, H. R., de Vries, E. G. E., Ong, S.-E., Sartori, A. A., and van Vugt, M. A. T. M. (2014). APC/C(Cdh1) controls CtIP stability during the cell cycle and in response to DNA damage. *EMBO J.* 33, 2860–2879. doi: 10.15252/embj.201489017

Lancaster, J. M., Wooster, R., Mangion, J., Phelan, C. M., Cochran, C., Gumbs, C., et al. (1996). BRCA2 mutations in primary breast and ovarian cancers. *Nat. Genet.* 13, 238–240. doi: 10.1038/ng0696-238

Lee, J.-H., and Paull, T. T. (2007). Activation and regulation of ATM kinase activity in response to DNA double-strand breaks. *Oncogene* 26, 7741–7748. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1210872

Li, L., Wang, H., Yang, E. S., Arteaga, C. L., and Xia, F. (2008). Erlotinib attenuates homologous recombinational repair of chromosomal breaks in human breast cancer cells. *Cancer Res.* 68, 9141–9146. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-08-1127

Li, S., Ting, N. S., Zheng, L., Chen, P. L., Ziv, Y., Shiloh, Y., et al. (2000). Functional link of BRCA1 and ataxia telangiectasia gene product in DNA damage response. *Nature* 406, 210–215. doi: 10.1038/35018134

Li, X., and Heyer, W.-D. (2008). Homologous recombination in DNA repair and DNA damage tolerance. *Cell Res.* 18, 99–113. doi: 10.1038/cr.2008.1

Liccardi, G., Hartley, J. A., and Hochhauser, D. (2011). EGFR nuclear translocation modulates DNA repair following cisplatin and ionizing radiation treatment. *Cancer Res.* 71, 1103–1114. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-10-2384

Lieber, M. R. (2010). The mechanism of double-strand DNA break repair by the nonhomologous DNA end-joining pathway. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 79, 181–211. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.052308.093131

Lim, D. S., and Hasty, P. (1996). A mutation in mouse rad51 results in an early embryonic lethal that is suppressed by a mutation in p53. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 16, 7133–7143.

Lim, D. S., Kim, S. T., Xu, B., Maser, R. S., Lin, J., Petrini, J. H., et al. (2000). ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway. *Nature* 404, 613–617. doi: 10.1038/35007091

Limbo, O., Chahwan, C., Yamada, Y., de Bruin, R. A. M., Wittenberg, C., and Russell, P. (2007). Ctp1 is a cell-cycle-regulated protein that functions with Mre11 complex to control double-strand break repair by homologous recombination. *Mol. Cell* 28, 134–146. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2007.09.009

Lin, H.-R., Ting, N. S. Y., Qin, J., and Lee, W.-H. (2003). M phase-specific phosphorylation of BRCA2 by Polo-like kinase 1 correlates with the dissociation of the BRCA2-P/CAF complex. *J. Biol. Chem.* 278, 35979–35987. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M210659200

Linding, R., Jensen, L. J., Ostheimer, G. J., van Vugt, M. A. T. M., Jørgensen, C., Miron, I. M., et al. (2007). Systematic discovery of in vivo phosphorylation networks. *Cell* 129, 1415–1426. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2007.05.052

Lindquist, S., and Craig, E. A. (1988). The heat-shock proteins. *Annu. Rev. Genet.* 22, 631–677. doi: 10.1146/annurev.ge.22.120188.003215

Loveday, C., Turnbull, C., Ruark, E., Xicola, R. M. M., Ramsay, E., Hughes, D., et al. (2012). Germline RAD51C mutations confer susceptibility to ovarian cancer. *Nat. Genet.* 44, 475–476. doi: 10.1038/ng.2224

Ludwig, T., Chapman, D. L., Papaioannou, V. E., and Efstratiadis, A. (1997). Targeted mutations of breast cancer susceptibility gene homologs in mice: lethal phenotypes of Brca1, Brca2, Brca1/Brca2, Brca1/p53, and Brca2/p53 nullizygous embryos. *Genes Dev.* 11, 1226–1241. doi: 10.1101/gad.11.10.1226

Matsuoka, S., Ballif, B. A., Smogorzewska, A., McDonald, E. R., Hurov, K. E., Luo, J., et al. (2007). ATM and ATR substrate analysis reveals extensive protein networks responsive to DNA damage. *Science* 316, 1160–1166. doi: 10.1126/science.1140321

McKinney, J. S., Sethi, S., Tripp, J. D., Nguyen, T. N., Sanderson, B. A., Westmoreland, J. W., et al. (2013). A multistep genomic screen identifies new genes required for repair of DNA double-strand breaks in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *BMC Genomics* 14:251. doi: 10.1186/1471-2164-14-251

Mellinghoff, I. K., Wang, M. Y., Vivanco, I., Haas-Kogan, D. A., Zhu, S., Dia, E. Q., et al. (2005). Molecular determinants of the response of glioblastomas to EGFR kinase inhibitors. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 353, 2012–2024. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa051918

Miki, Y., Swensen, J., Shattuck-Eidens, D., Futreal, P. A., Harshman, K., Tavtigian, S., et al. (1994). A strong candidate for the breast and ovarian cancer susceptibility gene BRCA1. *Science* 266, 66–71. doi: 10.1126/science.7545954

Min, A., Im, S.-A., Yoon, Y.-K., Song, S.-H., Nam, H.-J., Hur, H.-S., et al. (2013). RAD51C-deficient cancer cells are highly sensitive to the PARP inhibitor olaparib. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 12, 865–877. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-12-0950

Montecucco, A., and Biamonti, G. (2013). Pre-mRNA processing factors meet the DNA damage response. *Front. Genet.* 4:102. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2013.00102

Morgan, D. O. (1997). Cyclin-dependent kinases: engines, clocks, and microprocessors. *Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol.* 13, 261–291. doi: 10.1146/annurev.cellbio.13.1.261

Morrison, C., Sonoda, E., Takao, N., Shinohara, A., Yamamoto, K., and Takeda, S. (2000). The controlling role of ATM in homologous recombinational repair of DNA damage. *EMBO J.* 19, 463–471. doi: 10.1093/emboj/19.3.463

Moyer, J. D., Barbacci, E. G., Iwata, K. K., Arnold, L., Boman, B., Cunningham, A., et al. (1997). Induction of apoptosis and cell cycle arrest by CP-358,774, an inhibitor of epidermal growth factor receptor tyrosine kinase. *Cancer Res.* 57, 4838–4848.

Mukherjee, B., McEllin, B., Camacho, C. V., Tomimatsu, N., Sirasanagandala, S., Nannepaga, S., et al. (2009). EGFRvIII and DNA double-strand break repair: a molecular mechanism for radioresistance in glioblastoma. *Cancer Res.* 69, 4252–4259. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-08-4853

Müller-Tidow, C., Ji, P., Diederichs, S., Potratz, J., Bäumer, N., Köhler, G., et al. (2004). The cyclin A1-CDK2 complex regulates DNA double-strand break repair. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 24, 8917–8928. doi: 10.1128/MCB.24.20.8917-8928.2004

Murakawa, Y., Sonoda, E., Barber, L. J., Zeng, W., Yokomori, K., Kimura, H., et al. (2007). Inhibitors of the proteasome suppress homologous DNA recombination in mammalian cells. *Cancer Res.* 67, 8536–8543. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-07-1166

Murga, M., Campaner, S., López-Contreras, A. J., Toledo, L. I., Soria, R., Montaña, M. F., et al. (2011). Exploiting oncogene-induced replicative stress for the selective killing of Myc-driven tumors. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 18, 1331–1335. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.2189

Myllynen, L., Rieckmann, T., Dahm-Daphi, J., Kasten-Pisula, U., Petersen, C., Dikomey, E., et al. (2011). In tumor cells regulation of DNA double strand break repair through EGF receptor involves both NHEJ and HR and is independent of p53 and K-Ras status. *Radiother. Oncol.* 101, 147–151. doi: 10.1016/j.radonc.2011.05.046

Neri, P., Ren, L., Gratton, K., Stebner, E., Johnson, J., Klimowicz, A., et al. (2011). Bortezomib-induced "BRCAness" sensitizes multiple myeloma cells to PARP inhibitors. *Blood* 118, 6368–6379. doi: 10.1182/blood-2011-06-363911

Noguchi, M., Yu, D., Hirayama, R., Ninomiya, Y., Sekine, E., Kubota, N., et al. (2006). Inhibition of homologous recombination repair in irradiated tumor cells pretreated with Hsp90 inhibitor 17-allylamino-17-demethoxygeldanamycin. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 351, 658–663. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2006.10.094

Nowsheen, S., Cooper, T., Stanley, J. A., and Yang, E. S. (2012). Synthetic lethal interactions between EGFR and PARP inhibition in human triple negative breast cancer cells. *PLoS ONE* 7:e46614. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0046614

Overgaard, J., González González, D., Hulshof, M. C., Arcangeli, G., Dahl, O., Mella, O., et al. (1995). Randomised trial of hyperthermia as adjuvant to radiotherapy for recurrent or metastatic malignant melanoma. European society for hyperthermic oncology. *Lancet* 345, 540–543. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(95)90463-8

Pajonk, F., Pajonk, K., and McBride, W. H. (2000). Apoptosis and radiosensitization of hodgkin cells by proteasome inhibition. *Int. J. Radiat. Oncol. Biol. Phys.* 47, 1025–1032. doi: 10.1016/S0360-3016(00)00516-2

Petermann, E., Orta, M. L., Issaeva, N., Schultz, N., and Helleday, T. (2010). Hydroxyurea-stalled replication forks become progressively inactivated and require two different RAD51-mediated pathways for restart and repair. *Mol. Cell* 37, 492–502. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2010.01.021

Peterson, S. E., Li, Y., Wu-Baer, F., Chait, B. T., Baer, R., Yan, H., et al. (2013). Activation of DSB processing requires phosphorylation of CtIP by ATR. *Mol. Cell* 49, 657–667. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2012.11.020

Pierce, A. J., Johnson, R. D., Thompson, L. H., and Jasin, M. (1999). XRCC3 promotes homology-directed repair of DNA damage in mammalian cells. *Genes Dev.* 13, 2633–2638. doi: 10.1101/gad.13.20.2633

Prevo, R., Fokas, E., Reaper, P. M., Charlton, P. A., Pollard, J. R., McKenna, W. G., et al. (2012). The novel ATR inhibitor VE-821 increases sensitivity of pancreatic cancer cells to radiation and chemotherapy. *Cancer Biol. Ther.* 13, 1072–1081. doi: 10.4161/cbt.21093

Quatrale, A. E., Porcelli, L., Silvestris, N., Colucci, G., Angelo, A., and Azzariti, A. (2011). EGFR tyrosine kinases inhibitors in cancer treatment: in vitro and in vivo evidence. *Front. Biosci. (Landmark Ed.)* 16:1962–1972. doi: 10.2741/3833

Quiros, S., Roos, W. P., and Kaina, B. (2011). Rad51 and BRCA2–New molecular targets for sensitizing glioma cells to alkylating anticancer drugs. *PLoS ONE* 6:e27183. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0027183

Rahman, N., Seal, S., Thompson, D., Kelly, P., Renwick, A., Elliott, A., et al. (2007). PALB2, which encodes a BRCA2-interacting protein, is a breast cancer susceptibility gene. *Nat. Genet.* 39, 165–167. doi: 10.1038/ng1959

Rice, J. C., Ozcelik, H., Maxeiner, P., Andrulis, I., and Futscher, B. W. (2000). Methylation of the BRCA1 promoter is associated with decreased BRCA1 mRNA levels in clinical breast cancer specimens. *Carcinogenesis* 21, 1761–1765. doi: 10.1093/carcin/21.9.1761

Sakai, W., Swisher, E. M., Karlan, B. Y., Agarwal, M. K., Higgins, J., Friedman, C., et al. (2008). Secondary mutations as a mechanism of cisplatin resistance in BRCA2-mutated cancers. *Nature* 451, 1116–1120. doi: 10.1038/nature06633

San Filippo, J., Sung, P., and Klein, H. (2008). Mechanism of eukaryotic homologous recombination. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 77, 229–257. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.77.061306.125255

Sartori, A. A., Lukas, C., Coates, J., Mistrik, M., Fu, S., Bartek, J., et al. (2007). Human CtIP promotes DNA end resection. *Nature* 450, 509–514. doi: 10.1038/nature06337

Schlacher, K., Christ, N., Siaud, N., Egashira, A., Wu, H., and Jasin, M. (2011). Double-strand break repair-independent role for BRCA2 in blocking stalled replication fork degradation by MRE11. *Cell* 145, 529–542. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2011.03.041

Sebastian de Bono, J., Sandhu, S., and Attard, G. (2011). Beyond hormone therapy for prostate cancer with PARP inhibitors. *Cancer Cell* 19, 573–574. doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2011.05.003

Sharan, S. K., Morimatsu, M., Albrecht, U., Lim, D. S., Regel, E., Dinh, C., et al. (1997). Embryonic lethality and radiation hypersensitivity mediated by Rad51 in mice lacking Brca2. *Nature* 386, 804–810. doi: 10.1038/386804a0

Sharma, S. V., Bell, D. W., Settleman, J., and Haber, D. A. (2007). Epidermal growth factor receptor mutations in lung cancer. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 7, 169–181. doi: 10.1038/nrc2088

Słabicki, M., Theis, M., Krastev, D. B., Samsonov, S., Mundwiller, E., Junqueira, M., et al. (2010). A genome-scale DNA repair RNAi screen identifies SPG48 as a novel gene associated with hereditary spastic paraplegia. *PLoS Biol.* 8:e1000408. doi: 10.1371/journal.pbio.1000408

Sleeth, K. M., Sørensen, C. S., Issaeva, N., Dziegielewski, J., Bartek, J., and Helleday, T. (2007). RPA mediates recombination repair during replication stress and is displaced from DNA by checkpoint signalling in human cells. *J. Mol. Biol.* 373, 38–47. doi: 10.1016/j.jmb.2007.07.068

Smolka, M. B., Albuquerque, C. P., Chen, S.-H., and Zhou, H. (2007). Proteome-wide identification of in vivo targets of DNA damage checkpoint kinases. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 104, 10364–10369. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0701622104

Sneed, P. K., Stauffer, P. R., McDermott, M. W., Diederich, C. J., Lamborn, K. R., Prados, M. D., et al. (1998). Survival benefit of hyperthermia in a prospective randomized trial of brachytherapy boost +/- hyperthermia for glioblastoma multiforme. *Int. J. Radiat. Oncol. Biol. Phys.* 40, 287–295. doi: 10.1016/S0360-3016(97)00731-1

Sørensen, C. S., Hansen, L. T., Dziegielewski, J., Syljuåsen, R. G., Lundin, C., Bartek, J., et al. (2005). The cell-cycle checkpoint kinase Chk1 is required for mammalian homologous recombination repair. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 7, 195–201. doi: 10.1038/ncb1212

Subramanian, A., Tamayo, P., Mootha, V. K., Mukherjee, S., Ebert, B. L., Gillette, M. A., et al. (2005). Gene set enrichment analysis: a knowledge-based approach for interpreting genome-wide expression profiles. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 102, 15545–15550. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0506580102

Suzuki, A., de la Pompa, J. L., Hakem, R., Elia, A., Yoshida, R., Mo, R., et al. (1997). Brca2 is required for embryonic cellular proliferation in the mouse. *Genes Dev.* 11, 1242–1252. doi: 10.1101/gad.11.10.1242

Swisher, E. M., Sakai, W., Karlan, B. Y., Wurz, K., Urban, N., and Taniguchi, T. (2008). Secondary BRCA1 mutations in BRCA1-mutated ovarian carcinomas with platinum resistance. *Cancer Res.* 68, 2581–2586. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-08-0088

Symington, L. S., and Gautier, J. (2011). Double-strand break end resection and repair pathway choice. *Annu. Rev. Genet.* 45, 247–271. doi: 10.1146/annurev-genet-110410-132435

Tan, D. S. P., Rothermundt, C., Thomas, K., Bancroft, E., Eeles, R., Shanley, S., et al. (2008). "BRCAness" syndrome in ovarian cancer: a case-control study describing the clinical features and outcome of patients with epithelial ovarian cancer associated with BRCA1 and BRCA2 mutations. *J. Clin. Oncol.* 26, 5530–5536. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2008.16.1703

Taniguchi, T., Tischkowitz, M., Ameziane, N., Hodgson, S. V., Mathew, C. G., Joenje, H., et al. (2003). Disruption of the Fanconi anemia-BRCA pathway in cisplatin-sensitive ovarian tumors. *Nat. Med.* 9, 568–574. doi: 10.1038/nm852

Trenz, K., Smith, E., Smith, S., and Costanzo, V. (2006). ATM and ATR promote Mre11 dependent restart of collapsed replication forks and prevent accumulation of DNA breaks. *EMBO J.* 25, 1764–1774. doi: 10.1038/sj.emboj.7601045

Trojanek, J., Ho, T., Del Valle, L., Nowicki, M., Wang, J. Y., Lassak, A., et al. (2003). Role of the insulin-like growth factor I/insulin receptor substrate 1 axis in Rad51 trafficking and DNA repair by homologous recombination. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 23, 7510–7524. doi: 10.1128/MCB.23.21.7510-7524.2003

Turner, N. C., Lord, C. J., Iorns, E., Brough, R., Swift, S., Elliott, R., et al. (2008). A synthetic lethal siRNA screen identifying genes mediating sensitivity to a PARP inhibitor. *EMBO J.* 27, 1368–1377. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2008.61

Turner, N. C., Reis-Filho, J. S., Russell, A. M., Springall, R. J., Ryder, K., Steele, D., et al. (2007). BRCA1 dysfunction in sporadic basal-like breast cancer. *Oncogene* 26, 2126–2132. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1210014

Tutt, A., Robson, M., Garber, J. E., Domchek, S. M., Audeh, M. W., Weitzel, J. N., et al. (2010). Oral poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibitor olaparib in patients with BRCA1 or BRCA2 mutations and advanced breast cancer: a proof-of-concept trial. *Lancet* 376, 235–244. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(10)60892-6

Urbanska, K., Pannizzo, P., Lassak, A., Gualco, E., Surmacz, E., Croul, S., et al. (2009). Estrogen receptor beta-mediated nuclear interaction between IRS-1 and Rad51 inhibits homologous recombination directed DNA repair in medulloblastoma. *J. Cell. Physiol.* 219, 392–401. doi: 10.1002/jcp.21683

van der Zee, J., González González, D., van Rhoon, G. C., van Dijk, J. D., van Putten, W. L., and Hart, A. A. (2000). Comparison of radiotherapy alone with radiotherapy plus hyperthermia in locally advanced pelvic tumours: a prospective, randomised, multicentre trial. Dutch deep hyperthermia group. *Lancet* 355, 1119–1125. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(00)02059-6

van Vugt, M. A. T. M., and Medema, R. H. (2005). Getting in and out of mitosis with Polo-like kinase-1. *Oncogene* 24, 2844–2859. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1208617

Vaziri, S. A. J., Hill, J., Chikamori, K., Grabowski, D. R., Takigawa, N., Chawla-Sarkar, M., et al. (2005). Sensitization of DNA damage-induced apoptosis by the proteasome inhibitor PS-341 is p53 dependent and involves target proteins 14-3-3sigma and survivin. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 4, 1880–1890. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-05-0222

Vernon, C. C., Hand, J. W., Field, S. B., Machin, D., Whaley, J. B., van der Zee, J., et al. (1996). Radiotherapy with or without hyperthermia in the treatment of superficial localized breast cancer: results from five randomized controlled trials. International collaborative hyperthermia group. *Int. J. Radiat. Oncol. Biol. Phys.* 35, 731–744. doi: 10.1016/0360-3016(96)00154-X

Vollebergh, M. A., Lips, E. H., Nederlof, P. M., Wessels, L. F. A., Schmidt, M. K., van Beers, E. H., et al. (2011). An aCGH classifier derived from BRCA1-mutated breast cancer and benefit of high-dose platinum-based chemotherapy in HER2-negative breast cancer patients. *Ann. Oncol.* 22, 1561–1570. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdq624

Wang, H., Shi, L. Z., Wong, C. C. L., Han, X., Hwang, P. Y.-H., Truong, L. N., et al. (2013). The interaction of CtIP and Nbs1 connects CDK and ATM to regulate HR-mediated double-strand break repair. *PLoS genet.* 9:e1003277. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1003277

Willers, H., Taghian, A. G., Luo, C.-M., Treszezamsky, A., Sgroi, D. C., and Powell, S. N. (2009). Utility of DNA repair protein foci for the detection of putative BRCA1 pathway defects in breast cancer biopsies. *Mol. Cancer Res.* 7, 1304–1309. doi: 10.1158/1541-7786.MCR-09-0149

Wooster, R., Neuhausen, S. L., Mangion, J., Quirk, Y., Ford, D., Collins, N., et al. (1994). Localization of a breast cancer susceptibility gene, BRCA2, to chromosome 13q12-13. *Science* 265, 2088–2090. doi: 10.1126/science.8091231

Wyman, C., Ristic, D., and Kanaar, R. (2004). Homologous recombination-mediated double-strand break repair. *DNA Repair* 3, 827–833. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2004.03.037

Xu, X., Weaver, Z., Linke, S. P., Li, C., Gotay, J., Wang, X. W., et al. (1999). Centrosome amplification and a defective G2-M cell cycle checkpoint induce genetic instability in BRCA1 exon 11 isoform-deficient cells. *Mol. Cell* 3, 389–395. doi: 10.1016/S1097-2765(00)80466-9

Yata, K., Lloyd, J., Maslen, S., Bleuyard, J.-Y., Skehel, M., Smerdon, S. J., et al. (2012). Plk1 and CK2 act in concert to regulate Rad51 during DNA double strand break repair. *Mol. Cell* 45, 371–383. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2011.12.028

Yu, X., and Chen, J. (2004). DNA damage-induced cell cycle checkpoint control requires CtIP, a phosphorylation-dependent binding partner of BRCA1 C-terminal domains. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 24, 9478–9486. doi: 10.1128/MCB.24.21.9478-9486.2004

Yuan, S. S. F., Chang, H. L., Hou, M. F., Chan, T. F., Kao, Y. H., Wu, Y. C., et al. (2002). Neocarzinostatin induces Mre11 phosphorylation and focus formation through an ATM- and NBS1-dependent mechanism. *Toxicology* 177, 123–130. doi: 10.1016/S0300-483X(02)00220-2

Zaidi, S., McLaughlin, M., Bhide, S. A., Eccles, S. A., Workman, P., Nutting, C. M., et al. (2012). The HSP90 inhibitor NVP-AUY922 radiosensitizes by abrogation of homologous recombination resulting in mitotic entry with unresolved DNA damage. *PLoS ONE* 7:e35436. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0035436

Zhang, J., Willers, H., Feng, Z., Ghosh, J. C., Kim, S., Weaver, D. T., et al. (2004). Chk2 phosphorylation of BRCA1 regulates DNA double-strand break repair. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 24, 708–718. doi: 10.1128/MCB.24.2.708-718.2004

Zhang, N., Kaur, R., Lu, X., Shen, X., Li, L., and Legerski, R. J. (2005). The Pso4 mRNA splicing and DNA repair complex interacts with WRN for processing of DNA interstrand cross-links. *J. Biol. Chem.* 280, 40559–40567. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M508453200

Zhao, S., Weng, Y. C., Yuan, S. S., Lin, Y. T., Hsu, H. C., Lin, S. C., et al. (2000). Functional link between ataxia-telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene products. *Nature* 405, 473–477. doi: 10.1038/35013083

Zimmermann, M., Lottersberger, F., Buonomo, S. B., Sfeir, A., and de Lange, T. (2013). 53BP1 regulates DSB repair using Rif1 to control 5′ end resection. *Science* 339, 700–704. doi: 10.1126/science.1231573

Zou, L., and Elledge, S. J. (2003). Sensing DNA damage through ATRIP recognition of RPA-ssDNA complexes. *Science* 300, 1542–1548. doi: 10.1126/science.1083430

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Genetics

REVIEW
published: 10 March 2015
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00098

Regulation of the DNA damage response by ubiquitin conjugation

Kerstin Brinkmann[1,2†], *Michael Schell*[2,3], *Thorsten Hoppe*[2,3*] *and Hamid Kashkar*[1,2*]

[1] *Centre for Molecular Medicine Cologne and Institute for Medical Microbiology, Immunology and Hygiene, University Hospital of Cologne, Cologne, Germany,* [2] *Cologne Excellence Cluster on Cellular Stress Responses in Aging-Associated Diseases, University Hospital of Cologne, Cologne, Germany,* [3] *Institute for Genetics, University of Cologne, Cologne, Germany*

In response to DNA damage, cells activate a highly conserved and complex kinase-based signaling network, commonly referred to as the DNA damage response (DDR), to safeguard genomic integrity. The DDR consists of a set of tightly regulated events, including detection of DNA damage, accumulation of DNA repair factors at the site of damage, and finally physical repair of the lesion. Upon overwhelming damage the DDR provokes detrimental cellular actions by involving the apoptotic machinery and inducing a coordinated demise of the damaged cells (DNA damage-induced apoptosis, DDIA). These diverse actions involve transcriptional activation of several genes that govern the DDR. Moreover, recent observations highlighted the role of ubiquitylation in orchestrating the DDR, providing a dynamic cellular regulatory circuit helping to guarantee genomic stability and cellular homeostasis (Popovic et al., 2014). One of the hallmarks of human cancer is genomic instability (Hanahan and Weinberg, 2011). Not surprisingly, deregulation of the DDR can lead to human diseases, including cancer, and can induce resistance to genotoxic anti-cancer therapy (Lord and Ashworth, 2012). Here, we summarize the role of ubiquitin-signaling in the DDR with special emphasis on its role in cancer and highlight the therapeutic value of the ubiquitin-conjugation machinery as a target in anti-cancer treatment strategy.

Keywords: DNA damage, apoptosis, ubiquitylation, genotoxic anti-cancer therapy, p53, Bcl-2

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Christian Reinhardt, Uniklinik Köln, Germany

Reviewed by:
*Philipp Kaldis, A*STAR (Agency for Science, Technology and Research), Singapore*
Angelos Constantinou, Institute of Human Genetics, France

***Correspondence:**
Thorsten Hoppe and Hamid Kashkar, Cologne Excellence Cluster on Cellular Stress Responses in Aging-Associated Diseases, University Hospital of Cologne, CECAD Research Center, Joseph-Stelzmann-Str. 26, 50931 Cologne, Germany
thorsten.hoppe@uni-koeln.de; h.kashkar@uni-koeln.de

[†]***Present Address:***
Kerstin Brinkmann, The Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, Melbourne, VIC, Australia

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Cancer Genetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics

Received: *15 January 2015*
Accepted: *23 February 2015*
Published: *10 March 2015*

Citation:
Brinkmann K, Schell M, Hoppe T and Kashkar H (2015) Regulation of the DNA damage response by ubiquitin conjugation. Front. Genet. ***6****:98. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00098*

Ubiquitin—Small Molecule Generating a Broad Range of Cellular Actions

Ubiquitin (Ub) is an essential, highly conserved, 76 residue protein that is ubiquitously expressed in cells. It can be found either in a free form or covalently attached to a target protein (Schlesinger et al., 1975; Hershko et al., 1983; Ciechanover et al., 1985; Hershko and Ciechanover, 1998). Ub acts as a versatile cellular signal that controls a wide range of biological processes, including protein degradation, DNA repair, endocytosis, autophagy, transcription, immunity and inflammation. Ub, E1-, E2-, and E3-enzymes are successively required to target a certain substrate for degradation. Ub is attached to specific substrates in a three-step mechanism, with distinct enzymes catalyzing each step (**Figure 1**). In a first activating step, Ub becomes covalently conjugated to the side chain of an E1-cysteine via its carboxy-terminal (C-terminal) glycine in an ATP-dependent reaction. Activated Ub is then transferred to an E2-enzyme (ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme) via a thioester-bond between the C-terminal glycine residue of Ub and an E2 internal cysteine. Finally, Ub-bound E2 interacts with an E3 Ub ligase that catalyzes Ub transfer from E2 to a specific target protein (Ciechanover et al.,

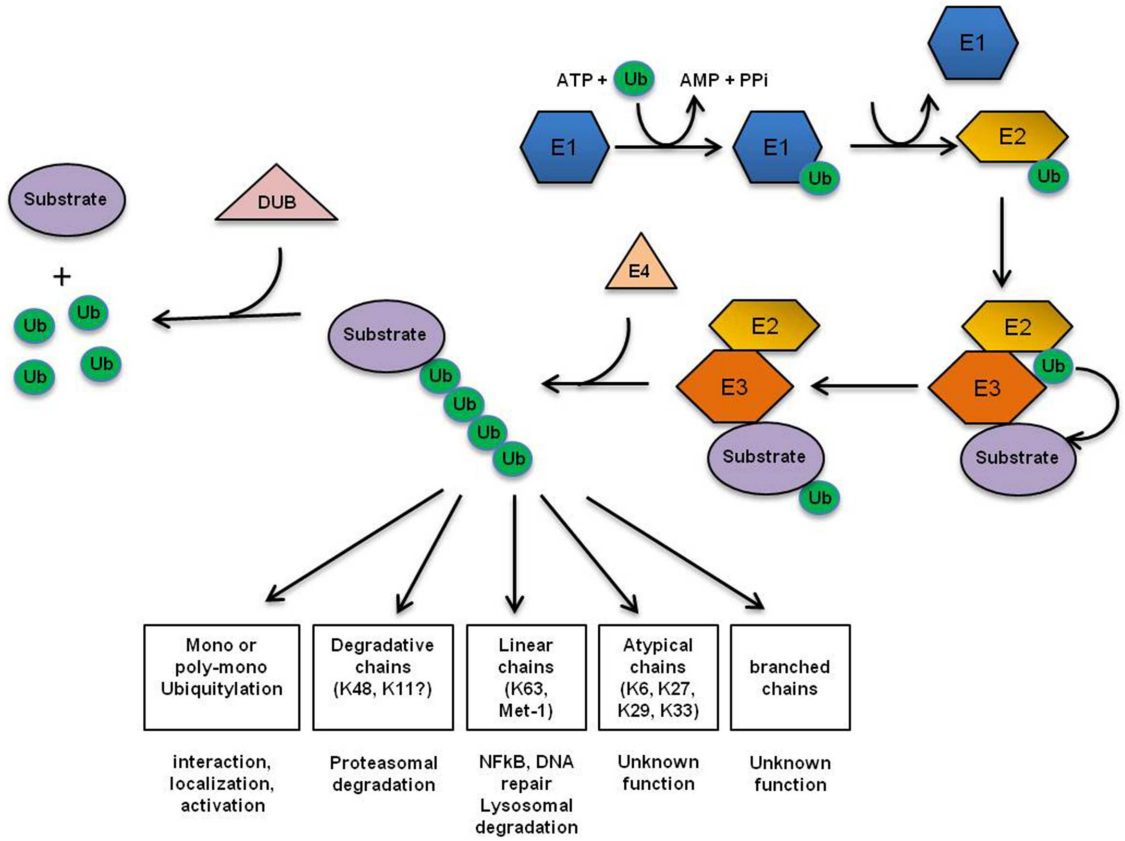


FIGURE 1 | Ubiquitin conjugation machinery. Ub is attached to specific substrates in a three-step mechanism, with distinct enzymes catalyzing each step. First, Ub gets activated by the Ub-activating enzyme (E1). Next, activated Ub is transferred by one of several dozens of Ub-conjugating enzymes (E2) to one of approximately 500 substrate-specific Ub-ligases (E3s) that finally attaches Ub to the substrate (Pickart, 2001). In some cases, the extension of short ubiquitin chains requires additional elongation factors, termed E4 enzymes. About 100 substrate-specific deubiquitylating enzymes (DUBs) counteract the activity of UB-conjugating enzymes (Nijman et al., 2005). The first Ub is either transferred to a ε-NH2 group of a lysine residue (K) of the target protein to generate an isopeptide bond, or in a linear manner to the N-terminal residue of the substrate (Breitschopf et al., 1998; Pickart, 2001). Subsequent Ub addition can occur through isopeptide linkage on all of ubiquitin's seven lysine residues as well as its N-terminal primary amino group, thereby generating a diverse range of chain topologies (Met1-linked, K6, K11, K27, K29, K33, K48, K63 or mixed) that can drive a variety of different protein fates.

1984; Scheffner et al., 1995; Hershko and Ciechanover, 1998). This cascade of sequential interactions results in the formation of an isopeptide bond between the C-terminus of Ub and the ε-amino group of a lysine residue in the target protein (Hershko and Ciechanover, 1998). In some cases, the extension of short Ub chains requires additional elongation factors, called E4 enzymes. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ubiquitin fusion degradation 2 (*Ufd2)* is the first discovered E4 enzyme (Koegl et al., 1999; Hoppe, 2005). About 100 substrate-specific deubiquitylating enzymes (DUBs) counteract the activity of Ub-conjugating enzymes (Nijman et al., 2005). The specificity of Ub signaling is achieved by alternative conjugation signals (monoubiquitylation and more complex Ub chains) on alternative substrate sites (Haglund and Dikic, 2005). Diverse chain topologies can specify a variety of different protein fates by providing a platform for the interaction with specific binding partners. These interacting partners depend on Ub binding domains (UBD) or Ub interacting motifs (UIM) to either associate with Ub or to decode ubiquitylated target signals into biochemical cascades (Peng et al., 2003; Komander and Rape, 2012). For instance, monoubiquitylation plays a role in recognizing DNA double strand breaks (DSBs), K63-linked Ub chains are involved in the generation of signaling platforms during DNA repair (Chen et al., 2005a) and polyubiquitin chains covalently connected via K48 linkages mainly target proteins for degradation by the proteasome (Ciechanover et al., 1984; Thrower et al., 2000) (**Figure 1**). The ubiquitin/proteasome system (UPS) is one of the main regulators of protein stability and—among multiple cellular pathways—plays an important role in the execution of the DDR. Multiple studies using proteasome-inhibitors validated the UPS as a valuable therapeutic target in cancer (Voges et al., 1999; Orlowski and Kuhn, 2008); however, targeting one of the major cellular pathways governing protein turnover may cause broad and unspecific off-target cellular responses. Accordingly, ongoing efforts aim to identify the specific targets within the UPS system to selectively target the relevant Ub-conjugation process. Hence, novel Ub ligases or DUBs are frequently evaluated as potential specific targets for anti-cancer therapy.

Recognition of DNA Damage Sites

Massive Ub accumulation around sites of DNA damage can be detected as soon as 15 s following the damage event (Feng and Chen, 2012). Ubiquitylation of the H2A, H2B, and H2AX histone subunits is one of the initial events promoting the destabilization of the nucleosome (Li et al., 1993; Biswas et al., 2011). CHFR (*checkpoint with Forkhead-associated (FHA) and RING finger domain protein*), which is recruited to DSBs by PAR (*poly (ADP) ribose*), regulates the first wave of histone ubiquitylation (Wu et al., 2011a). CHFR ubiquitylates PARP1 (*PAR polymerase 1*) via K48- (site K88, E2: UbcH5C) and K63-linked (E2: Ubc13) Ub chains, and this ubiquitylation is thought to promote the dissociation of PARP1 from damage sites (Liu et al., 2013). Epigenetic inactivation of *CHFR* has been described in several types of cancer, including breast cancer (Erson and Petty, 2004), nasopharyngeal carcinoma (Cheung et al., 2005), colorectal cancer (Toyota et al., 2003), head and neck cancer (Toyota et al., 2003), gastric cancer (Satoh et al., 2003), lung cancer (Mizuno et al., 2002), esophageal cancer (Shibata et al., 2002), hepatocellular cancer (Sakai et al., 2005) and T-cell lymphoma (van Doorn et al., 2005). Furthermore, increasing evidence indicate the regulatory impact of Ub on cancerogenesis. Monoubiquitylation of H2A by RNF2-BM1, a member of the Polycomb repressive complex 1 (PRC1), is thought to be important for the transcriptional repression by inhibiting of RNA-PolII-elongation (Zhou et al., 2008). Interestingly, around 15% of H2A has been described to be constitutively ubiquitylated (Levinger and Varshavsky, 1980). RNF2-BM1 is also involved in monoubiquitylation of H2AX at K119 and K120 (E2: UbcH5C), which in turn initiates the recruitment of the apical PI3K-related kinase *ataxia telangiectasia mutated* (ATM) (Pan et al., 2011; Wu et al., 2011a). ATM is a protein kinase that phosphorylates several key proteins involved in the DDR. So far, no role for this initial histone ubiquitylation in the recruitment of the functionally related apical kinases ATR (*ATM/Rad3-related kinase*) or DNA-PK (*DNA-dependent protein kinase*) has been demonstrated. ATM and ATR transduce the most upstream DDR signal by phosphorylating the checkpoint kinases CHK1/CHK2 and the tumor suppressor protein p53, resulting in cell cycle arrest to allow time for DNA repair, or DDIA after prolonged checkpoint activation, respectively (Shiloh, 2003). Even though the main function of DNA-PK appears to be the induction of cell cycle arrest and DNA repair, specifically the non-homologous end-joining (NHEJ) repair pathway, DNA-PK has also been reported to phosphorylate p53, thus cooperating with ATM/ATR to induce p53-mediated cell cycle arrest and apoptosis (Kim et al., 1999). Notably, the ubiquitin-selective segregase Cdc48/p97/VCP, which is a central regulator of the UPS, influences the DDR by participating in ubiquitylation and proteasomal degradation of the catalytic subunit of DNA-PK(cs) in eukaryotes (Acs et al., 2011; Meerang et al., 2011; Dantuma and Hoppe, 2012; Jiang et al., 2013). Consequently, the interplay of ubiquitylation and phosphorylation events regulates the association of several DDR proteins, most prominently p53, with regulatory E3 ligases or DUBs.

p53—Signal Transducer from DNA Damage to Cellular Actions

Activated p53 translocates into the nucleus where it induces the transcription of several target genes involved in cell cycle regulation, DNA repair, and apoptosis, including the pro-apoptotic molecule BAX (Miyashita and Reed, 1995) and the BH3-only proteins PUMA (Nakano and Vousden, 2001) and NOXA (Oda et al., 2000), which are central in initiating DDIA (**Figure 2**). Loss of p53 function is described in over 50% of human cancers and is frequently associated with a poor patient prognosis (Hollstein et al., 1994). The mechanisms by which p53 differentially triggers cell cycle arrest, senescence, and apoptosis are far from being completely understood; however, different post-translational modifications of p53 (e.g., phosphorylation) have been described that either alter its DNA binding capacity directly or that control its association with different binding partners, including transcriptional activators and repressors, thereby affecting the p53-induced transcriptome in response to DNA damage (Aylon and Oren, 2007). Moreover, it appears that p53 has different affinities toward different p53-responsive elements and different levels of p53 protein might fine-tune its promoter choice, thus determining cell fate. Indeed, low p53 levels tend to favor growth arrest, whereas higher levels trigger apoptosis (Laptenko and Prives, 2006). p53 protein stability is efficiently regulated by the UPS and several E3-ligases (**Table 1**) and DUBs (**Table 2**) have been reported as its direct regulators. Not surprisingly, most E3s or DUBs that regulate p53 stability are also implicated in cancer and further represent promising targets for anti-cancer therapy.

Regulation of p53 by Ubiquitin Ligases

The E3 ligase MDM2 has been shown to directly target p53 for proteasomal degradation while ATM/ATR-mediated phosphorylation of p53 hampers this interaction (Momand et al., 1992); however, MDM2 only mediates monoubiquitylation of p53, but not its polyubiquitylation, arguing for the involvement of additional Ub ligases (Lai et al., 2001). Interestingly, MDM2 is a transcriptional target of p53 and thus acts in a negative feedback loop. Furthermore, MDM2 itself is also a target of ATM and ATM-dependent phosphorylation of MDM2 precedes p53 accumulation in response to DNA damage (Khosravi et al., 1999). ATM-mediated phosphorylation of MDM2 at S395 induces MDM2 protein destabilization. One major molecule that has been further implicated in regulating MDM2-mediated p53 proteolysis is MDMX (MDM4). MDMX activity seems to be essential for MDM2-mediated p53 proteolysis by converting MDM2 into an active conformation (Di Conza et al., 2012) and further stimulating MDM2 ligase activity (Linke et al., 2008; Wang et al., 2011; Wade et al., 2012). ATM-mediated MDM2/MDMX phosphorylation disrupts MDM2 oligomerization, thereby inactivating MDM2, leading to p53 stabilization and activation (Cheng and Chen, 2010); however, MDM2 additionally promotes ubiquitylation and degradation of MDMX in response to DNA damage, again acting in a negative feedback loop (de Graaf et al., 2003; Kawai et al., 2003; Pan and Chen, 2003; Pereg et al., 2005; Xia et al., 2008). Additional studies showed that

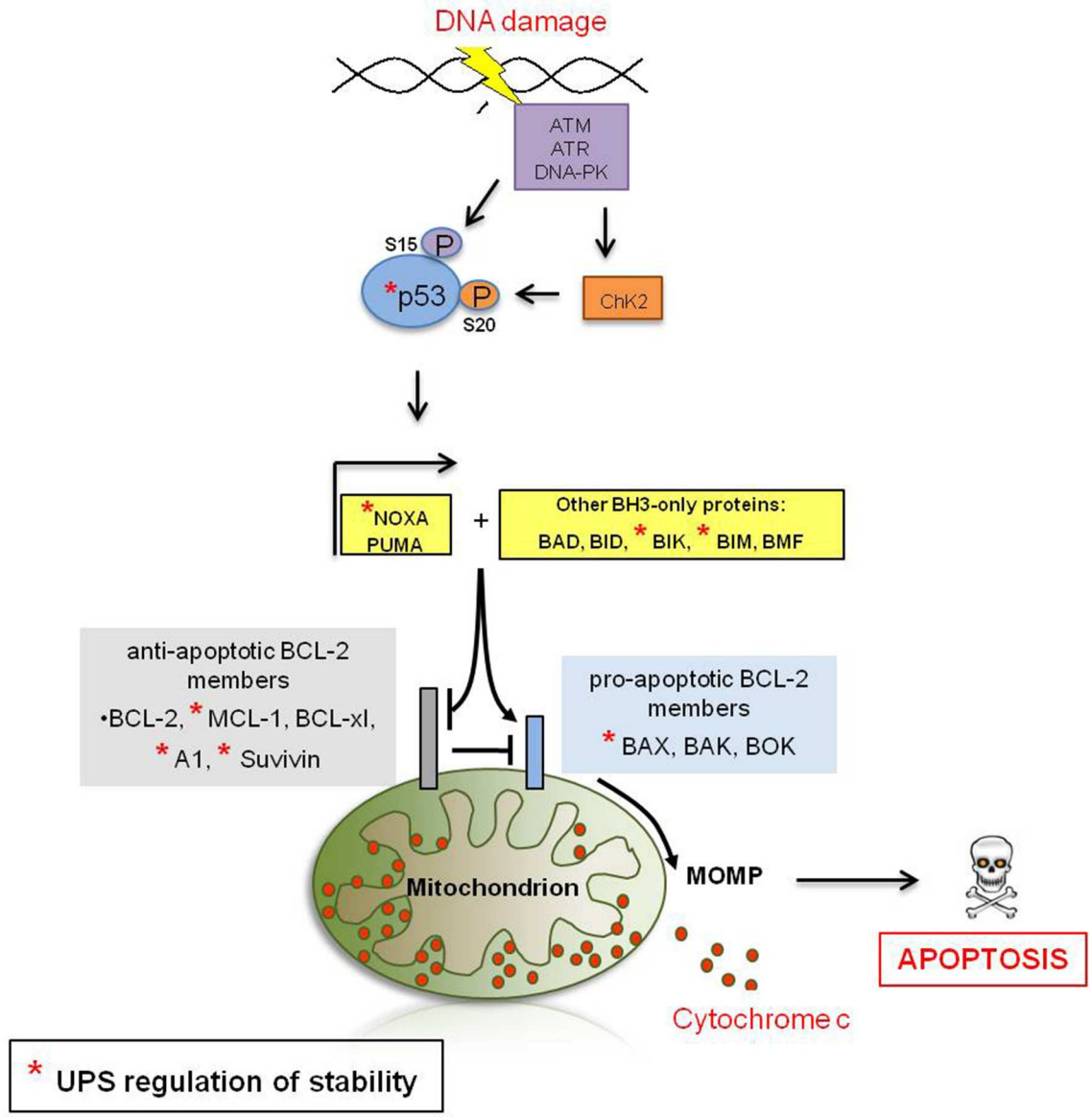


FIGURE 2 | DNA damage-induced apoptotic signaling. The recruitment of ATM, ATR or DNA-PK to the site of DNA damage is a central event during DDR signaling. ATM and ATR transduce the DDR signal by phosphorylation of the checkpoint kinases CHK1/CHK2, which results in cell cycle arrest and either DNA repair or DDIA (Shiloh, 2003). Moreover, ATM and ATR are directly responsible for the post-translational stabilization and thus accumulation of the tumor supressor p53, a key player in transducing the DDR signal (see below in this figure). ATM directly phosphorylates p53 at residue S15 (Banin et al., 1998) and indirectly through the induction of the CHK2 kinase at residue S20 (Shiloh and Ziv, 2013). Phosphorylation of p53 is believed to be critical for the stabilization of p53. Activated p53 translocates into the nucleus where it induces the transcription of several targets involved in cell cycle regulation, DNA repair or apoptosis, including the pro-apoptotic molecule BAX (Miyashita and Reed, 1995) and the BH3-only proteins PUMA (Nakano and Vousden, 2001) and NOXA (Oda et al., 2000) which in turn induce MOMP either directly or in cooperation with other BH3-only proteins. Anti-apoptotic Bcl-2-family members inhibit apoptosis by antagonizing the induction of MOMP. Upon MOMP, multiple pro-apoptotic molecules are released from the mitochondrial intermembrane space (IMS) to activate aspartate proteases, called caspases, which ultimately coordinate most of the hallmarks of apoptosis and cellular self-destruction.

MDM2 generates non-degradative polyubiquitin chains indicating an additional function of MDM2/MDMX-ubiquitylation other than the previously demonstrated degradative target ubiquitylation (Badciong and Haas, 2002). An additional factor in the negative feedback loop regulating p53 is the phosphatase Wip1. Wip1 acts as a gatekeeper in this regulatory loop by dephosphorylating and thus stabilizing MDM2, promoting MDM2-mediated p53 proteolysis (Lu et al., 2007). Elevated expression of negative regulators of p53-stability is reported for numerous tumors and is strongly associated with a poor patient prognosis.

TABLE 1 | E3 ligases involved in DDIA.

E3 ligase	Target
MDM2	MDMX (de Graaf et al., 2003; Kawai et al., 2003; Pan and Chen, 2003; Pereg et al., 2005; Xia et al., 2008), p53 (Momand et al., 1992)
COP1	p53 (Dornan et al., 2004a)
ARF-BP1/Mule	p53 (Chen et al., 2005b; Zhong et al., 2005; Parsons et al., 2009), ARF-BP1/Mule (Chen et al., 2005b), MCL-1 (Zhong et al., 2005)
PIRH2	p53 (Sheng et al., 2008), CHK2 (Bohgaki et al., 2013), PIRH2 (Logan et al., 2004; Abou Zeinab et al., 2013), p73 (Jung et al., 2011; Wu et al., 2011c)
Cul4B	p53 (Nag et al., 2004; Thirunavukarasou et al., 2014)
E6-AP	p53 (Scheffner et al., 1993)
Cul4A-DDB1	p53 (Nag et al., 2004), p73 (Malatesta et al., 2013)
ITCH	p63 (Rossi et al., 2006), p73 (Rossi et al., 2005), tBID (Azakir et al., 2010)
SCF^{Fbw7}	MCL-1 (Inuzuka et al., 2011; Wertz et al., 2011)
$SCF^{\beta TrCP}$	MCL-1 (Ding et al., 2007), BIM (Dehan et al., 2009)
APC/Cdc20	MCL-1 (Harley et al., 2010)
TRIM17	MCL-1 (Magiera et al., 2013)
SAG/RBX2	BIM (Li et al., 2014)
TRIM2	BIM (Thompson et al., 2011)
Culin/ElonginB-CIS	BIM (Ambrosini et al., 2009)
RNF186	BNip1 (Wang et al., 2013)

TABLE 2 | DUBs involved in DDIA.

DUB	Target
USP7	p53 (Li et al., 2002), ARF-BP-1/Mule (Khoronenkova and Dianov, 2013)
USP4	ARF-BP-1/Mule (Zhang et al., 2011)
USP2a	MDM2 (Stevenson et al., 2007), MDMX (Allende-Vega et al., 2010)
USP10	p53 (Yuan et al., 2010)
USP42	p53 (Hock et al., 2011)
USP29	p53 (Liu et al., 2011)
UCH-L1	*p53 (Li et al., 2010; Xiang et al., 2012), NOXA (Brinkmann et al., 2013)
Otubain 1	*p53 (Sun et al., 2012)
USP9X	MCL-1 (Schwickart et al., 2010)
USP18	*BIM (Santin et al., 2012)

**Indirect stabilization, no direct deubiquitylation reported.*

For instance, elevated expression of MDM2 has been identified in breast cancer (Bueso-Ramos et al., 1996), leukemias (Bueso-Ramos et al., 1993), and in lung cancer (Dworakowska et al., 2004). Gene amplifications of MDM2 have been described in 7% of tumors of diverse origin, with the highest frequency observed in soft tissue tumors, osteosarcomas and esophageal carcinomas (Momand et al., 1998). MDM2 is also a substrate for alternative splicing and the production of aberrantly spliced MDM2 RNA is associated with a shortened overall survival of cancer patients (Bartel et al., 2002). Remarkably, a functional interaction of p53/MDM2 is dispensable for embryonic development, whereas it is essential for DDIA, thus emphasizing the potential of the p53/MDM2-interaction as a target in anti-cancer therapy (Zhao et al., 2013).

The E3 ligase COP1 regulates p53 stability in an ATM-dependent manner (Dornan et al., 2004a). Upon DNA damage, activated ATM phosphorylates COP1 on S387 which in turn stimulates a rapid autodegradation mechanism of COP1 resulting in p53 stabilization (Dornan et al., 2006). COP1 itself is a transcriptional target of p53, thus representing yet another feedback loop for controlling p53 stability (Dornan et al., 2004a). Overexpression of *COP1* has been observed in breast cancer (Dornan et al., 2004b), ovarian adenocarcinoma (Dornan et al., 2004b), gastric cancer (Li et al., 2012; Sawada et al., 2013), and in hepatocellular carcinoma (Lee et al., 2010) and this high expression is mostly associated with a poor prognosis.

p53 stability is also negatively controlled by ARF-BP1/Mule encoded by the *Huwe1* gene, which is a binding partner of the alternative binding frame (ARF) tumor suppressor (Chen et al., 2005b; Zhong et al., 2005; Parsons et al., 2009). ARF-BP-1/Mule activity is limited by self-ubiquitylation and subsequent proteasomal turnover (Chen et al., 2005b). Increased ARF-BP1/Mule degradation causes p53 stabilization, which is antagonized by the DUBs USP7 (Khoronenkova and Dianov, 2013) and USP4 (Zhang et al., 2011). ARF-BP1/Mule was found to be expressed at high levels in lymphoma cell lines (Qi et al., 2012) and in colorectal and breast cancer cells (Xie et al., 2002) and it promotes Myc-driven tumorigenesis (Qi et al., 2012), whereas it suppresses Ras-driven tumorigenesis (Inoue et al., 2013).

Another specific E3 ligase for p53 is PIRH2, which was initially named p27(Kip1) and implicated in cell cycle regulation (Leng et al., 2003). Remarkably, PIRH2 preferentially ubiquitylates the transcriptional active form of p53 (Sheng et al., 2008). Moreover, PIRH2 also regulates the stability of the effector kinase CHK2 (Bohgaki et al., 2013) and phosphorylation of PIRH2 by calmodulin-dependend kinase 2 impairs its ability to ubiquitylate p53 (Duan et al., 2007). Again, PIRH2 levels are regulated by self-ubiquitylation following proteasomal turnover (Logan et al., 2004; Abou Zeinab et al., 2013). *PIRH2* is overexpressed in a variety of tumor cells including hepatocellular carcinoma (Wang

et al., 2009; Hu et al., 2012), head and neck cancers (Shimada et al., 2009), clear renal cell carcinoma (Wu et al., 2013), lung cancer (Duan et al., 2004), and prostate cancer (Logan et al., 2006).

A number of additional E3 ligases are reported to regulate p53 degradation, including Cul4B (Thirunavukarasou et al., 2014), E6-AP (Scheffner et al., 1993), and Cul4A-DDB1 (Nag et al., 2004; Thirunavukarasou et al., 2014). Strikingly, regulation of p53 protein is also influenced by the activities of the E4 ligases UBE4B/UFD2a/Ufd2 (Wu et al., 2011b) and CBP (CREB-binding protein)/p300 (E1A binding protein p300) (Shi et al., 2009).

E4 ligases mediate the polyubiquitylation of specific monoubiquitylated substrate proteins, including p53. Recently, CBP and p300 were identified to possess E4 activity and can elongate monoubiquitylated p53 into the cytosolic polyubiquitylated form (Shi et al., 2009). In addition, the E4 ligase UBE4B interacts physically with p53 and MDM2 to polyubiquitylate p53 (Wu et al., 2011b). Consequently, elevated levels of UBE4B are linked to brain tumors and medulloblastoma cell lines. It was further observed that the gene locus of *UBE4B* (1p36.22) is a susceptible candidate locus for hepatitis B virus (HBV) related hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC), forming a possible link between UBE4B/UFD2 and cancer development and tumor suppression (Zhang et al., 2010; Wu and Leng, 2011; Wu et al., 2011b).

Regulation of p53 by DUBs

So far, several DUBs are known to regulate p53 stability, either directly by deubiquitylation and stabilization of p53 itself, or by regulating its key regulators or binding partners. The ubiquitin-specific protease USP7 (HAUSP—herpes virus associated USP) was initially found to be a specific DUB of p53 and its activity stabilizes p53 protein (Li et al., 2002). However, whereas decreased USP7 expression levels had the expected effect of destabilizing p53, ablation of USP7 expression was found to have the opposite effect, resulting in p53 stabilization (Sheng et al., 2006). This p53 stabilization seems to result from increased ubiquitylation and destabilization of MDM2, the E3 ligase largely responsible for p53 ubiquitylation (Cummins and Vogelstein, 2004; Li et al., 2004; Meulmeester et al., 2005). USP2a has been described as a specific DUB of MDM2 (Stevenson et al., 2007) and MDMX (Allende-Vega et al., 2010) and thereby acts as a negative regulator of p53 stability. USP10 is a cytosolic DUB that specifically deubiquitylates p53, while ATM-mediated phosphorylation results in USP10 stabilization as well as nuclear translocation, resulting in p53 stabilization (Yuan et al., 2010). USP42 and USP29 are DUBs for p53 and improve p53 stability under stress conditions (Hock et al., 2011; Liu et al., 2011). Similarly, positive regulation of p53 stability has also been described for OTUB1 (Otubain1), which stabilizes p53 indirectly and independently of its catalytic activity by binding the E3 ligase MDM2. This interaction inhibits the cooperation between MDM2 and UbcH5s, the E2 enzyme important for MDM2-mediated p53 ubiquitylation (Sun et al., 2012). UCH-L1 has also been reported to regulate p53 protein stability (Li et al., 2010; Xiang et al., 2012); however, the molecular details are yet not clear.

Examples for DUBs that might antagonize E4 dependent polyubiquitylation are USP47, a regulator of Base Excision Repair (BER) that controls DNA polymerase β and OTUB1, which mediates DNA damage-dependent deubiquitylation of p53/MDM2 in the cytoplasm (Parsons et al., 2011; Sun et al., 2012).

Regulation of the p53 Homologs p63 and p73 by Ubiquitin Ligases

Interestingly, p53 is required for the DDR in certain but not all cell types (Clarke et al., 1993; Lowe et al., 1993; Strasser et al., 1994). Even though the primary role is exerted by p53 itself, the p53 homologs p63 and p73 can substitute for the downstream activities of p53. p63 and p73 share 60% similarity with the p53 DNA binding domain, allowing them to transactivate some of the same target genes. Like p53, p73 proteasomal turnover is regulated by the E3 ligase PIRH2 (Jung et al., 2011; Wu et al., 2011c) and also by the E4 ligase UFD2a (Hosoda et al., 2005). Furthermore, p63 and p73 protein stability are directly regulated by the ubiquitin ligase ITCH (Rossi et al., 2005, 2006). p73 is a substrate of the Cul4A-DDB1 Ub ligase complex which monoubiquitylates p73 thereby reducing its transcriptional activity without affecting its turnover (Malatesta et al., 2013). MDM2 also binds p73 without supporting its degradation (Balint et al., 1999). Likewise, MDMX, but not MDM2, has been shown to regulate p63 transactivation potential by inhibiting p63 nuclear localization (Kadakia et al., 2001).

DNA Repair Mechanisms

DSB repair is mediated by two extensively studied major repair pathways that have evolved in eukaryotic cells (Chapman et al., 2012). The error prone NHEJ pathway reunites free DNA ends at DSBs with little or no sequence homology and is responsible for most of the repair events in eukaryotes (Lemmens and Tijsterman, 2010). Repair via NHEJ can be rather inexact because the rejoining of non-complementary DNA ends is subject to end-processing by the nuclease activity of Artemis and DNA-PK(cs), which remove damaged or mismatched nucleotides (Bunting and Nussenzweig, 2013). Accurate ligation depends on the presence of loose complementary cohesive DNA ends and is mediated by the NHEJ repair proteins Ku70/80 and XRCC4-Ligase IV (Dahm-Daphi et al., 2005; Moynahan and Jasin, 2010). A second repair pathway is homologous recombination (HR), which dominates in highly proliferative somatic cells in S- and G2-phase. HR is a high fidelity repair pathway that relies on recombination between undamaged sister chromatids or homologous chromosomes (Clejan et al., 2006). Ubiquitylation of substrate proteins plays an important role in specifying the use of a specific DNA repair pathway, as differential ubiquitylation leads to orchestrated recruitment of specific repair factors such as p53-binding protein 1 (53BP1) or Breast Cancer Susceptibility Gene 1 (BRCA1) (Jackson and Durocher, 2013). 53BP1 accumulation promotes NHEJ activation and HR inhibition, whereas BRCA1 recruitment triggers HR (Yun and Hiom, 2009). Their recruitment to chromatin surrounding DSB sites is controlled by the action of the RING-finger protein RNF8, which acts as a central E3 ligase in DDR

and exhibits two distinct roles: it catalyzes the ubiquitylation of substrate proteins either via a protein-recruiting K63- or via a destabilizing K48 specific linkage (Lok et al., 2012). Upon DNA damage RNF8 detects motifs in mediator of DNA damage checkpoint protein 1 (MDC1) previously phosphorylated by ATM and performs K63-linked monoubiquitylation of histones H2A and H2AX. Histone monoubiquitylation promotes RNF8-dependent recruitment of a second E3 ligase, RNF168, to the damage site, which can identify ubiquitylated RNF8 substrates via its Nterminal ubiquitin-binding domains (Mailand et al., 2007; Doil et al., 2009). Subsequently, polyubiquitylation of H2AX further promotes the recruitment of RNF168 to the damage site, amplifying RNF8-dependent histone ubiquitylation by ubiquitylating other substrate proteins via K63 (Doil et al., 2009; Ramadan and Meerang, 2011). The outcome of RNF8/RNF168-dependent K63-linked ubiquitylation is the generation of a molecular landing platform for the accumulation of checkpoint and DNA repair proteins like BRCA1 or 53BP1; however, 53BP1 itself cannot directly bind to K63 polyubiquitin chains since it lacks any relevant binding site (Al-Hakim et al., 2010). Therefore, other mechanisms for 53BP1 recruitment are necessary. For example, 53BP1 accumulation is promoted by p97 segregase activity that removes the polycomb protein L3MBTL1 from DNA DSBs. p97 binds to ubiquitylated L3MBTL1 and extracts it from chromatin. The displacement of L3MBTL1 unmasks 53BP1 binding sites that can now be occupied (Acs et al., 2011).

In addition, RNF8 also ubiquitylates K48-dependent substrates such as the lysine demethylase JMJD2A (Mallette et al., 2012), the NHEJ repair protein Ku80 (Feng and Chen, 2012), and the DNA polymerase sliding clamp proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA), which is involved in DNA synthesis and repair (Zhang et al., 2008). Consequently, these proteins are removed from chromatin for proteasomal degradation.

In accordance with the postulated molecular switch model of PCNA, E4-mediated polyubiquitylation might alter ubiquitin-dependent signaling fates upon damage induction, possibly in a cell type specific manner (Hoppe, 2005). This regulatory mechanism thereby provides another layer of regulation to fine-tune the highly dynamic cascade of ubiquitylation events during the DDR, which can also be reversed by DUB activity.

Besides K48-linked ubiquitylation, PCNA undergoes a switch mechanism from a mono- to a polyubiquitylated form at position K164, regulating its activity in DNA repair (Hoege et al., 2002). This modification triggers translesion synthesis (TLS), i.e., DNA synthesis across lesions. In addition, other factors are needed to extend the modification by a K63-linked polyubiquitin chain leading to an error-free pathway of damage avoidance (Hoege et al., 2002; Daigaku et al., 2010).

A different ubiquitin chain linkage was reported for the E3 ubiquitin ligase BRCA1, which exhibits tumor-suppressor activities and is crucial for maintaining genomic integrity. As a heterodimer with its binding partner BARD1 it specifically catalyzes the formation of K6-linked polyubiquitin chains on substrates, such as RNA Polymerase II and γ-Tubulin (Wu-Baer et al., 2003; Irminger-Finger and Jefford, 2006).

DDIA

In addition to the activation of DNA repair, multicellular organisms acquired a dynamic safe-guard system involving the apoptotic response to dispose of damaged cells when the extent of damage is beyond the cellular repair capacity (Levine et al., 1997). The decision whether a cell survives or dies upon DNA damage is not yet completely understood, however, as mentioned above, the level of p53 abundance is a key factor in the cellular decision of life or death in response to DNA damage. Similarly, the quality of p53 downstream death signaling—the induction of intrinsic/mitochondrial apoptosis—plays a crucial role in the coordinated cellular death upon DNA damage. Specifically, the expression level of pro- and anti-apoptotic proteins, in particular, members of the Bcl-2-family (see below), is decisive for the outcome of the DDR signaling. Furthermore, the nature of the DNA damage, the physiologic status and the origin of the damaged cell may impact on cellular responses to DNA damage. For instance, thymocytes are highly primed to undergo DDIA, whereas primary fibroblasts appear to resist DDIA (Norbury and Zhivotovsky, 2004). Indeed, the capability of the apoptotic machinery in immune cells is central during the cellular differentiation of this tissue. For instance, almost 90% of pre-T- and B-cells undergo apoptosis during maturation. Further, apoptosis triggers the shutdown of the immune response when infection has been overcome (Brinkmann and Kashkar, 2014). In conclusion, several cell types are primed for a rapid induction of apoptosis which is achieved by a "close-to-death" composition of pro- and anti-apoptotic proteins, in particular, Bcl-2-family members (Letai et al., 2002).

Nevertheless, a tight regulation of the response to DNA damage is obligatory in germ cells and somatic cells. In germ cells, mechanisms for limiting genome alterations are required for faithful propagation of the species, whereas in somatic cells, responses to DNA damage prevent the accumulation of mutations that might lead to altered cellular homeostasis.

Bcl-2 Protein Family—Regulators of Mitochondrial Apoptosis

Mitochondria represent a central regulatory node in the apoptotic machinery through the mitochondrial outer membrane permeabilization (MOMP) as the decisive event. Upon MOMP, multiple pro-apoptotic molecules, including cytochrome C are released from the mitochondrial intermembrane space (IMS) to activate aspartate proteases, called caspases, which ultimately coordinate most of the hallmarks of apoptosis and cellular self-destruction. Specifically, cytosolic cytochrome C forms a complex, the apoptosome, with ATP, APAF1, and pro-caspase 9 (pro-casp9), resulting in the activation of caspase 9 (casp9). Casp9 activates the downstream executioner caspase 3 (casp3) which ultimately lead to apoptosis.

Inefficient MOMP has been suggested to be one of the key determinants of therapeutic success of a number of anti-cancer regimens in cancer patients (Adams and Cory, 2007) and members of the Bcl-2 protein family are the key-regulators of this process. The Bcl-2 protein family comprises three classes of member. The first group consists of the anti-apoptotic Bcl-2 protein family

members, including BCL-2, BCL-xl, BCL-w, A1, and MCL-1, that efficiently inhibit MOMP and block apoptosis. The second group consists of pro-apoptotic members such as BAK, BAX, and BOK, trigger apoptosis by directly promoting MOMP. A third divergent class of BH3-only proteins including BIM, BID, PUMA, BAD, and NOXA regulates the activity of pro-and anti-apoptotic Bcl-2 proteins (Adams and Cory, 2007) (**Figure 2**).

Members of the Bcl-2 protein family share at least one conserved Bcl-2 homology domain (BH domain), which is characterized by several α-helical segments. The BH domain does not possess enzymatic activity but it allows pro- and anti-apoptotic members to bind to and to inhibit each other (Adams and Cory, 1998; Cory and Adams, 2002). Binding affinity assays using BH3-only peptides revealed that not all pro- and anti-apoptotic Bcl-2 proteins can antagonize each other, but the affinity differs within the family. The BH3-only proteins BIM, BID, PUMA, and BMF can bind and antagonize all anti-apoptotic Bcl-2 proteins. In contrast, BAD can only bind BCL-2, BCL-xl and BCL-w, and NOXA is restricted in binding to MCL-1 and A1. To date, there are two proposed models that explain how the Bcl-2 protein family regulates MOMP: (i) the indirect activator model and (ii) the direct activator-derepressor model. Both models result in the activation of BAX and BAK and the permeabilization of the outer mitochondrial membrane. The indirect activator model postulates that BAX and BAK are bound in a constitutively active state to anti-apoptotic Bcl-2 proteins. Competitive interactions with pro-apoptotic BH3-only proteins and anti-apoptotic Bcl-2 proteins are sufficient to release active BAX and BAK and induce MOMP. In the direct activator-derepressor model (also called neutralization model), BAX and BAK are activated by the interaction with a subset of BH3-only proteins, such as BID and BIM, called direct activators. In this model, anti-apoptotic Bcl-2 proteins either inhibit MOMP by antagonizing BAX or BAK directly or by sequestering the direct activator BH3-only proteins, thus preventing them from activating BAX or BAK. A second subset of BH3-only proteins, called sensitizers, such as NOXA or BAD, cannot directly activate BAX or BAK but antagonize anti-apoptotic Bcl-2 proteins and thereby release BAX and BAK for the activation by direct activator BH3-only proteins (Tait and Green, 2010).

In response to DNA damage activated p53 translocates into the nucleus where it induces transcription of several pro-apoptotic Bcl-2 proteins, including BAX (Miyashita and Reed, 1995), PUMA (Nakano and Vousden, 2001), and NOXA (Oda et al., 2000), which in turn induce MOMP. The transcriptional upregulation of these pro-apoptotic members in response to DNA damage however may not suffice the required pro-apoptotic trigger toward MOMP as this process is tightly regulated by a number of other Bcl-2 members and only the ultimate pro-apoptotic composition of these proteins can efficiently induce cell death (Ni Chonghaile and Letai, 2008). Accordingly, the genes of some BH3-only proteins appear to be constitutively transcribed in cancer cells as reported for BIK or NOXA (Hur et al., 2004; Brinkmann et al., 2013; Dengler et al., 2014). The majority of these cells however resist apoptosis suggesting that the imbalance in Bcl-2 protein family members (e.g., upregulation of anti-apoptotic members or downregulation of BAX/BAK) efficiently counter the pro-apoptotic action of these factors. More strikingly, non-transcriptional regulation of Bcl-2 protein family members turn-over was repeatedly shown to control the apoptotic process under physiological or pathological condition. This enables cells to rapidly respond to stress cues by regulating protein abundance without employing protein *de novo* synthesis.

The clinical successes of proteasome inhibitors for the treatment of cancer have highlighted the therapeutic potential of targeting cellular process governing protein turn-over. Strikingly, the expression levels of a number of Bcl-2 protein family members including NOXA (Qin et al., 2005; Brinkmann et al., 2013), MCL-1 (Adams and Cory, 2007), A1 (Kucharczak et al., 2005), BCL-2 (Dimmeler et al., 1999), BAK (Qin et al., 2005), BIK (Marshansky et al., 2001; Hur et al., 2004), BIM (Nikrad et al., 2005) was altered when the proteasome was inhibited indicating an essential role of the UPS in regulating Bcl-2-family protein abundance. However, a direct regulation of Bcl-2-protein level via the UPS has only been reported for BAX (Chang et al., 1998; Li and Dou, 2000), BIM (Akiyama et al., 2003), BCL-2 (Dornan et al., 2004b), NOXA (Brinkmann et al., 2013), MCL-1 (Zhong et al., 2005), A1 (Kucharczak et al., 2005), and BCL-B (van de Kooij et al., 2013), while the identities of the responsible E3 ligases and DUBs are largely unknown with some exceptions (**Tables 1**, **2**).

Previous data showed that the stability of the anti-apoptotic BCL-2 protein is regulated through ubiquitylation which is in turn controlled by its phosphorylation (Breitschopf et al., 2000a; Basu and Haldar, 2002). Specifically, MAP kinase-mediated BCL-2 phosphorylation was shown to block BCL-2 ubiquitylation and proteasomal degradation (Dimmeler et al., 1999). Furthermore, BCL-2 turn-over is inhibited by its direct S-nitrosylation (Azad et al., 2006; Chanvorachote et al., 2006). These data showed that BCL-2 undergoes S-nitrosylation by endogenous nitric oxide (NO) in response to multiple apoptotic stimuli. S-nitrosylation of BCL-2 in turn inhibits its proteasomal degradation.

The level of MCL-1 protein is regulated by the action of at least five distinct E3-ligases, namely ARF-BP1/Mule (Zhong et al., 2005), SCF^{Fbw7} (Inuzuka et al., 2011; Wertz et al., 2011), $SCF^{\beta TrCP}$ (Ding et al., 2007), APC/Cdc20 (Harley et al., 2010), Trim17 (Magiera et al., 2013), and the DUB USP9X (Schwickart et al., 2010). Whether different E3-ligases are engaged in different cellular action and in response to different stimuli is not determined. Independently, ubiquitylation of MCL-1 has been mainly considered as a regulatory circuit controlling its abundance. Not surprisingly, dysregulation of MCL-1 ubiquitylation and turn-over have been repeatedly associated with cancer and cancer chemoresistance (Schwickart et al., 2010; Wertz et al., 2011). Mule-dependent MCL-1 ubiquitylation is enhanced by NOXA, which targets Mule to MCL-1 and competes with USP9X in MCL-1 binding (Gomez-Bougie et al., 2011). These data suggest that NOXA, in addition to the functional antagonization of MCL-1, controls MCL-1 turn-over by regulating the physical interaction of MCL-1 with ubiquitin conjugation/deconjugation machinery.

Independent of its own inherent pro-apoptotic activity, the critical role of NOXA in regulating MCL-1 is a unique property of this protein among other BH3-only protein family members. NOXA was initially identified as a primary p53-responsive gene,

providing the first evidence for the transcriptional regulation of NOXA in response to genotoxic stress (Oda et al., 2000). In addition to transcriptional regulation, NOXA stability is controlled by post-translational mechanisms. In particular, ubiquitylation of NOXA has recently been shown to be involved in the regulation of NOXA protein turn-over and thereby influences cellular stress responses (Baou et al., 2010; Dengler et al., 2014). Interfering with this process, dysregulation of NOXA ubiquitylation has been shown to be an efficient strategy of some tumor cells in order to resist the genotoxic chemotherapy (Brinkmann et al., 2013). Specifically, these data showed that NOXA was strongly ubiquitylated in some tumor samples. The elevated NOXA ubiquitylation and reduced stability was a result of epigenetic silencing of NOXA-specific DUB, UCH-L1, which directly deubiquitylates and stabilizes NOXA (Brinkmann et al., 2013). Furthermore, NOXA can be degraded by an ubiquitin-independent mechanism suggesting that the disruption of 26S proteasome function by various mechanisms triggers the rapid accumulation of NOXA based on the capability of NOXA to act as a sensor of 26S proteasome integrity (Craxton et al., 2012).

Ubiquitin-dependent degradation of BIM is regulated by the E3 ligases SAG/RBX2 (Li et al., 2014), TRIM2 (Thompson et al., 2011), Cullin/ElonginB-CIS (Ambrosini et al., 2009), and $SCF^{\beta TrCP}$ (Dehan et al., 2009) while phosphorylation through different kinases including ERK1/2, MAPK and the cell cycle kinase Aurora A precedes its turnover (Ley et al., 2003; Ramesh et al., 2008; Dehan et al., 2009; Wiggins et al., 2010). USP18 has also been shown to be involved in regulating the stability of BIM upon cytokine-induced cell death. Specifically, USP18 inhibition in INS-1E cells enhanced BIM expression level in untreated and IFNγ-treated conditions (Santin et al., 2012).

Analysis of BAX stability in human prostate adenocarcinoma showed that BAX is highly instable and the reduced BAX protein levels was associated with increased Gleason scores of prostate cancer (Chang et al., 1998; Li and Dou, 2000). These results identified the UPS-mediated BAX degradation as a novel survival mechanism in tumor cells and suggested that a selective targeting of this pathway should provide a unique approach for treatment of human cancers, especially those overexpressing BCL-2 (Chang et al., 1998; Li and Dou, 2000).

The stability of the BH3-only protein BNip1 is regulated via the action of the E3 ligase RNF186. BNip1 co-localizes with RNF186 at the ER and is poly-ubiquitylated by RNF186 through K29 and K63 linkage *in vivo*. This modification promotes BNip1 transportation to mitochondria but has no influence on its protein level (Wang et al., 2013).

Extrinsic apoptotic cascade results in the proteolytic activation of BID by caspase-8 (Luo et al., 1998). The COOH-terminal cleavage fragment of BID (truncated BID, tBID) becomes localized to mitochondrial membranes and triggers the release of cytochrome c. Truncated BID was shown to be ubiquitylated and subsequently degraded by the 26 s proteasome which is believed to control the extent of apoptosis in living cells (Breitschopf et al., 2000b). Further analyses identified the ubiquitin ligase ITCH, as a specific ubiquitin ligase of tBID which was not able to use intact BID as a substrate and initiate its proteasomal degradation (Azakir et al., 2010). The N-terminal cleavage product of BID has also been shown to be a substrate of unconventional ubiquitylation and degradation as the acceptor site are neither lysines nor N-terminus (Tait et al., 2007). Acceptor sites reside predominantly but not exclusively in helix 1, which is required for ubiquitylation and degradation of tBID-N. Rescue of tBID-N from degradation blocked BID's ability to induce mitochondrial outer membrane permeability but not mitochondrial translocation of the cleaved complex.

The increasing number of ubiquitin-conjugation events, regulating the abundance or function of Bcl-2 protein family members, is a strong indication of the central role of Ub in DDIA and provides at the same time a promising therapeutic target for cancer treatment.

Exploiting Ubiquitin-Signaling in DDR as a Therapeutic Target in Cancer

The ultimate central goal of conventional cancer therapy is the effective elimination of tumors by invoking DDIA. Since the balance of protein abundance and functionality are decisive for DDR outcomes, it is not surprising that deregulation of ubiquitin-signaling pathways is intimately associated with tumorigenesis and therapy resistance. Accumulating recent evidence conclusively identified ubiquitin-signaling as a valuable target in DDR and cancer chemoresistance. The majority of these efforts focused on the regulation of p53 as one of the central determinants of DDR outcomes. Accordingly, an increasing number of specific regulators of p53 have been identified and evaluated as therapeutic targets. RITA (reactivation of p53 and induction of tumor cell apoptosis) is a small molecule that blocks p53/MDM2 interaction (Issaeva et al., 2004); however, it appeared to be rather unspecific since its pro-apoptotic capacity was described to be p53-independent in several tumors, including myelomas (Surget et al., 2014) and additional data indicated that RITA cannot inhibit this interaction *in vitro* (Krajewski et al., 2005). Nutlins are also described to block the interaction of p53 and MDM2 (Vassilev, 2004). These molecules activate the p53 pathway and suppress tumor growth *in vitro* and *in vivo* in tumor xenograft models of solid and hematologic tumors (Vassilev et al., 2004; Tovar et al., 2006; Sarek and Ojala, 2007). MI-63 and MI-219 are small molecules also designed to block the interaction between p53/MDM2 and early preclinical evaluations demonstrated p53-mediated cell cycle arrest or apoptosis in tumor xenograft models upon treatment with Mi-219 (Shangary et al., 2008). P28 is a peptide fragment derived from azurin, a redox protein secreted from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, which stabilizes p53 by blocking its interaction with COP1 (Yamada et al., 2013a,b). The first preclinical trials demonstrated inhibition of tumor growth in xenograft models of p53 positive solid tumors (Jia et al., 2011).

Conclusion

Tumor cell resistance to genotoxic chemotherapy poses a significant challenge in the treatment of cancer patients. As already discussed, protein ubiquitylation is central to the orchestration of the DDR and impacts on susceptibility to conventional

genotoxic chemotherapy. Recent studies using proteasome-inhibitors validated the UPS as a therapeutic target in cancer and provided an impetus to promote the development of effective novel drugs that more specifically interfere with the ubiquitin-conjugating machinery. Thus, a better understanding of the specific link between the DDR and the ubiquitin-conjugating machinery will undoubtedly identify novel targets involved in cancer and will promote the development of new therapeutic strategies to overcome cancer chemoresistance. In line with this notion, based on its ability to inhibit apoptosis, the Bcl-2 protein family has garnered the most attention as a promising therapeutic target in cancer. Accordingly, efforts have lately been focused on the development of drugs targeting Bcl-2 proteins with considerable therapeutic success (Brinkmann and Kashkar, 2014). In view of the fact that the acquired imbalance of Bcl-2 proteins is involved in cancer together with our increasing knowledge about the central role of ubiquitin-conjugation governing Bcl-2 abundance and function support the idea that cancer-treatment may strongly benefit from novel therapeutic protocols targeting ubiquitin-regulation of Bcl-2 family.

Acknowledgments

KB is supported by Köln Fortune Program (123/2014), Faculty of Medicine, University of Cologne and the Deutsche Krebshilfe (Mildred-Scheel-Stiftung 111754). HK is supported by Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft DFG (KFO 286, SFB 670, SFB 832, and KA 2853/4-1). TH is supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (KFO 286, CECAD, FOR885, SFB635, and DIP8 grant 2014376) and the European Research Council (consolidator grant 616499). We apologize for not having cited valuable contributions due to size limitation.

References

Abou Zeinab, R., Wu, H., Sergi, C., and Leng, R. P. (2013). Residues 240-250 in the C-terminus of the Pirh2 protein complement the function of the RING domain in self-ubiquitination of the Pirh2 protein. *PLoS ONE* 8:e82803. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0082803

Acs, K., Luijsterburg, M. S., Ackermann, L., Salomons, F. A., Hoppe, T., and Dantuma, N. P. (2011). The AAA-ATPase VCP/p97 promotes 53BP1 recruitment by removing L3MBTL1 from DNA double-strand breaks. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 18, 1345–1350. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.2188

Adams, J. M., and Cory, S. (1998). The Bcl-2 protein family: arbiters of cell survival. *Science* 281, 1322–1326. doi: 10.1126/science.281.5381.1322

Adams, J. M., and Cory, S. (2007). The Bcl-2 apoptotic switch in cancer development and therapy. *Oncogene* 26, 1324–1337. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1210220

Akiyama, T., Bouillet, P., Miyazaki, T., Kadono, Y., Chikuda, H., Chung, U. I., et al. (2003). Regulation of osteoclast apoptosis by ubiquitylation of proapoptotic BH3-only Bcl-2 family member Bim. *EMBO J.* 22, 6653–6664. doi: 10.1093/emboj/cdg635

Al-Hakim, A., Escribano-Diaz, C., Landry, M. C., O'Donnell, L., Panier, S., Szilard, R. K., et al. (2010). The ubiquitous role of ubiquitin in the DNA damage response. *DNA Repair (Amst).* 9, 1229–1240. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2010.09.011

Allende-Vega, N., Sparks, A., Lane, D. P., and Saville, M. K. (2010). MdmX is a substrate for the deubiquitinating enzyme USP2a. *Oncogene* 29, 432–441. doi: 10.1038/onc.2009.330

Ambrosini, G., Seelman, S. L., and Schwartz, G. K. (2009). Differentiation-related gene-1 decreases Bim stability by proteasome-mediated degradation. *Cancer Res.* 69, 6115–6121. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-08-3024

Aylon, Y., and Oren, M. (2007). Living with p53, dying of p53. *Cell* 130, 597–600. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2007.08.005

Azad, N., Vallyathan, V., Wang, L., Tantishaiyakul, V., Stehlik, C., Leonard, S. S., et al. (2006). S-nitrosylation of Bcl-2 inhibits its ubiquitin-proteasomal degradation. A novel antiapoptotic mechanism that suppresses apoptosis. *J. Biol. Chem.* 281, 34124–34134. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M602551200

Azakir, B. A., Desrochers, G., and Angers, A. (2010). The ubiquitin ligase Itch mediates the antiapoptotic activity of epidermal growth factor by promoting the ubiquitylation and degradation of the truncated C-terminal portion of Bid. *FEBS J.* 277, 1319–1330. doi: 10.1111/j.1742-4658.2010.07562.x

Badciong, J. C., and Haas, A. L. (2002). MdmX is a RING finger ubiquitin ligase capable of synergistically enhancing Mdm2 ubiquitination. *J. Biol. Chem.* 277, 49668–49675. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M208593200

Balint, E., Bates, S., and Vousden, K. H. (1999). Mdm2 binds p73 alpha without targeting degradation. *Oncogene* 18, 3923–3929. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1202781

Banin, S., Moyal, L., Shieh, S., Taya, Y., Anderson, C. W., Chessa, L., et al. (1998). Enhanced phosphorylation of p53 by ATM in response to DNA damage. *Science* 281, 1674–1677. doi: 10.1126/science.281.5383.1674

Baou, M., Kohlhaas, S. L., Butterworth, M., Vogler, M., Dinsdale, D., Walewska, R., et al. (2010). Role of NOXA and its ubiquitination in proteasome inhibitor-induced apoptosis in chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells. *Haematologica* 95, 1510–1518. doi: 10.3324/haematol.2010.022368

Bartel, F., Taubert, H., and Harris, L. C. (2002). Alternative and aberrant splicing of MDM2 mRNA in human cancer. *Cancer Cell* 2, 9–15. doi: 10.1016/S1535-6108(02)00091-0

Basu, A., and Haldar, S. (2002). Signal-induced site specific phosphorylation targets Bcl2 to the proteasome pathway. *Int. J. Oncol.* 21, 597–601. doi: 10.3892/ijo.21.3.597

Biswas, M., Voltz, K., Smith, J. C., and Langowski, J. (2011). Role of histone tails in structural stability of the nucleosome. *PLoS Comput. Biol.* 7:e1002279. doi: 10.1371/journal.pcbi.1002279

Bohgaki, M., Hakem, A., Halaby, M. J., Bohgaki, T., Li, Q., Bissey, P. A., et al. (2013). The E3 ligase PIRH2 polyubiquitylates CHK2 and regulates its turnover. *Cell Death Differ.* 20, 812–822. doi: 10.1038/cdd.2013.7

Breitschopf, K., Bengal, E., Ziv, T., Admon, A., and Ciechanover, A. (1998). A novel site for ubiquitination: the N-terminal residue, and not internal lysines of MyoD, is essential for conjugation and degradation of the protein. *EMBO J.* 17, 5964–5973. doi: 10.1093/emboj/17.20.5964

Breitschopf, K., Haendeler, J., Malchow, P., Zeiher, A. M., and Dimmeler, S. (2000a). Posttranslational modification of Bcl-2 facilitates its proteasome-dependent degradation: molecular characterization of the involved signaling pathway. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 20, 1886–1896. doi: 10.1128/MCB.20.5.1886-1896.2000

Breitschopf, K., Zeiher, A. M., and Dimmeler, S. (2000b). Ubiquitin-mediated degradation of the proapoptotic active form of bid. A functional consequence on apoptosis induction. *J. Biol. Chem.* 275, 21648–21652. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M001083200

Brinkmann, K., and Kashkar, H. (2014). Targeting the mitochondrial apoptotic pathway: a preferred approach in hematologic malignancies? *Cell Death Dis.* 5:e1098. doi: 10.1038/cddis.2014.61

Brinkmann, K., Zigrino, P., Witt, A., Schell, M., Ackermann, L., Broxtermann, P., et al. (2013). Ubiquitin C-terminal hydrolase-L1 potentiates cancer chemosensitivity by stabilizing NOXA. *Cell Rep.* 3, 881–891. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2013.02.014

Bueso-Ramos, C. E., Manshouri, T., Haidar, M. A., Yang, Y., McCown, P., Ordonez, N., et al. (1996). Abnormal expression of MDM-2 in breast carcinomas. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.* 37, 179–188. doi: 10.1007/BF01806499

Bueso-Ramos, C. E., Yang, Y., deLeon, E., McCown, P., Stass, S. A., and Albitar, M. (1993). The human MDM-2 oncogene is overexpressed in leukemias. *Blood* 82, 2617–2623.

Bunting, S. F., and Nussenzweig, A. (2013). End-joining, translocations and cancer. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 13, 443–454. doi: 10.1038/nrc3537

Chang, Y. C., Lee, Y. S., Tejima, T., Tanaka, K., Omura, S., Heintz, N. H., et al. (1998). mdm2 and bax, downstream mediators of the p53 response, are degraded by the ubiquitin-proteasome pathway. *Cell Growth Differ.* 9, 79–84.

Chanvorachote, P., Nimmannit, U., Stehlik, C., Wang, L., Jiang, B. H., Ongpipatanakul, B., et al. (2006). Nitric oxide regulates cell sensitivity to cisplatin-induced apoptosis through S-nitrosylation and inhibition of Bcl-2 ubiquitination. *Cancer Res.* 66, 6353–6360. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-05-4533

Chapman, J. R., Taylor, M. R., and Boulton, S. J. (2012). Playing the end game: DNA double-strand break repair pathway choice. *Mol. Cell* 47, 497–510. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2012.07.029

Chen, D., Kon, N., Li, M., Zhang, W., Qin, J., and Gu, W. (2005b). ARF-BP1/Mule is a critical mediator of the ARF tumor suppressor. *Cell* 121, 1071–1083. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2005.03.037

Chen, S., Davies, A. A., Sagan, D., and Ulrich, H. D. (2005a). The RING finger ATPase Rad5p of Saccharomyces cerevisiae contributes to DNA double-strand break repair in a ubiquitin-independent manner. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 33, 5878–5886. doi: 10.1093/nar/gki902

Cheng, Q., and Chen, J. (2010). Mechanism of p53 stabilization by ATM after DNA damage. *Cell Cycle* 9, 472–478. doi: 10.4161/cc.9.3.10556

Cheung, H. W., Ching, Y. P., Nicholls, J. M., Ling, M. T., Wong, Y. C., Hui, N., et al. (2005). Epigenetic inactivation of CHFR in nasopharyngeal carcinoma through promoter methylation. *Mol. Carcinog.* 43, 237–245. doi: 10.1002/mc.20106

Ciechanover, A., Finley, D., and Varshavsky, A. (1984). Ubiquitin dependence of selective protein degradation demonstrated in the mammalian cell cycle mutant ts85. *Cell* 37, 57–66. doi: 10.1016/0092-8674(84)90300-3

Ciechanover, A., Finley, D., and Varshavsky, A. (1985). Mammalian cell cycle mutant defective in intracellular protein degradation and ubiquitin-protein conjugation. *Prog. Clin. Biol. Res.* 180, 17–31.

Clarke, A. R., Purdie, C. A., Harrison, D. J., Morris, R. G., Bird, C. C., Hooper, M. L., et al. (1993). Thymocyte apoptosis induced by p53-dependent and independent pathways. *Nature* 362, 849–852. doi: 10.1038/362849a0

Clejan, I., Boerckel, J., and Ahmed, S. (2006). Developmental modulation of nonhomologous end joining in Caenorhabditis elegans. *Genetics* 173, 1301–1317. doi: 10.1534/genetics.106.058628

Cory, S., and Adams, J. M. (2002). The Bcl2 family: regulators of the cellular life-or-death switch. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 2, 647–656. doi: 10.1038/nrc883

Craxton, A., Butterworth, M., Harper, N., Fairall, L., Schwabe, J., Ciechanover, A., et al. (2012). NOXA, a sensor of proteasome integrity, is degraded by 26S proteasomes by an ubiquitin-independent pathway that is blocked by MCL-1. *Cell Death Differ.* 19, 1424–1434. doi: 10.1038/cdd.2012.16

Cummins, J. M., and Vogelstein, B. (2004). HAUSP is required for p53 destabilization. *Cell Cycle* 3, 689–692. doi: 10.4161/cc.3.6.924

Dahm-Daphi, J., Hubbe, P., Horvath, F., El-Awady, R. A., Bouffard, K. E., Powell, S. N., et al. (2005). Nonhomologous end-joining of site-specific but not of radiation-induced DNA double-strand breaks is reduced in the presence of wild-type p53. *Oncogene* 24, 1663–1672. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1208396

Daigaku, Y., Davies, A. A., and Ulrich, H. D. (2010). Ubiquitin-dependent DNA damage bypass is separable from genome replication. *Nature* 465, 951–955. doi: 10.1038/nature09097

Dantuma, N. P., and Hoppe, T. (2012). Growing sphere of influence: Cdc48/p97 orchestrates ubiquitin-dependent extraction from chromatin. *Trends Cell Biol.* 22, 483–491. doi: 10.1016/j.tcb.2012.06.003

de Graaf, P., Little, N. A., Ramos, Y. F., Meulmeester, E., Letteboer, S. J., and Jochemsen, A. G. (2003). Hdmx protein stability is regulated by the ubiquitin ligase activity of Mdm2. *J. Biol. Chem.* 278, 38315–38324. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M213034200

Dehan, E., Bassermann, F., Guardavaccaro, D., Vasiliver-Shamis, G., Cohen, M., Lowes, K. N., et al. (2009). BetaTrCP- and Rsk1/2-mediated degradation of BimEL inhibits apoptosis. *Mol. Cell* 33, 109–116. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2008.12.020

Dengler, M. A., Weilbacher, A., Gutekunst, M., Staiger, A. M., Vohringer, M. C., Horn, H., et al. (2014). Discrepant NOXA (PMAIP1) transcript and NOXA protein levels: a potential Achilles' heel in mantle cell lymphoma. *Cell Death Dis.* 5, e1013. doi: 10.1038/cddis.2013.552

Di Conza, G., Mancini, F., Buttarelli, M., Pontecorvi, A., Trimarchi, F., and Moretti, F. (2012). MDM4 enhances p53 stability by promoting an active conformation of the protein upon DNA damage. *Cell Cycle* 11, 749–760. doi: 10.4161/cc.11.4.19208

Dimmeler, S., Breitschopf, K., Haendeler, J., and Zeiher, A. M. (1999). Dephosphorylation targets Bcl-2 for ubiquitin-dependent degradation: a link between the apoptosome and the proteasome pathway. *J. Exp. Med.* 189, 1815–1822. doi: 10.1084/jem.189.11.1815

Ding, Q., He, X., Hsu, J. M., Xia, W., Chen, C. T., Li, L. Y., et al. (2007). Degradation of Mcl-1 by beta-TrCP mediates glycogen synthase kinase 3-induced tumor suppression and chemosensitization. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 27, 4006–4017. doi: 10.1128/MCB.00620-06

Doil, C., Mailand, N., Bekker-Jensen, S., Menard, P., Larsen, D. H., Pepperkok, R., et al. (2009). RNF168 binds and amplifies ubiquitin conjugates on damaged chromosomes to allow accumulation of repair proteins. *Cell* 136, 435–446. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2008.12.041

Dornan, D., Bheddah, S., Newton, K., Ince, W., Frantz, G. D., Dowd, P., et al. (2004b). COP1, the negative regulator of p53, is overexpressed in breast and ovarian adenocarcinomas. *Cancer Res.* 64, 7226–7230. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-04-2601

Dornan, D., Shimizu, H., Mah, A., Dudhela, T., Eby, M., O'Rourke, K., et al. (2006). ATM engages autodegradation of the E3 ubiquitin ligase COP1 after DNA damage. *Science* 313, 1122–1126. doi: 10.1126/science.1127335

Dornan, D., Wertz, I., Shimizu, H., Arnott, D., Frantz, G. D., Dowd, P., et al. (2004a). The ubiquitin ligase COP1 is a critical negative regulator of p53. *Nature* 429, 86–92. doi: 10.1038/nature02514

Duan, S., Yao, Z., Hou, D., Wu, Z., Zhu, W. G., and Wu, M. (2007). Phosphorylation of Pirh2 by calmodulin-dependent kinase II impairs its ability to ubiquitinate p53. *EMBO J.* 26, 3062–3074. doi: 10.1038/sj.emboj.7601749

Duan, W., Gao, L., Druhan, L. J., Zhu, W. G., Morrison, C., Otterson, G. A., et al. (2004). Expression of Pirh2, a newly identified ubiquitin protein ligase, in lung cancer. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* 96, 1718–1721. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djh292

Dworakowska, D., Jassem, E., Jassem, J., Peters, B., Dziadziuszko, R., Zylicz, M., et al. (2004). MDM2 gene amplification: a new independent factor of adverse prognosis in non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC). *Lung Cancer* 43, 285–295. doi: 10.1016/j.lungcan.2003.09.010

Erson, A. E., and Petty, E. M. (2004). CHFR-associated early G2/M checkpoint defects in breast cancer cells. *Mol. Carcinog.* 39, 26–33. doi: 10.1002/mc.10161

Feng, L., and Chen, J. (2012). The E3 ligase RNF8 regulates KU80 removal and NHEJ repair. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 19, 201–206. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.2211

Gomez-Bougie, P., Menoret, E., Juin, P., Dousset, C., Pellat-Deceunynck, C., and Amiot, M. (2011). Noxa controls Mule-dependent Mcl-1 ubiquitination through the regulation of the Mcl-1/USP9X interaction. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 413, 460–464. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.08.118

Haglund, K., and Dikic, I. (2005). Ubiquitylation and cell signaling. *EMBO J.* 24, 3353–3359. doi: 10.1038/sj.emboj.7600808

Hanahan, D., and Weinberg, R. A. (2011). Hallmarks of cancer: the next generation. *Cell* 144, 646–674. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2011.02.013

Harley, M. E., Allan, L. A., Sanderson, H. S., and Clarke, P. R. (2010). Phosphorylation of Mcl-1 by CDK1-cyclin B1 initiates its Cdc20-dependent destruction during mitotic arrest. *EMBO J.* 29, 2407–2420. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2010.112

Hershko, A., and Ciechanover, A. (1998). The ubiquitin system. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 67, 425–479. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.67.1.425

Hershko, A., Heller, H., Elias, S., and Ciechanover, A. (1983). Components of ubiquitin-protein ligase system. Resolution, affinity purification, and role in protein breakdown. *J. Biol. Chem.* 258, 8206–8214.

Hock, A. K., Vigneron, A. M., Carter, S., Ludwig, R. L., and Vousden, K. H. (2011). Regulation of p53 stability and function by the deubiquitinating enzyme USP42. *EMBO J.* 30, 4921–4930. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2011.419

Hoege, C., Pfander, B., Moldovan, G. L., Pyrowolakis, G., and Jentsch, S. (2002). RAD6-dependent DNA repair is linked to modification of PCNA by ubiquitin and SUMO. *Nature* 419, 135–141. doi: 10.1038/nature00991

Hollstein, M., Rice, K., Greenblatt, M. S., Soussi, T., Fuchs, R., Sorlie, T., et al. (1994). Database of p53 gene somatic mutations in human tumors and cell lines. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 22, 3551–3555.

Hoppe, T. (2005). Multiubiquitylation by E4 enzymes: 'one size' doesn't fit all. *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 30, 183–187. doi: 10.1016/j.tibs.2005.02.004

Hosoda, M., Ozaki, T., Miyazaki, K., Hayashi, S., Furuya, K., Watanabe, K., et al. (2005). UFD2a mediates the proteasomal turnover of p73 without promoting p73 ubiquitination. *Oncogene* 24, 7156–7169. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1208872

Hu, L., Liu, M., Chen, L., Chan, T. H., Wang, J., Huo, K. K., et al. (2012). SCYL1 binding protein 1 promotes the ubiquitin-dependent degradation of Pirh2 and has tumor-suppressive function in the development of hepatocellular carcinoma. *Carcinogenesis* 33, 1581–1588. doi: 10.1093/carcin/bgs162

Hur, J., Chesnes, J., Coser, K. R., Lee, R. S., Geck, P., Isselbacher, K. J., et al. (2004). The Bik BH3-only protein is induced in estrogen-starved and antiestrogen-exposed breast cancer cells and provokes apoptosis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 101, 2351–2356. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0307337101

Inoue, S., Hao, Z., Elia, A. J., Cescon, D., Zhou, L., Silvester, J., et al. (2013). Mule/Huwe1/Arf-BP1 suppresses Ras-driven tumorigenesis by preventing c-Myc/Miz1-mediated down-regulation of p21 and p15. *Genes Dev.* 27, 1101–1114. doi: 10.1101/gad.214577.113

Inuzuka, H., Shaik, S., Onoyama, I., Gao, D., Tseng, A., Maser, R. S., et al. (2011). SCF(FBW7) regulates cellular apoptosis by targeting MCL1 for ubiquitylation and destruction. *Nature* 471, 104–109. doi: 10.1038/nature09732

Irminger-Finger, I., and Jefford, C. E. (2006). Is there more to BARD1 than BRCA1? *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 6, 382–391. doi: 10.1038/nrc1878

Issaeva, N., Bozko, P., Enge, M., Protopopova, M., Verhoef, L. G., Masucci, M., et al. (2004). Small molecule RITA binds to p53, blocks p53-HDM-2 interaction and activates p53 function in tumors. *Nat. Med.* 10, 1321–1328. doi: 10.1038/nm1146

Jackson, S. P., and Durocher, D. (2013). Regulation of DNA damage responses by ubiquitin and SUMO. *Mol. Cell* 49, 795–807. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2013.01.017

Jia, L., Gorman, G. S., Coward, L. U., Noker, P. E., McCormick, D., Horn, T. L., et al. (2011). Preclinical pharmacokinetics, metabolism, and toxicity of azurin-p28 (NSC745104) a peptide inhibitor of p53 ubiquitination. *Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol.* 68, 513–524. doi: 10.1007/s00280-010-1518-3

Jiang, N., Shen, Y., Fei, X., Sheng, K., Sun, P., Qiu, Y., et al. (2013). Valosin-containing protein regulates the proteasome-mediated degradation of DNA-PKcs in glioma cells. *Cell Death Dis.* 4, e647. doi: 10.1038/cddis.2013.171

Jung, Y. S., Qian, Y., and Chen, X. (2011). The p73 tumor suppressor is targeted by Pirh2 RING finger E3 ubiquitin ligase for the proteasome-dependent degradation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 286, 35388–35395. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M111.261537

Kadakia, M., Slader, C., and Berberich, S. J. (2001). Regulation of p63 function by Mdm2 and MdmX. *DNA Cell Biol.* 20, 321–330. doi: 10.1089/10445490152122433

Kawai, H., Wiederschain, D., Kitao, H., Stuart, J., Tsai, K. K., and Yuan, Z. M. (2003). DNA damage-induced MDMX degradation is mediated by MDM2. *J. Biol. Chem.* 278, 45946–45953. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M308295200

Khoronenkova, S. V., and Dianov, G. L. (2013). USP7S-dependent inactivation of Mule regulates DNA damage signalling and repair. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 41, 1750–1756. doi: 10.1093/nar/gks1359

Khosravi, R., Maya, R., Gottlieb, T., Oren, M., Shiloh, Y., and Shkedy, D. (1999). Rapid ATM-dependent phosphorylation of MDM2 precedes p53 accumulation in response to DNA damage. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 96, 14973–14977. doi: 10.1073/pnas.96.26.14973

Kim, S. T., Lim, D. S., Canman, C. E., and Kastan, M. B. (1999). Substrate specificities and identification of putative substrates of ATM kinase family members. *J. Biol. Chem.* 274, 37538–37543. doi: 10.1074/jbc.274.53.37538

Koegl, M., Hoppe, T., Schlenker, S., Ulrich, H. D., Mayer, T. U., and Jentsch, S. (1999). A novel ubiquitination factor, E4, is involved in multiubiquitin chain assembly. *Cell* 96, 635–644. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(00)80574-7

Komander, D., and Rape, M. (2012). The ubiquitin code. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 81, 203–229. doi: 10.1146/annurev-biochem-060310-170328

Krajewski, M., Ozdowy, P., D'Silva, L., Rothweiler, U., and Holak, T. A. (2005). NMR indicates that the small molecule RITA does not block p53-MDM2 binding *in vitro*. *Nat. Med.* 11, 1135–1136. doi: 10.1038/nm1105-1135

Kucharczak, J. F., Simmons, M. J., Duckett, C. S., and Gelinas, C. (2005). Constitutive proteasome-mediated turnover of Bfl-1/A1 and its processing in response to TNF receptor activation in FL5.12 pro-B cells convert it into a prodeath factor. *Cell Death Differ.* 12, 1225–1239. doi: 10.1038/sj.cdd.4401684

Lai, Z., Ferry, K. V., Diamond, M. A., Wee, K. E., Kim, Y. B., Ma, J., et al. (2001). Human mdm2 mediates multiple mono-ubiquitination of p53 by a mechanism requiring enzyme isomerization. *J. Biol. Chem.* 276, 31357–31367. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M011517200

Laptenko, O., and Prives, C. (2006). Transcriptional regulation by p53: one protein, many possibilities. *Cell Death Differ.* 13, 951–961. doi: 10.1038/sj.cdd.4401916

Lee, Y. H., Andersen, J. B., Song, H. T., Judge, A. D., Seo, D., Ishikawa, T., et al. (2010). Definition of ubiquitination modulator COP1 as a novel therapeutic target in human hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cancer Res.* 70, 8264–8269. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-10-0749

Lemmens, B. B., and Tijsterman, M. (2010). DNA double-strand break repair in Caenorhabditis elegans. *Chromosoma* 120, 1–21. doi: 10.1007/s00412-010-0296-3

Leng, R. P., Lin, Y., Ma, W., Wu, H., Lemmers, B., Chung, S., et al. (2003). Pirh2, a p53-induced ubiquitin-protein ligase, promotes p53 degradation. *Cell* 112, 779–791. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(03)00193-4

Letai, A., Bassik, M. C., Walensky, L. D., Sorcinelli, M. D., Weiler, S., and Korsmeyer, S. J. (2002). Distinct BH3 domains either sensitize or activate mitochondrial apoptosis, serving as prototype cancer therapeutics. *Cancer Cell* 2, 183–192. doi: 10.1016/S1535-6108(02)00127-7

Levine, J. S., Koh, J. S., Triaca, V., and Lieberthal, W. (1997). Lysophosphatidic acid: a novel growth and survival factor for renal proximal tubular cells. *Am. J. Physiol.* 273, F575–F585.

Levinger, L., and Varshavsky, A. (1980). High-resolution fractionation of nucleosomes: minor particles, "whiskers" and separation of mononucleosomes containing and lacking A24 semihistone. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 77, 3244–3248. doi: 10.1073/pnas.77.6.3244

Ley, R., Balmanno, K., Hadfield, K., Weston, C., and Cook, S. J. (2003). Activation of the ERK1/2 signaling pathway promotes phosphorylation and proteasome-dependent degradation of the BH3-only protein, Bim. *J. Biol. Chem.* 278, 18811–18816. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M301010200

Li, B., and Dou, Q. P. (2000). Bax degradation by the ubiquitin/proteasome-dependent pathway: involvement in tumor survival and progression. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 97, 3850–3855. doi: 10.1073/pnas.070047997

Li, H., Tan, M., Jia, L., Wei, D., Zhao, Y., Chen, G., et al. (2014). Inactivation of SAG/RBX2 E3 ubiquitin ligase suppresses KrasG12D-driven lung tumorigenesis. *J. Clin. Invest.* 124, 835–846. doi: 10.1172/JCI70297

Li, L., Tao, Q., Jin, H., van Hasselt, A., Poon, F. F., Wang, X., et al. (2010). The tumor suppressor UCHL1 forms a complex with p53/MDM2/ARF to promote p53 signaling and is frequently silenced in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 16, 2949–2958. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-09-3178

Li, M., Brooks, C. L., Kon, N., and Gu, W. (2004). A dynamic role of HAUSP in the p53-Mdm2 pathway. *Mol. Cell* 13, 879–886. doi: 10.1016/S1097-2765(04)00157-1

Li, M., Chen, D., Shiloh, A., Luo, J., Nikolaev, A. Y., Qin, J., et al. (2002). Deubiquitination of p53 by HAUSP is an important pathway for p53 stabilization. *Nature* 416, 648–653. doi: 10.1038/nature737

Li, W., Nagaraja, S., Delcuve, G. P., Hendzel, M. J., and Davie, J. R. (1993). Effects of histone acetylation, ubiquitination and variants on nucleosome stability. *Biochem. J.* 296(Pt 3), 737–744.

Li, Y. F., Wang, D. D., Zhao, B. W., Wang, W., Huang, C. Y., Chen, Y. M., et al. (2012). High level of COP1 expression is associated with poor prognosis in primary gastric cancer. *Int. J. Biol. Sci.* 8, 1168–1177. doi: 10.7150/ijbs.4778

Linke, K., Mace, P. D., Smith, C. A., Vaux, D. L., Silke, J., and Day, C. L. (2008). Structure of the MDM2/MDMX RING domain heterodimer reveals dimerization is required for their ubiquitylation in trans. *Cell Death Differ.* 15, 841–848. doi: 10.1038/sj.cdd.4402309

Liu, C., Wu, J., Paudyal, S. C., You, Z., and Yu, X. (2013). CHFR is important for the first wave of ubiquitination at DNA damage sites. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 41, 1698–1710. doi: 10.1093/nar/gks1278

Liu, J., Chung, H. J., Vogt, M., Jin, Y., Malide, D., He, L., et al. (2011). JTV1 co-activates FBP to induce USP29 transcription and stabilize p53 in response to oxidative stress. *EMBO J.* 30, 846–858. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2011.11

Logan, I. R., Gaughan, L., McCracken, S. R., Sapountzi, V., Leung, H. Y., and Robson, C. N. (2006). Human PIRH2 enhances androgen receptor signaling through inhibition of histone deacetylase 1 and is overexpressed in prostate cancer. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 26, 6502–6510. doi: 10.1128/MCB.00147-06

Logan, I. R., Sapountzi, V., Gaughan, L., Neal, D. E., and Robson, C. N. (2004). Control of human PIRH2 protein stability: involvement of TIP60 and the proteosome. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279, 11696–11704. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M312712200

Lok, G. T., Sy, S. M., Dong, S. S., Ching, Y. P., Tsao, S. W., Thomson, T. M., et al. (2012). Differential regulation of RNF8-mediated Lys48- and Lys63-based poly-ubiquitylation. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 40, 196–205. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkr655

Lord, C. J., and Ashworth, A. (2012). The DNA damage response and cancer therapy. *Nature* 481, 287–294. doi: 10.1038/nature10760

Lowe, S. W., Schmitt, E. M., Smith, S. W., Osborne, B. A., and Jacks, T. (1993). p53 is required for radiation-induced apoptosis in mouse thymocytes. *Nature* 362, 847–849. doi: 10.1038/362847a0

Lu, X., Ma, O., Nguyen, T. A., Jones, S. N., Oren, M., and Donehower, L. A. (2007). The Wip1 Phosphatase acts as a gatekeeper in the p53-Mdm2 autoregulatory loop. *Cancer Cell* 12, 342–354. doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2007.08.033

Luo, X., Budihardjo, I., Zou, H., Slaughter, C., and Wang, X. (1998). Bid, a Bcl2 interacting protein, mediates cytochrome c release from mitochondria in response to activation of cell surface death receptors. *Cell* 94, 481–490. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(00)81589-5

Magiera, M. M., Mora, S., Mojsa, B., Robbins, I., Lassot, I., and Desagher, S. (2013). Trim17-mediated ubiquitination and degradation of Mcl-1 initiate apoptosis in neurons. *Cell Death Differ.* 20, 281–292. doi: 10.1038/cdd.2012.124

Mailand, N., Bekker-Jensen, S., Faustrup, H., Melander, F., Bartek, J., Lukas, C., et al. (2007). RNF8 ubiquitylates histones at DNA double-strand breaks and promotes assembly of repair proteins. *Cell* 131, 887–900. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2007.09.040

Malatesta, M., Peschiaroli, A., Memmi, E. M., Zhang, J., Antonov, A., Green, D. R., et al. (2013). The Cul4A-DDB1 E3 ubiquitin ligase complex represses p73 transcriptional activity. *Oncogene* 32, 4721–4726. doi: 10.1038/onc.2012.463

Mallette, F. A., Mattiroli, F., Cui, G., Young, L. C., Hendzel, M. J., Mer, G., et al. (2012). RNF8- and RNF168-dependent degradation of KDM4A/JMJD2A triggers 53BP1 recruitment to DNA damage sites. *EMBO J.* 31, 1865–1878. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2012.47

Marshansky, V., Wang, X., Bertrand, R., Luo, H., Duguid, W., Chinnadurai, G., et al. (2001). Proteasomes modulate balance among proapoptotic and antiapoptotic Bcl-2 family members and compromise functioning of the electron transport chain in leukemic cells. *J. Immunol.* 166, 3130–3142. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.166.5.3130

Meerang, M., Ritz, D., Paliwal, S., Garajova, Z., Bosshard, M., Mailand, N., et al. (2011). The ubiquitin-selective segregase VCP/p97 orchestrates the response to DNA double-strand breaks. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 13, 1376–1382. doi: 10.1038/ncb2367

Meulmeester, E., Pereg, Y., Shiloh, Y., and Jochemsen, A. G. (2005). ATM-mediated phosphorylations inhibit Mdmx/Mdm2 stabilization by HAUSP in favor of p53 activation. *Cell Cycle* 4, 1166–1170. doi: 10.4161/cc.4.9.1981

Miyashita, T., and Reed, J. C. (1995). Tumor suppressor p53 is a direct transcriptional activator of the human bax gene. *Cell* 80, 293–299. doi: 10.1016/0092-8674(95)90412-3

Mizuno, K., Osada, H., Konishi, H., Tatematsu, Y., Yatabe, Y., Mitsudomi, T., et al. (2002). Aberrant hypermethylation of the CHFR prophase checkpoint gene in human lung cancers. *Oncogene* 21, 2328–2333. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1205402

Momand, J., Jung, D., Wilczynski, S., and Niland, J. (1998). The MDM2 gene amplification database. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 26, 3453–3459. doi: 10.1093/nar/26.15.3453

Momand, J., Zambetti, G. P., Olson, D. C., George, D., and Levine, A. J. (1992). The mdm-2 oncogene product forms a complex with the p53 protein and inhibits p53-mediated transactivation. *Cell* 69, 1237–1245. doi: 10.1016/0092-8674(92)90644-R

Moynahan, M. E., and Jasin, M. (2010). Mitotic homologous recombination maintains genomic stability and suppresses tumorigenesis. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 11, 196–207. doi: 10.1038/nrm2851

Nag, A., Bagchi, S., and Raychaudhuri, P. (2004). Cul4A physically associates with MDM2 and participates in the proteolysis of p53. *Cancer Res.* 64, 8152–8155. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-04-2598

Nakano, K., and Vousden, K. H. (2001). PUMA, a novel proapoptotic gene, is induced by p53. *Mol. Cell* 7, 683–694. doi: 10.1016/S1097-2765(01)00214-3

Ni Chonghaile, T., and Letai, A. (2008). Mimicking the BH3 domain to kill cancer cells. *Oncogene* 27, S149–S157. doi: 10.1038/onc.2009.52

Nijman, S. M., Luna-Vargas, M. P., Velds, A., Brummelkamp, T. R., Dirac, A. M., Sixma, T. K., et al. (2005). A genomic and functional inventory of deubiquitinating enzymes. *Cell* 123, 773–786. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2005.11.007

Nikrad, M., Johnson, T., Puthalalath, H., Coultas, L., Adams, J., and Kraft, A. S. (2005). The proteasome inhibitor bortezomib sensitizes cells to killing by death receptor ligand TRAIL via BH3-only proteins Bik and Bim. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 4, 443–449. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-04-0260

Norbury, C. J., and Zhivotovsky, B. (2004). DNA damage-induced apoptosis. *Oncogene* 23, 2797–2808. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1207532

Oda, E., Ohki, R., Murasawa, H., Nemoto, J., Shibue, T., Yamashita, T., et al. (2000). Noxa, a BH3-only member of the Bcl-2 family and candidate mediator of p53-induced apoptosis. *Science* 288, 1053–1058. doi: 10.1126/science.288.5468.1053

Orlowski, R. Z., and Kuhn, D. J. (2008). Proteasome inhibitors in cancer therapy: lessons from the first decade. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 14, 1649–1657. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-07-2218

Pan, M. R., Peng, G., Hung, W. C., and Lin, S. Y. (2011). Monoubiquitination of H2AX protein regulates DNA damage response signaling. *J. Biol. Chem.* 286, 28599–28607. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M111.256297

Pan, Y., and Chen, J. (2003). MDM2 promotes ubiquitination and degradation of MDMX. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 23, 5113–5121. doi: 10.1128/MCB.23.15.5113-5121.2003

Parsons, J. L., Dianova, II, Khoronenkova, S. V., Edelmann, M. J., Kessler, B. M., and Dianov, G. L. (2011). USP47 is a deubiquitylating enzyme that regulates base excision repair by controlling steady-state levels of DNA polymerase beta. *Mol. Cell* 41, 609–615. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2011.02.016

Parsons, J. L., Tait, P. S., Finch, D., Dianova, I. I., Edelmann, M. J., Khoronenkova, S. V., et al. (2009). Ubiquitin ligase ARF-BP1/Mule modulates base excision repair. *EMBO J.* 28, 3207–3215. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2009.243

Peng, J., Schwartz, D., Elias, J. E., Thoreen, C. C., Cheng, D., Marsischky, G., et al. (2003). A proteomics approach to understanding protein ubiquitination. *Nat. Biotechnol.* 21, 921–926. doi: 10.1038/nbt849

Pereg, Y., Shkedy, D., de Graaf, P., Meulmeester, E., Edelson-Averbukh, M., Salek, M., et al. (2005). Phosphorylation of Hdmx mediates its Hdm2- and ATM-dependent degradation in response to DNA damage. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 102, 5056–5061. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0408595102

Pickart, C. M. (2001). Mechanisms underlying ubiquitination. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 70, 503–533. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.70.1.503

Popovic, D., Vucic, D., and Dikic, I. (2014). Ubiquitination in disease pathogenesis and treatment. *Nat. Med.* 20, 1242–1253. doi: 10.1038/nm.3739

Qi, C. F., Kim, Y. S., Xiang, S., Abdullaev, Z., Torrey, T. A., Janz, S., et al. (2012). Characterization of ARF-BP1/HUWE1 Interactions with CTCF, MYC, ARF and p53 in MYC-Driven B Cell Neoplasms. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 13, 6204–6219. doi: 10.3390/ijms13056204

Qin, J. Z., Ziffra, J., Stennett, L., Bodner, B., Bonish, B. K., Chaturvedi, V., et al. (2005). Proteasome inhibitors trigger NOXA-mediated apoptosis in melanoma and myeloma cells. *Cancer Res.* 65, 6282–6293. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-05-0676

Ramadan, K., and Meerang, M. (2011). Degradation-linked ubiquitin signal and proteasome are integral components of DNA double strand break repair: new perspectives for anti-cancer therapy. *FEBS Lett.* 585, 2868–2875. doi: 10.1016/j.febslet.2011.04.046

Ramesh, S., Qi, X. J., Wildey, G. M., Robinson, J., Molkentin, J., Letterio, J., et al. (2008). TGF beta-mediated BIM expression and apoptosis are regulated through SMAD3-dependent expression of the MAPK phosphatase MKP2. *EMBO Rep.* 9, 990–997. doi: 10.1038/embor.2008.158

Rossi, M., Aqeilan, R. I., Neale, M., Candi, E., Salomoni, P., Knight, R. A., et al. (2006). The E3 ubiquitin ligase Itch controls the protein stability of p63. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 103, 12753–12758. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0603449103

Rossi, M., De Laurenzi, V., Munarriz, E., Green, D. R., Liu, Y. C., Vousden, K. H., et al. (2005). The ubiquitin-protein ligase Itch regulates p73 stability. *EMBO J.* 24, 836–848. doi: 10.1038/sj.emboj.7600444

Sakai, M., Hibi, K., Kanazumi, N., Nomoto, S., Inoue, S., Takeda, S., et al. (2005). Aberrant methylation of the CHFR gene in advanced hepatocellular carcinoma. *Hepatogastroenterology.* 52, 1854–1857.

Santin, I., Moore, F., Grieco, F. A., Marchetti, P., Brancolini, C., and Eizirik, D. L. (2012). USP18 is a key regulator of the interferon-driven gene network modulating pancreatic beta cell inflammation and apoptosis. *Cell Death Dis.* 3, e419. doi: 10.1038/cddis.2012.158

Sarek, G., and Ojala, P. M. (2007). p53 reactivation kills KSHV lymphomas efficiently *in vitro* and *in vivo*: new hope for treating aggressive viral lymphomas. *Cell Cycle* 6, 2205–2209. doi: 10.4161/cc.6.18.4730

Satoh, A., Toyota, M., Itoh, F., Sasaki, Y., Suzuki, H., Ogi, K., et al. (2003). Epigenetic inactivation of CHFR and sensitivity to microtubule inhibitors in gastric cancer. *Cancer Res.* 63, 8606–8613.

Sawada, G., Ueo, H., Matsumura, T., Uchi, R., Ishibashi, M., Mima, K., et al. (2013). Loss of COP1 expression determines poor prognosisin patients with gastric cancer. *Oncol. Rep.* 30, 1971–1975. doi: 10.3892/or.2013.2664

Scheffner, M., Huibregtse, J. M., Vierstra, R. D., and Howley, P. M. (1993). The HPV-16 E6 and E6- AP complex functions as a ubiquitin-protein ligase in the ubiquitination of p53. *Cell* 75, 495–505. doi: 10.1016/0092-8674(93)90384-3

Scheffner, M., Nuber, U., and Huibregtse, J. M. (1995). Protein ubiquitination involving an E1-E2-E3 enzyme ubiquitin thioester cascade. *Nature* 373, 81–83. doi: 10.1038/373081a0

Schlesinger, D. H., Goldstein, G., and Niall, H. D. (1975). The complete amino acid sequence of ubiquitin, an adenylate cyclase stimulating polypeptide probably universal in living cells. *Biochemistry* 14, 2214–2218. doi: 10.1021/bi00681a026

Schwickart, M., Huang, X., Lill, J. R., Liu, J., Ferrando, R., French, D. M., et al. (2010). Deubiquitinase USP9X stabilizes MCL1 and promotes tumour cell survival. *Nature* 463, 103–107. doi: 10.1038/nature08646

Shangary, S., Qin, D., McEachern, D., Liu, M., Miller, R. S., Qiu, S., et al. (2008). Temporal activation of p53 by a specific MDM2 inhibitor is selectively toxic to tumors and leads to complete tumor growth inhibition. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 105, 3933–3938. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0708917105

Sheng, Y., Laister, R. C., Lemak, A., Wu, B., Tai, E., Duan, S., et al. (2008). Molecular basis of Pirh2-mediated p53 ubiquitylation. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 15, 1334–1342. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.1521

Sheng, Y., Saridakis, V., Sarkari, F., Duan, S., Wu, T., Arrowsmith, C. H., et al. (2006). Molecular recognition of p53 and MDM2 by USP7/HAUSP. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 13, 285–291. doi: 10.1038/nsmb1067

Shi, D., Pop, M. S., Kulikov, R., Love, I. M., Kung, A. L., and Grossman, S. R. (2009). CBP and p300 are cytoplasmic E4 polyubiquitin ligases for p53. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 106, 16275–16280. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0904305106

Shibata, Y., Haruki, N., Kuwabara, Y., Ishiguro, H., Shinoda, N., Sato, A., et al. (2002). Chfr expression is downregulated by CpG island hypermethylation in esophageal cancer. *Carcinogenesis* 23, 1695–1699. doi: 10.1093/carcin/23.10.1695

Shiloh, Y. (2003). ATM and related protein kinases: safeguarding genome integrity. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 3, 155–168. doi: 10.1038/nrc1011

Shiloh, Y., and Ziv, Y. (2013). The ATM protein kinase: regulating the cellular response to genotoxic stress, and more. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 14, 197–210. doi: 10.1038/nrm3546

Shimada, M., Kitagawa, K., Dobashi, Y., Isobe, T., Hattori, T., Uchida, C., et al. (2009). High expression of Pirh2, an E3 ligase for p27, is associated with low expression of p27 and poor prognosis in head and neck cancers. *Cancer Sci.* 100, 866–872. doi: 10.1111/j.1349-7006.2009.01122.x

Stevenson, L. F., Sparks, A., Allende-Vega, N., Xirodimas, D. P., Lane, D. P., and Saville, M. K. (2007). The deubiquitinating enzyme USP2a regulates the p53 pathway by targeting Mdm2. *EMBO J.* 26, 976–986. doi: 10.1038/sj.emboj.7601567

Strasser, A., Harris, A. W., Jacks, T., and Cory, S. (1994). DNA damage can induce apoptosis in proliferating lymphoid cells via p53-independent mechanisms inhibitable by Bcl-2. *Cell* 79, 329–339. doi: 10.1016/0092-8674(94)90201-1

Sun, X. X., Challagundla, K. B., and Dai, M. S. (2012). Positive regulation of p53 stability and activity by the deubiquitinating enzyme Otubain 1. *EMBO J.* 31, 576–592. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2011.434

Surget, S., Descamps, G., Brosseau, C., Normant, V., Maiga, S., Gomez-Bougie, P., et al. (2014). RITA (Reactivating p53 and Inducing Tumor Apoptosis) is efficient against TP53abnormal myeloma cells independently of the p53 pathway. *BMC Cancer* 14:437. doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-14-437

Tait, S. W., de Vries, E., Maas, C., Keller, A. M., D'Santos, C. S., and Borst, J. (2007). Apoptosis induction by Bid requires unconventional ubiquitination and degradation of its N-terminal fragment. *J. Cell Biol.* 179, 1453–1466. doi: 10.1083/jcb.200707063

Tait, S. W., and Green, D. R. (2010). Mitochondria and cell death: outer membrane permeabilization and beyond. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 11, 621–632. doi: 10.1038/nrm2952

Thirunavukarasou, A., Singh, P., Govindarajalu, G., Bandi, V., and Baluchamy, S. (2014). E3 ubiquitin ligase Cullin4B mediated polyubiquitination of p53 for its degradation. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 390, 93–100. doi: 10.1007/s11010-014-1960-3

Thompson, S., Pearson, A. N., Ashley, M. D., Jessick, V., Murphy, B. M., Gafken, P., et al. (2011). Identification of a novel Bcl-2-interacting mediator of cell death (Bim) E3 ligase, tripartite motif-containing protein 2 (TRIM2), and its role in rapid ischemic tolerance-induced neuroprotection. *J. Biol. Chem.* 286, 19331–19339. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M110.197707

Thrower, J. S., Hoffman, L., Rechsteiner, M., and Pickart, C. M. (2000). Recognition of the polyubiquitin proteolytic signal. *EMBO J.* 19, 94–102. doi: 10.1093/emboj/19.1.94

Tovar, C., Rosinski, J., Filipovic, Z., Higgins, B., Kolinsky, K., Hilton, H., et al. (2006). Small-molecule MDM2 antagonists reveal aberrant p53 signaling in cancer: implications for therapy. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 103, 1888–1893. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0507493103

Toyota, M., Sasaki, Y., Satoh, A., Ogi, K., Kikuchi, T., Suzuki, H., et al. (2003). Epigenetic inactivation of CHFR in human tumors. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 100, 7818–7823. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1337066100

van de Kooij, B., Rooswinkel, R. W., Kok, F., Herrebout, M., de Vries, E., Paauwe, M., et al. (2013). Polyubiquitination and proteasomal turnover controls the anti-apoptotic activity of Bcl-B. *Oncogene* 32, 5439–5448. doi: 10.1038/onc.2013.99

van Doorn, R., Zoutman, W. H., Dijkman, R., de Menezes, R. X., Commandeur, S., Mulder, A. A., et al. (2005). Epigenetic profiling of cutaneous T-cell lymphoma: promoter hypermethylation of multiple tumor suppressor genes including BCL7a, PTPRG, and p73. *J. Clin. Oncol.* 23, 3886–3896. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2005.11.353

Vassilev, L. T. (2004). Small-molecule antagonists of p53-MDM2 binding: research tools and potential therapeutics. *Cell Cycle* 3, 419–421. doi: 10.4161/cc.3.4.801

Vassilev, L. T., Vu, B. T., Graves, B., Carvajal, D., Podlaski, F., Filipovic, Z., et al. (2004). *In vivo* activation of the p53 pathway by small-molecule antagonists of MDM2. *Science* 303, 844–848. doi: 10.1126/science.1092472

Voges, D., Zwickl, P., and Baumeister, W. (1999). The 26S proteasome: a molecular machine designed for controlled proteolysis. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 68, 1015–1068. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.68.1.1015

Wade, M., Li, Y. C., Matani, A. S., Braun, S. M., Milanesi, F., Rodewald, L. W., et al. (2012). Functional analysis and consequences of Mdm2 E3 ligase inhibition in human tumor cells. *Oncogene* 31, 4789–4797. doi: 10.1038/onc.2011.625

Wang, P., Wu, Y., Li, Y., Zheng, J., and Tang, J. (2013). A novel RING finger E3 ligase RNF186 regulate ER stress-mediated apoptosis through interaction with BNip1. *Cell. Signal.* 25, 2320–2333. doi: 10.1016/j.cellsig.2013.07.016

Wang, X., Wang, J., and Jiang, X. (2011). MdmX protein is essential for Mdm2 protein-mediated p53 polyubiquitination. *J. Biol. Chem.* 286, 23725–23734. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M110.213868

Wang, X. M., Yang, L. Y., Guo, L., Fan, C., and Wu, F. (2009). p53-induced RING-H2 protein, a novel marker for poor survival in hepatocellular carcinoma after hepatic resection. *Cancer* 115, 4554–4563. doi: 10.1002/cncr.24494

Wertz, I. E., Kusam, S., Lam, C., Okamoto, T., Sandoval, W., Anderson, D. J., et al. (2011). Sensitivity to antitubulin chemotherapeutics is regulated by MCL1 and FBW7. *Nature* 471, 110–114. doi: 10.1038/nature09779

Wiggins, C. M., Johnson, M., and Cook, S. J. (2010). Refining the minimal sequence required for ERK1/2-dependent poly-ubiquitination and proteasome-dependent turnover of BIM. *Cell. Signal.* 22, 801–808. doi: 10.1016/j.cellsig.2010.01.004

Wu, H., and Leng, R. P. (2011). UBE4B, a ubiquitin chain assembly factor, is required for MDM2-mediated p53 polyubiquitination and degradation. *Cell Cycle* 10, 1912–1915. doi: 10.4161/cc.10.12.15882

Wu, H., Pomeroy, S. L., Ferreira, M., Teider, N., Mariani, J., Nakayama, K. I., et al. (2011b). UBE4B promotes Hdm2-mediated degradation of the tumor suppressor p53. *Nat. Med.* 17, 347–355. doi: 10.1038/nm.2283

Wu, H., Zeinab, R. A., Flores, E. R., and Leng, R. P. (2011c). Pirh2, a ubiquitin E3 ligase, inhibits p73 transcriptional activity by promoting its ubiquitination. *Mol. Cancer Res.* 9, 1780–1790. doi: 10.1158/1541-7786.MCR-11-0157

Wu, J., Chen, Y., Lu, L. Y., Wu, Y., Paulsen, M. T., Ljungman, M., et al. (2011a). Chfr and RNF8 synergistically regulate ATM activation. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 18, 761–768. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.2078

Wu, X. R., Sha, J. J., Liu, D. M., Chen, Y. H., Yang, G. L., Zhang, J., et al. (2013). High expression of P53-induced Ring-h2 protein is associated with poor

prognosis in clear cell renal cell carcinoma. *Eur. J. Surg. Oncol.* 39, 100–106. doi: 10.1016/j.ejso.2012.10.004

Wu-Baer, F., Lagrazon, K., Yuan, W., and Baer, R. (2003). The BRCA1/BARD1 heterodimer assembles polyubiquitin chains through an unconventional linkage involving lysine residue K6 of ubiquitin. *J. Biol. Chem.* 278, 34743–34746. doi: 10.1074/jbc.C300249200

Xia, M., Knezevic, D., Tovar, C., Huang, B., Heimbrook, D. C., and Vassilev, L. T. (2008). Elevated MDM2 boosts the apoptotic activity of p53-MDM2 binding inhibitors by facilitating MDMX degradation. *Cell Cycle* 7, 1604–1612. doi: 10.4161/cc.7.11.5929

Xiang, T., Li, L., Yin, X., Yuan, C., Tan, C., Su, X., et al. (2012). The ubiquitin peptidase UCHL1 induces G0/G1 cell cycle arrest and apoptosis through stabilizing p53 and is frequently silenced in breast cancer. *PLoS ONE* 7:e29783. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0029783

Xie, D., Jauch, A., Miller, C. W., Bartram, C. R., and Koeffler, H. P. (2002). Discovery of over-expressed genes and genetic alterations in breast cancer cells using a combination of suppression subtractive hybridization, multiplex FISH and comparative genomic hybridization. *Int. J. Oncol.* 21, 499–507. doi: 10.3892/ijo.21.3.499

Yamada, T., Christov, K., Shilkaitis, A., Bratescu, L., Green, A., Santini, S., et al. (2013a). p28, a first in class peptide inhibitor of cop1 binding to p53. *Br. J. Cancer* 108, 2495–2504. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2013.266

Yamada, T., Das Gupta, T. K., and Beattie, C. W. (2013b). p28, an anionic cell-penetrating peptide, increases the activity of wild type and mutated p53 without altering its conformation. *Mol. Pharm.* 10, 3375–3383. doi: 10.1021/mp400221r

Yuan, J., Luo, K., Zhang, L., Cheville, J. C., and Lou, Z. (2010). USP10 regulates p53 localization and stability by deubiquitinating p53. *Cell* 140, 384–396. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2009.12.032

Yun, M. H., and Hiom, K. (2009). CtIP-BRCA1 modulates the choice of DNA double-strand-break repair pathway throughout the cell cycle. *Nature* 459, 460–463. doi: 10.1038/nature07955

Zhang, H., Zhai, Y., Hu, Z., Wu, C., Qian, J., Jia, W., et al. (2010). Genome-wide association study identifies 1p36.22 as a new susceptibility locus for hepatocellular carcinoma in chronic hepatitis B virus carriers. *Nat. Genet.* 42, 755–758. doi: 10.1038/ng.638

Zhang, S., Chea, J., Meng, X., Zhou, Y., Lee, E. Y., and Lee, M. Y. (2008). PCNA is ubiquitinated by RNF8. *Cell Cycle* 7, 3399–3404. doi: 10.4161/cc.7.21.6949

Zhang, X., Berger, F. G., Yang, J., and Lu, X. (2011). USP4 inhibits p53 through deubiquitinating and stabilizing ARF-BP1. *EMBO J.* 30, 2177–2189. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2011.125

Zhao, Y., Bernard, D., and Wang, S. (2013). Small molecule inhibitors of MDM2-p53 and MDMX-p53 interactions as new cancer therapeutics. *Biodiscovery* 8:4. doi: 10.7750/BioDiscovery.2013.8.4

Zhong, Q., Gao, W., Du, F., and Wang, X. (2005). Mule/ARF-BP1, a BH3-only E3 ubiquitin ligase, catalyzes the polyubiquitination of Mcl-1 and regulates apoptosis. *Cell* 121, 1085–1095. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2005.06.009

Zhou, W., Zhu, P., Wang, J., Pascual, G., Ohgi, K. A., Lozach, J., et al. (2008). Histone H2A monoubiquitination represses transcription by inhibiting RNA polymerase II transcriptional elongation. *Mol. Cell* 29, 69–80. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2007.11.002

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in Genetics

MINI REVIEW
published: 10 June 2015
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00207

Targeting ATM-deficient CLL through interference with DNA repair pathways

Gero Knittel[1,2†], *Paul Liedgens*[1,2†] *and Hans C. Reinhardt*[1,2*]

[1] Department of Internal Medicine, University Hospital of Cologne, Cologne, Germany, [2] Cologne Excellence Cluster on Cellular Stress Response in Aging-Associated Diseases, University of Cologne, Cologne, Germany

Chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) is the most common form of leukemia in the Western world and accounts for approximately 30% of adult leukemias and 25% of non-Hodgkin lymphomas. The median age at diagnosis is 72 years. During recent years numerous genetic aberrations have been identified that are associated with an aggressive course of the disease and resistance against genotoxic chemotherapies. The DNA damage-responsive proapoptotic ATM-CHK2-p53 signaling pathway is frequently mutationally inactivated in CLL either through large deletions on chromosome *11q* (*ATM*) or *17p* (*TP53*), or through protein-damaging mutations. Here, we focus on the role of ATM signaling for the immediate DNA damage response, DNA repair and leukemogenesis. We further discuss novel therapeutic concepts for the targeted treatment of ATM-defective CLLs. We specifically highlight the potential use of PARP1 and DNA-PKcs inhibitors for the treatment of *ATM*-mutant CLL clones. Lastly, we briefly discuss the current state of genetically engineered mouse models of the disease and emphasize the use of these preclinical tools as a common platform for the development and validation of novel therapeutic agents.

Keywords: chronic lymphocytic leukemia, DNA damage response, PARP inhibitor, DNA-PKcs inhibitor, precision medicine

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Ashani Weeraratna, The Wistar Institute, USA

Reviewed by:
Alessandra Montecucco, Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Italy
Reeti Behera, The Wistar Institute, USA

***Correspondence:**
Hans C. Reinhardt, Department of Internal Medicine I, University Hospital of Cologne, Weyertal 115b, Bldg. 73/CCG, 50931 Cologne, Germany
christian.reinhardt@uk-koeln.de

†*These authors have contributed equally to this work.*

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Cancer Genetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics

Received: *12 March 2015*
Accepted: *28 May 2015*
Published: *10 June 2015*

Citation:
Knittel G, Liedgens P and Reinhardt HC (2015) Targeting ATM-deficient CLL through interference with DNA repair pathways. Front. Genet. 6:207. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00207

Background

Genome maintenance is a major challenge for all life on earth. In mammals, genomic integrity is preserved through mechanisms that ensure the faithful transmission of fully replicated and undamaged DNA during each cell division (Hoeijmakers, 2001, 2009). For this purpose, eukaryotic organisms evolved a complex DNA surveillance program: Prior to mitosis, cells progress through G_1/S-, intra-S and G_2/M cell cycle checkpoints (Bartek and Lukas, 2007; Reinhardt and Yaffe, 2013). These checkpoints are activated in response to incomplete DNA replication (e.g., due to stalled replication forks), as well as genotoxic damage induced by internal and external sources, such as UV radiation, reactive oxygen species, ionizing radiation (IR) or DNA-damaging chemotherapeutic agents (Weinert, 1998; Zhou and Elledge, 2000; Abraham, 2001; Kastan and Bartek, 2004; Lukas et al., 2004; Bartek and Lukas, 2007). Active checkpoints halt cell cycle progression and thus provide the time necessary to resolve genomic damage (Reinhardt and Yaffe, 2013). If the genotoxic insult exceeds repair capacity, additional signaling cascades, leading to programmed cell death, are activated (Reinhardt and Yaffe, 2013). Thus, DNA damage checkpoints serve as an effective mechanism to provide and maintain genomic stability (Zhou and Elledge, 2000; Kastan and Bartek, 2004; Reinhardt and Yaffe, 2013).

Coherent with a prominent role of the DNA damage response (DDR) in genome maintenance, many DDR-associated genes have been found to be altered in the germline of patients suffering from cancer-prone inherited syndromes, such as *Li-Fraumeni* (*TP53*), *Ataxia telangiectasia* (*ATM*), Seckel syndrome (*ATR*), *Nijmegen breakage syndrome* (*NBS1*), *A-T-like disease* (*MRE11*), *Xeroderma pigmentosum* (XP complementation groups) or familial breast and ovarian cancer (*BRCA1*, *BRCA2*, *RAD51C*) (Frebourg and Friend, 1992; Lavin and Shiloh, 1997; Lehmann, 2003; O'Driscoll et al., 2003; Shiloh, 2003; Taylor et al., 2004; Nevanlinna and Bartek, 2006; Fackenthal and Olopade, 2007; Meindl et al., 2010). Disabling mutations within DDR genes have been proposed to result in a so-called "*mutator phenotype*," which is thought to drive the runaway proliferation of incipient cancer cells through the accumulation of additional cancer-driving or resistance-causing genomic aberrations (Loeb et al., 2003, 2008; Jiricny, 2006; Jackson and Bartek, 2009; Lord and Ashworth, 2012). While defects in DDR genes appear to facilitate malignant transformation, exploiting these genome-destabilizing alterations for targeted anti-cancer therapy offers a promising therapeutic avenue. In this review, we will focus on cancer-associated defects in ATM-mediated DNA double-strand (DSB) repair and their potential targeting. We will further pinpoint the lack of suitable genetically engineered mouse models of CLL as a critical bottleneck for the rapid preclinical evaluation of novel targeted therapies.

DNA Double Strand Break Repair

DSBs can be inflicted by different agents, such as IR and topoisomerase II inhibitors (e.g., etoposide) (Reinhardt and Yaffe, 2009). Mammalian cells use two major DSB repair mechanisms (**Figures 1A,B**). The error-prone non-homologous end joining (NHEJ) pathway, which does not depend on an intact DNA replication product as a template for repair, can be employed throughout all cell cycle phases (**Figure 1B**) (Dietlein and Reinhardt, 2014; Dietlein et al., 2014a). NHEJ is primarily used throughout G_1-phase, when no intact sister chromatid is available as a template for repair. NHEJ-mediated DSB repair relies on the catalytic activity of the protein kinase DNA-PKcs, which is recruited to the break site through physical interactions with the non-catalytic subunits Ku70 and Ku80 (Lees-Miller and Meek, 2003). DNA-PKcs activity mediates the assembly of additional NHEJ factors, such as XRCC4- and Lig4, which facilitate re-ligation of the DSB ends during NHEJ (Lees-Miller and Meek, 2003). Homologous recombination (HR)-mediated DSB repair is the second DSB repair pathway employed by mammalian cells (**Figure 1A**). HR is an error-free DSB repair mechanism that requires the presence of an intact DNA replication product, which is used as a template. This template dependence leads to a restriction of HR use to late S- and G_2-phase (Chapman et al., 2012; Dietlein and Reinhardt, 2014; Dietlein et al., 2014a). One of the earliest steps of the HR process is resection of the DSB to create a single-stranded 3′-DNA overhang, which is engaged and coated by the single-stranded DNA (ssDNA)-binding protein RPA (Cimprich and Cortez, 2008; Lyndaker and Alani, 2009). RPA is subsequently replaced by RAD51 in an ATM/CHK2/BRCA1/BRCA2/PALB2-dependent process (Sung and Klein, 2006; San Filippo et al., 2008; Heyer et al., 2010; Krejci et al., 2012). This ssDNA overhang then serves to invade the intact sister chromatid as an intact copy for DNA repair (Sung and Klein, 2006; San Filippo et al., 2008; Krejci et al., 2012). During the HR process, RAD51 fulfills a key role by mediating homology search, strand exchange, and Holliday junction formation (Chapman et al., 2012).

ATM Signaling and the DNA Damage Response

The proximal DDR kinase ATM, which is mutated in the human cancer-prone disorder *Ataxia telangiectasia* (A-T), is a key regulator of the cellular DDR and essentially controls three different functional outcomes of DDR signaling: cell cycle checkpoints, DNA repair and apoptosis (Reinhardt and Yaffe, 2009; Shiloh and Ziv, 2013). Immediately following the occurrence of a DSB, the trimeric MRN complex, consisting of *M*RE11, *R*AD50 and *N*BS1, is recruited to the site of the lesion (Chapman and Jackson, 2008; Reinhardt and Yaffe, 2013). In parallel, ATM is activated and tethered to the site of the DSB via a physical interaction with the C-terminus of NBS1 (Falck et al., 2005). ATM subsequently phosphorylates histone H2AX on Ser-139. The resulting phospho-H2AX is commonly referred to as γ-H2AX (Rogakou et al., 1998, 1999; Bartek and Lukas, 2007; Reinhardt and Yaffe, 2009). The phosphorylated Ser-139 residue in the C-terminal region of γ-H2AX subsequently binds with high affinity to the phosphopeptide-recognizing BRCT domains of the mediator protein MDC1 (Lee et al., 2005; Stucki et al., 2005; Lou et al., 2006), which in turn is phosphorylated by ATM at multiple residues (Matsuoka et al., 2007). In addition, MDC1 is phosphorylated by the constitutively active Ser/Thr kinase CK2 (Spycher et al., 2008). The resulting phospho-motif is recognized through the phosphopeptide-binding FHA and/or BRCT domains of NBS1 (Chapman and Jackson, 2008; Spycher et al., 2008; Lloyd et al., 2009). This CK2-dependent NBS1 recruitment retains the MRN complex and NBS1-bound ATM at the DSB site (Melander et al., 2008; Spycher et al., 2008). Thus, MDC1, through ATM- and CK2-directed phosphorylation, tethers both the MRN complex and active ATM at the break site, essentially forming an ATM auto-amplification loop.

Coherent with its role in checkpoint signaling and genome maintenance, *ATM* is frequently mutated in various human cancer entities, ranging from solid tumors to lymphomas and leukemias (Haidar et al., 2000; Ripolles et al., 2006; Ding et al., 2008; Waddell et al., 2015). Moreover, bi-allelic loss of *ATM* was shown to be associated with resistance against genotoxic chemotherapy and reduced patient survival (Ripolles et al., 2006; Austen et al., 2007; Skowronska et al., 2012). Recent *in vitro* experiments suggest that ATM is required for the execution of chemotherapy-induced p53-mediated apoptosis (Jiang et al., 2009). Together these data might rationalize why disabling *ATM* alterations

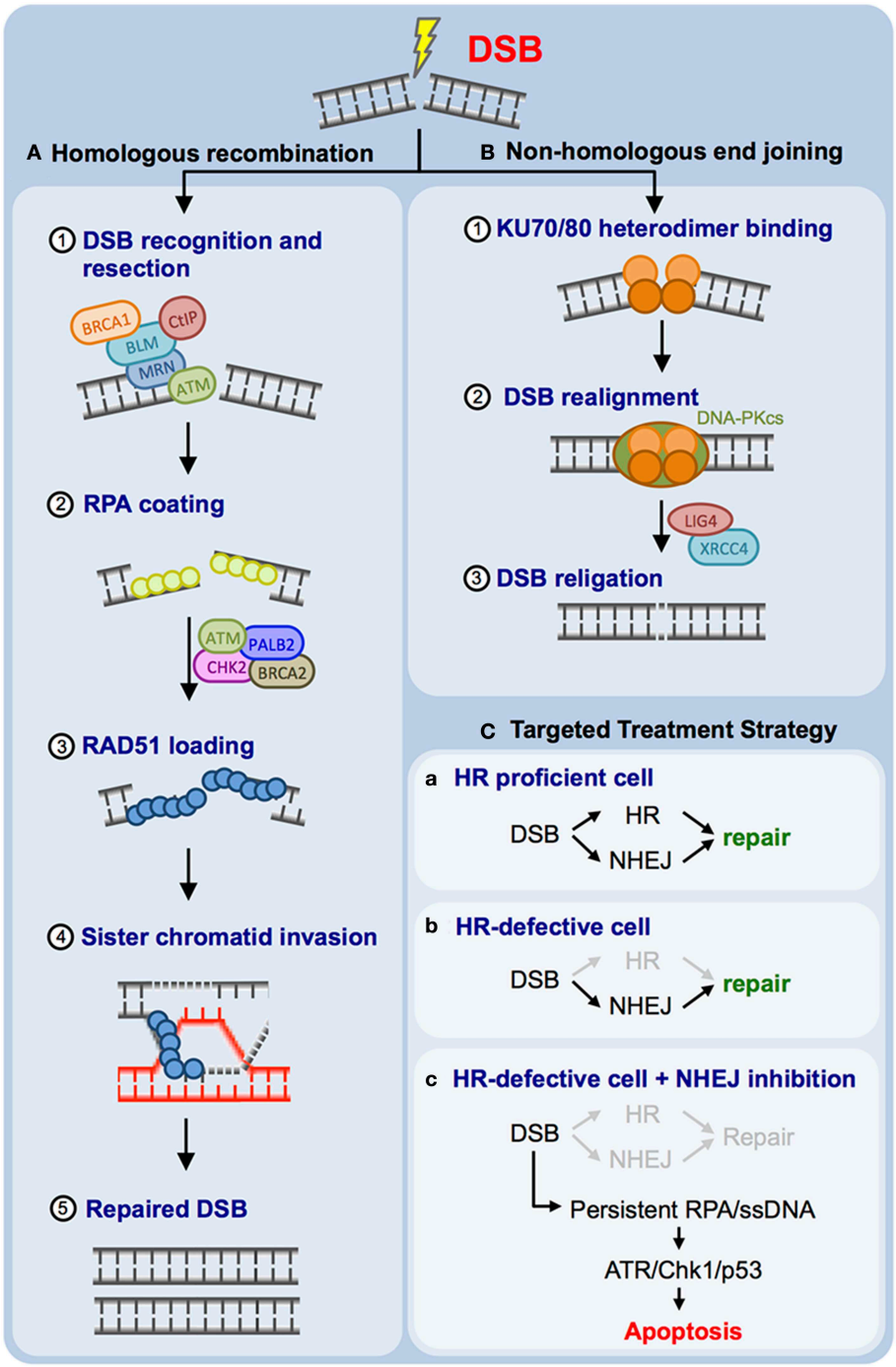


FIGURE 1 | Mammalian cells employ two principal DNA double-strand break (DSB) repair pathways. (A) Schematic representation of the error-free homologous recombination (HR) pathway. DSB resection (1), RPA coating (2), RAD51 coating (3), strand invasion (4), and DSB repair are illustrated (5). **(B)** Schematic representation of non-homologous end joining (NHEJ). Ku70/Ku80 binding (1), DNA-PK holo-enzyme assembly and recruitment of additional NHEJ factors, such as LIG4 and XRCC4 (2), as well as DSB religation (3) are illustrated. **(C)** Proposed targeting of HR-defective human cancer through DNA-PKcs inhibition is outlined (for details please refer to the main text).

are a selected genomic aberration in human neoplastic disease.

Intriguingly, ATM is not only a critical mediator of DNA damage-induced apoptosis, but has also been shown to play a major role in DNA repair, specifically HR-mediated DSB repair, with a less well-characterized role in NHEJ (Luo et al., 1996; Dar et al., 1997; Chen et al., 1999; Morrison et al., 2000; Yuan et al., 2003; Kuhne et al., 2004; Riballo et al., 2004; Xie et al., 2004;

Bredemeyer et al., 2006; Shrivastav et al., 2009). Experiments performed with *ATM*-deficient DT40 cells, as well as *A-T* cells derived from patients have shown that these cells display a mild, but distinct HR defect as the result of impaired assembly and functioning of RAD51-associated protein complexes (Morrison et al., 2000; Shiloh, 2003; Yuan et al., 2003). Specifically, a decreased and delayed formation of RAD51 foci was observed in *A-T* cells following IR (Shiloh, 2003; Morrison et al., 2000; Yuan et al., 2003). As detailed above, RAD51 recruitment requires an RPA-coated 3′-single-stranded overhang and thus prior DSB resection. This DSB resection process was shown to be ATM-dependent (Adams et al., 2006; Jazayeri et al., 2006; Myers and Cortez, 2006). Further investigation revealed that ATM is specifically involved in HR-mediated DSB repair during the G_2-phase of the cell cycle. For instance, it was recently shown that IR-induced sister chromatid exchanges in G_2 are ATM-dependent (Beucher et al., 2009; Conrad et al., 2011; Jeggo et al., 2011). Furthermore, CtBP-interacting protein (CtIP), which promotes efficient DSB resection during the HR process, recently emerged as an ATM substrate (Shibata et al., 2011). The rather mild DNA repair defect that is observed in *ATM*-deficient cells might be explained by the recent observation that ATM appears to control HR-mediated DSB repair specifically in heterochromatin (HC) regions of the genome (Goodarzi et al., 2008, 2010; Jeggo et al., 2011). These experiments revealed that approximately 85% of IR-induced DSBs are rapidly repaired through a largely ATM-independent process. Approximately 15% of IR-induced DSBs are repaired via a slow-acting repair process that depends on ATM (Goodarzi et al., 2010). Intriguingly, DSBs that undergo delayed repair are mainly restricted to areas of the genome that consist of HC (Goodarzi et al., 2010). It was further shown that ATM directly phosphorylates the HC-building factor KAP-1. This KAP-1 phosphorylation allows HR-mediated DSB repair within HC regions. Furthermore, KAP-1-depletion was demonstrated to rescue the DSB repair defect induced by *ATM* deficiency (Goodarzi et al., 2008, 2010; Jeggo et al., 2011). Altogether these data strongly suggest that the apoptosis-evading effect of *ATM*-deficiency, which likely stems from insufficient p53 activation, is associated with a potentially druggable HR defect.

Defective ATM-dependent DSB Repair as a Potential Therapeutic Target in CLL

Chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) is a lymphoproliferative disorder that accounts for approximately 30% of adult leukemias and 25% of non-Hodgkin lymphomas (NHL) (Hallek and Pflug, 2010). It is the most common form of leukemia in the western world with an incidence rate of 4-5/100.000 (Hallek and Pflug, 2010). CLL is a disease of the elderly with <10% of the patients being <40 years of age and a median age at diagnosis of 72 years (Hallek and Pflug, 2010). CLL is extraordinarily heterogeneous in its clinical manifestation, treatment response and course. Some patients live for decades and do not require any therapeutic intervention, while others suffer from rapidly progressive and refractory disease (Cramer and Hallek, 2011). It is this extraordinary heterogeneity, which makes treatment of CLL especially challenging. To date, no curative therapy exists besides allogeneic stem cell transplantation, for which most patients do not qualify due to age or reduced performance status. However, it is important to note that we are witnessing a paradigm shift in the treatment of CLL with new, targeted agents recently approved (e.g., ibrutinib, idelalisib), or being evaluated in advanced approval trials (ABT-199). These novel agents interfere directly with B cell receptor signaling (ibrutinib—BTK Inhibitor, idelalisib—PI3Kδ Inhibitor), or relieve repression of the pro-apoptotic proteins BAX and BAK through BCL2 blockade (ABT-199) (for an excellent review, please refer to Thompson et al., 2015).

A hallmark feature of CLL cells is an extraordinarily high frequency of genomic aberrations, which can be documented in more than 80% of CLL patients (Dohner et al., 2000; Di Bernardo et al., 2008; Crowther-Swanepoel et al., 2010; Ouillette et al., 2010). Moreover, the failure of all conventional chemotherapies to induce long-lasting remissions strongly suggests that the apoptosis-mediating DDR is crippled in CLL. The genomic instability of CLL cells is reflected by a number of cytogenetic abnormalities that occur recurrently in CLL. For instance, deletions of the short arm of chromosome 17 (*del(17p)*) are found in 5–8% of chemotherapy-naïve patients. These deletions almost always include band *17p13*, where the prominent tumor suppressor gene *TP53* is located. CLL patients carrying a *del(17p)* clone show marked resistance against genotoxic chemotherapies that cannot be overcome by the addition of anti-CD20 antibodies in the context of state of the art chemo-immunotherapy (Hallek et al., 2010). Among cases with confirmed *del(17p)*, the majority show mutations in the remaining *TP53* allele (>80%) (Seiffert et al., 2012). Disabling *TP53* mutations are enriched in chemotherapy-treated patients, suggesting that an inactivation of the pro-apoptotic ATM-CHK2-p53 signaling cascade is selected for in CLL (Puente et al., 2011; Quesada et al., 2011).

Deletions of the long arm of chromosome 11 (*del(11q)*) can be found in approximately 25% of chemotherapy-naïve patients with advanced disease stages and 10% of patients with early stage disease (Zenz et al., 2010; Puente et al., 2011; Quesada et al., 2011). These deletions frequently encompass band *11q23* harboring the *ATM* gene. A subset of approximately 40% of patients carrying a *del(11q)* clone display inactivating mutations of the second *ATM* allele and these cases show a poor chemotherapy response, reminiscent of what has been described for *TP53*-defective CLLs (Austen et al., 2007). In addition, patients carrying a *del(11q)* clone typically show rapid progression, and reduced overall survival (Seiffert et al., 2012). As for *TP53*, disabling *ATM* mutations are enriched in chemotherapy-treated patients, again suggesting that an inactivation of the pro-apoptotic DDR is selected for in CLL (Puente et al., 2011; Quesada et al., 2011). It remains to be seen whether the novel agents, including ibrutinib, idelalisib, ABT-199, obinotuzumab or lenalidomide might overcome the reduced prognosis of *del(17p)*/*TP53* and *del(11q)*/*ATM* altered cases.

Recently, two novel potential therapeutic approaches to specifically treat ATM-deficient neoplastic disease have emerged from *in vitro* and *in vivo* experiments performed in different laboratories.

As ATM is involved in HR-mediated DSB repair (**Figure 1A**), it was proposed that repression of NHEJ, the second prominent DSB repair pathway employed by mammalian cells, might display selective toxicity against ATM-defective cells while sparing healthy cells (**Figure 1C**) (Gurley and Kemp, 2001; Jiang et al., 2009; Reinhardt et al., 2009; Riabinska et al., 2013; Dietlein and Reinhardt, 2014; Dietlein et al., 2014a,b). Early experiments performed with $ATM^{-/-}$ and $PRKDC^{-/-}$ (encoding DNA-PKcs) mice revealed that double knockout animals undergo early embryonic lethality (E7.5), while single knockout animals were born alive (Xu et al., 1996; Gao et al., 1998; Gurley and Kemp, 2001). These data revealed a robust synthetic lethal interaction between *ATM* and *PRKDC* and suggest that pharmacological interception of DNA-PKcs signaling might be detrimental to *ATM*-defective *del(11q)* CLLs. Consistent with this hypothesis, combined depletion of *Atm* and *Prkdc* in *Myc*-driven transplanted murine lymphomas led to a massive sensitization of these lymphomas against the anthracycline doxorubicine (**Figure 1C**) (Jiang et al., 2009; Reinhardt et al., 2009). Pharmacological DNA-PKcs inhibition has recently been evaluated in preclinical systems (**Figure 1C**). DNA-PKcs repression with the ATP-competitive small molecule inhibitor KU-0060648 resulted in robust induction of apoptosis of *ATM*-defective cells *in vitro* (Riabinska et al., 2013). Furthermore, KU-0060648 displayed substantial cytotoxicity against *Atm*-depleted *Myc*-driven murine lymphomas, while *Atm*-proficient lymphomas were entirely resistant (Riabinska et al., 2013). The authors next extended their observations to freshly isolated CLL cells. While KU-0060648 displayed marked single agent activity against *del(11q)* CLL cells, cytogenetically normal cells did not show any apoptosis following drug exposure (Riabinska et al., 2013). Further analyses revealed that DNA-PKcs inhibition in *ATM*-defective cells prevents effective DSB repair (Riabinska et al., 2013). On a molecular level, the authors showed that KU-0060648-exposed *ATM*-defective cells initiate DSB resection and accumulate RPA-coated ssDNA intermediates. These structures ultimately trigger apoptotic cell death through activation of the RPA/ATRIP/ATR/CHK1/p53/Puma apoptotic signaling cascade (Riabinska et al., 2013). Further experiments showed that not only *ATM*-deficiency, but also other HR-impairing genetic aberrations, such as *BRCA1*-, *BRCA2*-, *FANCD2*- or *RAD50* mutations were associated with DNA-PKcs dependence (Dietlein et al., 2014b). Together these data suggest that DNA-PKcs inhibitors either as single agents or in combination with DSB-inducing chemotherapeutics might be a viable treatment option for *del(11q)* CLLs. Intriguingly, Celgene has developed CC-115, a small molecule compound that is currently being evaluated in phase I/II clinical trials as a combined DNA-PKcs/mTOR inhibitor for the treatment of both solid tumors and hematological malignancies, including CLL (ClinicalTrials.gov identifier: NCT01353625).

A second potential therapeutic approach for *ATM*-defective human neoplastic disease has recently emerged from preclinical model systems. Different groups have shown that PARP1 inhibitors display selective toxicity against *ATM*-defective cells (Williamson et al., 2012; Gilardini Montani et al., 2013; Kubota et al., 2014) (**Figures 2A–C**). PARP1 inhibitors have recently gained the attention of the biomedical community, as they have been demonstrated to selectively eradicate *BRCA1*- or *BRCA2*-deficient cells and tumors (**Figure 2C**) (Bryant et al., 2005; Farmer et al., 2005). PARP1 inhibitor treatment was shown to induce DNA damage in *BRCA1* or *BRCA2*-proficient and -deficient cells (Farmer et al., 2005). However, only *BRCA1* or *BRCA2*-defective cells were sensitive to PARP1 inhibition, while *BRCA1/2* wildtype cells were PARP1 inhibitor-resistant (Farmer et al., 2005). Subsequent experiments revealed that additional DNA repair-disabling cancer-associated mutations in genes such as *RAD51*, *RAD54*, *DSS1*, *RPA1*, *NBS1*, *ATR*, *ATM*, *CHK1*, *CHK2*, *FANCD2*, *FANCA*, or *FANCC* were also associated with PARP1 inhibitor sensitivity (McCabe et al., 2006). These results motivated additional experiments that tested the hypothesis that *ATM* deficiency could be an actionable genetic alteration that might be susceptible to PARP1 inhibition. In this regard, four pieces of data have recently been published. First, RNA interference-mediated *ATM* repression was shown to sensitize MCF-7 and ZR-75-1 breast cancer cells (ER-positive, HER2-negative, *BRCA1/2* wildtype, *TP53* wildtype) to the PARP1 inhibitor olaparib (Gilardini Montani et al., 2013). Second, a focused gastric cancer cell line screen revealed that low ATM protein expression significantly correlated with olaparib sensitivity (Kubota et al., 2014). A further characterization revealed that pharmacological- or RNA-interference-mediated repression of ATM kinase activity enhanced olaparib sensitivity in gastric cancer cell lines with parallel depletion or inactivation of p53 (Kubota et al., 2014). In addition to these solid tumor entities, PARP inhibitors have also been evaluated in hematological malignancies. In mantle cell lymphoma xenograft transplants it was recently shown that animals carrying lymphomas lacking both *ATM* and *TP53* (UPN2) displayed significant olaparib sensitivity. Similarly, in mice transplanted with lymphomas lacking *ATM* and one copy of *TP53*, olaparib induced a significant survival gain. In contrast, mice transplanted with ATM- and p53-proficient lymphomas (JVM-2), or lymphomas with isolated p53 inactivation (HBL-2), did not derive a survival benefit from olaparib (Williamson et al., 2010, 2012). Lastly, proliferating primary *ATM*-deficient CLL cells were shown to display increased olaparib sensitivity, compared to *ATM*-proficient counterparts (Weston et al., 2010). Both genetic and pharmacological experiments validated that this effect was ATM-dependent (Weston et al., 2010). Furthermore, the authors employed a murine xenograft model of an *ATM*-mutant mantle cell lymphoma cell line to demonstrate a significantly reduced lymphoma burden and an increased survival of animals following olaparib treatment *in vivo* (Weston et al., 2010). Altogether, these data suggest that PARP1 inhibition might be a useful strategy for the treatment of refractory *ATM*-defective CLLs (**Figure 2C**).

Perspectives

One of the biggest hurdles in preclinical CLL research and preclinical development of targeted CLL therapeutics is the lack of mouse models that faithfully mimic the genetic events leading

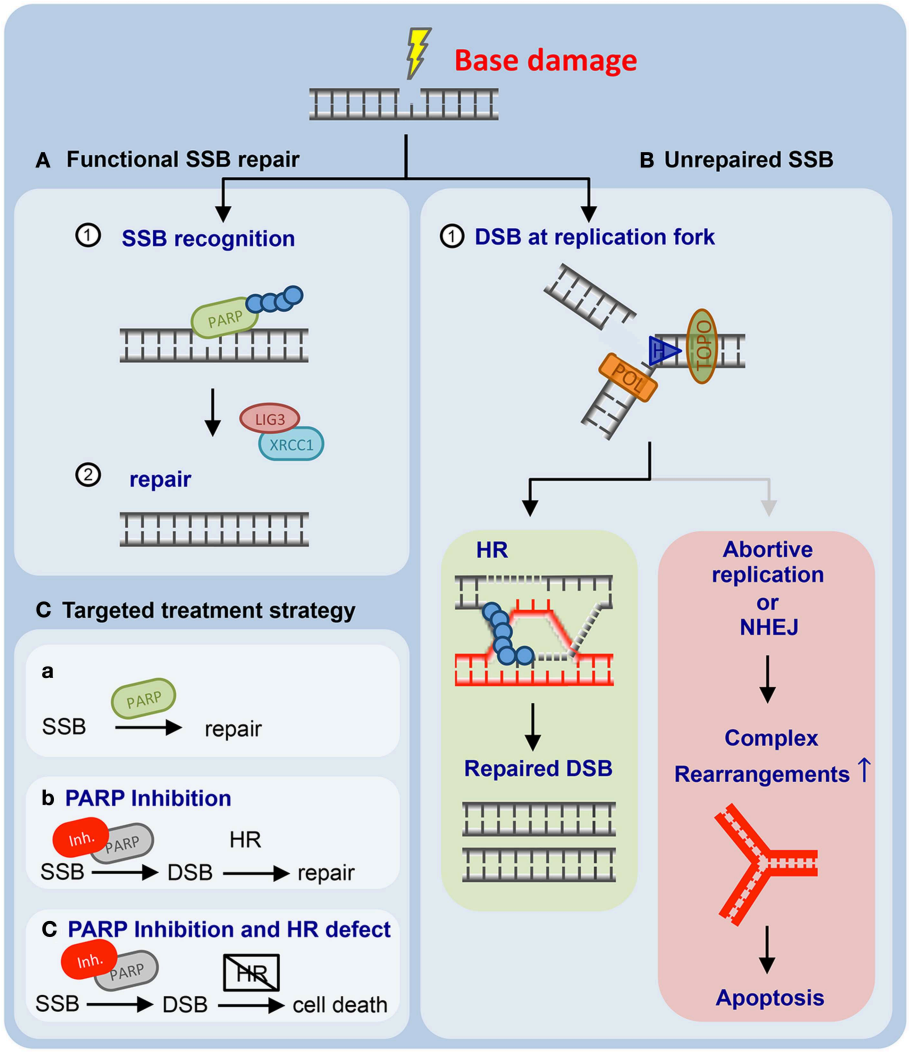


FIGURE 2 | Mammalian cells employ base excision repair to resolve single-strand breaks (SSBs) and non-helix-distorting base modifications. (A) Unperturbed base excision repair (BER) requires PARP1 and LIG3 and XRCC1. **(B)** PARP1 inhibition leads to the accumulation of genotoxic lesions that are subsequently repaired through homologous recombination (HR)-mediated DNA repair (left panel). If HR-mediated DNA repair is unavailable, PARP1 inhibitor-induced genotoxic damage accumulates and ultimately results in apoptotic cells death (right panel). **(C)** Proposed targeting of HR-defective human cancer through PARP1 inhibition is outlined (for details please refer to the main text).

to human CLL development. Although several models exist (for an excellent review, please refer to Simonetti et al., 2014), none of these models truly recapitulates the multistep leukemogenesis typically observed in CLL patients. Specifically the high-risk aberrations, such as *Tp53*- or *Atm* deletion/mutation are thus far not sufficiently recapitulated. Although $Tp53^{-/-}$ mice have been crossed with *Eμ-Tcl1* transgenic animals, the resulting compound-mutant *Eμ-Tcl1*;$Tp53^{-/-}$ mice carried a homozygous germline deletion of *Tp53*, which limits their use as a preclinical model to mirror somatic *del(17p)* or *TP53*-mutation in CLL (Liu et al., 2014). Of note, *Eμ-Tcl1*;$Tp53^{-/-}$ mice develop B-CLL substantially earlier than *Eμ-Tcl1* mice with an early appearance of $CD5^{+}$/IgM^{+} B cells in the spleen (Liu et al., 2014). These animals display an aggressive course of disease development, as well as a drug resistance phenotype reminiscent of human *del(17p)* CLL (Liu et al., 2014). These data suggest that a B cell-specific conditional *Tp53* deletion, for instance through the use of *Cd19-Cre*^{ERT2} deleter mice on the *Eμ-Tcl1* background, might be a useful experimental strategy to faithfully mimic clonal evolution of p53-defective CLL. In addition, B cell-specific conditional *Atm* deletion using the recently published *Atm*^{fl} allele (Zha et al., 2008) should be performed with *Cd19-Cre*^{ERT2} deleter mice in the *Eμ-Tcl1* background. Furthermore, it is desirable to translate recent large scale CLL genome sequencing data into preclinical platforms. For instance, generation of mice carrying a B cell-specific *Myd88*^{L265P} mutation, which has recently been described as a potential early driver lesion in CLL (Landau et al., 2013), should be pursued (**Figure S1**).

Acknowledgments

We thank the members of the Reinhardt lab for helpful discussions. We apologize to our colleagues for the omission of important contributions and their references, due to space limitations. This work was supported by the Volkswagenstiftung (HCR), the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (KFO-286, RE2246/2-1, HCR), the Helmholtz-Gemeinschaft (HCR), the Deutsche Jose Carreras Stiftung (HCR), the Deutsche Krebshilfe (HCR), the Else Kröner Fresenius Stiftung (HCR), and the Boehringer Ingelheim Stiftung (HCR).

Supplementary Material

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: http://journal.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fgene.2015.00207/abstract

Figure S1 | Schematic proposal of the use and early integration of genetically engineered mouse models for the development of novel CLL therapeutics. Recent large-scale chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) genome sequencing efforts have unraveled the identity of numerous potential driver mutations in CLL. With this genomic information in hand, we propose the generation of novel genetically-engineered mouse models of CLL to serve as a preclinical platform for the identification and validation of novel CLL therapeutics.

References

Abraham, R. T. (2001). Cell cycle checkpoint signaling through the ATM and ATR kinases. *Genes Dev.* 15, 2177–2196. doi: 10.1101/gad.914401

Adams, K. E., Medhurst, A. L., Dart, D. A., and Lakin, N. D. (2006). Recruitment of ATR to sites of ionising radiation-induced DNA damage requires ATM and components of the MRN protein complex. *Oncogene* 25, 3894–3904. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1209426

Austen, B., Skowronska, A., Baker, C., Powell, J. E., Gardiner, A., Oscier, D., et al. (2007). Mutation status of the residual ATM allele is an important determinant of the cellular response to chemotherapy and survival in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia containing an 11q deletion. *J. Clin. Oncol.* 25, 5448–5457. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2007.11.2649

Bartek, J., and Lukas, J. (2007). DNA damage checkpoints: from initiation to recovery or adaptation. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 19, 238–245. doi: 10.1016/j.ceb.2007.02.009

Beucher, A., Birraux, J., Tchouandong, L., Barton, O., Shibata, A., Conrad, S., et al. (2009). ATM and Artemis promote homologous recombination of radiation-induced DNA double-strand breaks in G2. *EMBO J.* 28, 3413–3427. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2009.276

Bredemeyer, A. L., Sharma, G. G., Huang, C. Y., Helmink, B. A., Walker, L. M., Khor, K. C., et al. (2006). ATM stabilizes DNA double-strand-break complexes during V(D)J recombination. *Nature* 442, 466–470. doi: 10.1038/nature04866

Bryant, H. E., Schultz, N., Thomas, H. D., Parker, K. M., Flower, D., Lopez, E., et al. (2005). Specific killing of BRCA2-deficient tumours with inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *Nature* 434, 913–917. doi: 10.1038/nature03443

Chapman, J. R., and Jackson, S. P. (2008). Phospho-dependent interactions between NBS1 and MDC1 mediate chromatin retention of the MRN complex at sites of DNA damage. *EMBO Rep.* 9, 795–801. doi: 10.1038/embor.2008.103

Chapman, J. R., Taylor, M. R., and Boulton, S. J. (2012). Playing the end game: DNA double-strand break repair pathway choice. *Mol. Cell* 47, 497–510. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2012.07.029

Chen, G., Yuan, S. S., Liu, W., Xu, Y., Trujillo, K., Song, B., et al. (1999). Radiation-induced assembly of Rad51 and Rad52 recombination complex requires ATM and c-Abl. *J. Biol. Chem.* 274 12748–12752. doi: 10.1074/jbc.274.18.12748

Cimprich, K. A., and Cortez, D. (2008). ATR: an essential regulator of genome integrity. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 9, 616–627. doi: 10.1038/nrm2450

Conrad, S., Kunzel, J., and Lobrich, M. (2011). Sister chromatid exchanges occur in G2-irradiated cells. *Cell Cycle* 10, 222–228. doi: 10.4161/cc.10.2.14639

Cramer, P., and Hallek, M. (2011). Prognostic factors in chronic lymphocytic leukemia-what do we need to know? *Nat. Rev. Clin. Oncol.* 8, 38–47. doi: 10.1038/nrclinonc.2010.167

Crowther-Swanepoel, D., Broderick, P., Di Bernardo, M. C., Dobbins, S. E., Torres, M., Mansouri, M., et al. (2010). Common variants at 2q37.3, 8q24.21, 15q21.3 and 16q24.1 influence chronic lymphocytic leukemia risk. *Nat. Genet.* 42, 132–136. doi: 10.1038/ng.510

Dar, M. E., Winters, T. A., and Jorgensen, T. J. (1997). Identification of defective illegitimate recombinational repair of oxidatively-induced DNA double-strand breaks in ataxia-telangiectasia cells. *Mutat. Res.* 384, 169–179. doi: 10.1016/S0921-8777(97)00021-9

Di Bernardo, M. C., Crowther-Swanepoel, D., Broderick, P., Webb, E., Sellick, G., Wild, R., et al. (2008). A genome-wide association study identifies six susceptibility loci for chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Nat. Genet.* 40, 1204–1210. doi: 10.1038/ng.219

Dietlein, F., and Reinhardt, H. C. (2014). Molecular pathways: exploiting tumor-specific molecular defects in DNA repair pathways for precision cancer therapy. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 20, 5882–5887. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-14-1165

Dietlein, F., Thelen, L., Jokic, M., Jachimowicz, R. D., Ivan, L., Knittel, G., et al. (2014b). A functional cancer genomics screen identifies a druggable synthetic lethal interaction between MSH3 and PRKDC. *Cancer Discov.* 4, 592–605. doi: 10.1158/2159-8290.CD-13-0907

Dietlein, F., Thelen, L., and Reinhardt, H. C. (2014a). Cancer-specific defects in DNA repair pathways as targets for personalized therapeutic approaches. *Trends Genet.* 30, 326–339. doi: 10.1016/j.tig.2014.06.003

Ding, L., Getz, G., Wheeler, D. A., Mardis, E. R., McLellan, M. D., Cibulskis, K., et al. (2008). Somatic mutations affect key pathways in lung adenocarcinoma. *Nature* 455, 1069–1075. doi: 10.1038/nature07423

Dohner, H., Stilgenbauer, S., Benner, A., Leupolt, E., Krober, A., Bullinger, L., et al. (2000). Genomic aberrations and survival in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 343, 1910–1916. doi: 10.1056/nejm200012283432602

Fackenthal, J. D., and Olopade, O. I. (2007). Breast cancer risk associated with BRCA1 and BRCA2 in diverse populations. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 7, 937–948. doi: 10.1038/nrc2054

Falck, J., Coates, J., and Jackson, S. P. (2005). Conserved modes of recruitment of ATM, ATR and DNA-PKcs to sites of DNA damage. *Nature* 434, 605–611. doi: 10.1038/nature03442

Farmer, H., McCabe, N., Lord, C. J., Tutt, A. N., Johnson, D. A., Richardson, T. B., et al. (2005). Targeting the DNA repair defect in BRCA mutant cells as a therapeutic strategy. *Nature* 434, 917–921. doi: 10.1038/nature03445

Frebourg, T., and Friend, S. H. (1992). Cancer risks from germline p53 mutations. *J. Clin. Invest.* 90, 1637–1641. doi: 10.1172/JCI116034

Gao, Y., Chaudhuri, J., Zhu, C., Davidson, L., Weaver, D. T., and Alt, F. W. (1998). A targeted DNA-PKcs-null mutation reveals DNA-PK-independent functions for KU in V(D)J recombination. *Immunity* 9, 367–376. doi: 10.1016/S1074-7613(00)80619-6

Gilardini Montani, M. S., Prodosmo, A., Stagni, V., Merli, D., Monteonofrio, L., Gatti, V., et al. (2013). ATM-depletion in breast cancer cells confers sensitivity to PARP inhibition. *J. Exp. Clin. Cancer Res.* 32:95. doi: 10.1186/1756-9966-32-95

Goodarzi, A. A., Jeggo, P., and Lobrich, M. (2010). The influence of heterochromatin on DNA double strand break repair: getting the strong, silent type to relax. *DNA Repair (Amst).* 9, 1273–1282. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2010.09.013

Goodarzi, A. A., Noon, A. T., Deckbar, D., Ziv, Y., Shiloh, Y., Lobrich, M., et al. (2008). ATM signaling facilitates repair of DNA double-strand breaks associated with heterochromatin. *Mol. Cell* 31, 167–177. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2008.05.017

Gurley, K. E., and Kemp, C. J. (2001). Synthetic lethality between mutation in Atm and DNA-PK(cs) during murine embryogenesis. *Curr. Biol.* 11, 191–194. doi: 10.1016/S0960-9822(01)00048-3

Haidar, M. A., Kantarjian, H., Manshouri, T., Chang, C. Y., O'Brien, S., Freireich, E., et al. (2000). ATM gene deletion in patients with adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Cancer* 88, 1057–1062. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1097-0142(20000301)88:5<1057::AID-CNCR16>3.0.CO;2-6

Hallek, M., Fischer, K., Fingerle-Rowson, G., Fink, A. M., Busch, R., Mayer, J., et al. (2010). Addition of rituximab to fludarabine and cyclophosphamide in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia: a randomised, open-label, phase 3 trial. *Lancet* 376, 1164–1174. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(10)61381-5

Hallek, M., and Pflug, N. (2010). Chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Ann. Oncol.* 21(Suppl. 7), vii154–vii164. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdq373

Heyer, W. D., Ehmsen, K. T., and Liu, J. (2010). Regulation of homologous recombination in eukaryotes. *Annu. Rev. Genet.* 44, 113–139. doi: 10.1146/annurev-genet-051710-150955

Hoeijmakers, J. H. (2001). Genome maintenance mechanisms for preventing cancer. *Nature* 411, 366–374. doi: 10.1038/35077232

Hoeijmakers, J. H. (2009). DNA damage, aging, and cancer. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 361, 1475–1485. doi: 10.1056/nejmra0804615

Jackson, S. P., and Bartek, J. (2009). The DNA-damage response in human biology and disease. *Nature* 461, 1071–1078. doi: 10.1038/nature08467

Jazayeri, A., Falck, J., Lukas, C., Bartek, J., Smith, G. C., Lukas, J., et al. (2006). ATM- and cell cycle-dependent regulation of ATR in response to DNA double-strand breaks. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 8, 37–45. doi: 10.1038/ncb1337

Jeggo, P. A., Geuting, V., and Lobrich, M. (2011). The role of homologous recombination in radiation-induced double-strand break repair. *Radiother. Oncol.* 101, 7–12. doi: 10.1016/j.radonc.2011.06.019

Jiang, H., Reinhardt, H. C., Bartkova, J., Tommiska, J., Blomqvist, C., Nevanlinna, H., et al. (2009). The combined status of ATM and p53 link tumor development with therapeutic response. *Genes Dev.* 23, 1895–1909. doi: 10.1101/gad.1815309

Jiricny, J. (2006). The multifaceted mismatch-repair system. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 7, 335–346. doi: 10.1038/nrm1907

Kastan, M. B., and Bartek, J. (2004). Cell-cycle checkpoints and cancer. *Nature* 432, 316–323. doi: 10.1038/nature03097

Krejci, L., Altmannova, V., Spirek, M., and Zhao, X. (2012). Homologous recombination and its regulation. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 40, 5795–5818. doi: 10.1093/nar/gks270

Kubota, E., Williamson, C. T., Ye, R., Elegbede, A., Peterson, L., Lees-Miller, S. P., et al. (2014). Low ATM protein expression and depletion of p53 correlates with olaparib sensitivity in gastric cancer cell lines. *Cell Cycle* 13, 2129–2137. doi: 10.4161/cc.29212

Kuhne, M., Riballo, E., Rief, N., Rothkamm, K., Jeggo, P. A., and Lobrich, M. (2004). A double-strand break repair defect in ATM-deficient cells contributes to radiosensitivity. *Cancer Res.* 64, 500–508. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-03-2384

Landau, D. A., Carter, S. L., Stojanov, P., McKenna, A., Stevenson, K., Lawrence, M. S., et al. (2013). Evolution and impact of subclonal mutations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Cell* 152, 714–26. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2013.01.019

Lavin, M. F., and Shiloh, Y. (1997). The genetic defect in ataxia-telangiectasia. *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* 15, 177–202. doi: 10.1146/annurev.immunol.15.1.177

Lee, M. S., Edwards, R. A., Thede, G. L., and Glover, J. N. (2005). Structure of the BRCT repeat domain of MDC1 and its specificity for the free COOH-terminal end of the gamma-H2AX histone tail. *J. Biol. Chem.* 280, 32053–32056. doi: 10.1074/jbc.C500273200

Lees-Miller, S. P., and Meek, K. (2003). Repair of DNA double strand breaks by non-homologous end joining. *Biochimie* 85, 1161–1173. doi: 10.1016/j.biochi.2003.10.011

Lehmann, A. R. (2003). DNA repair-deficient diseases, xeroderma pigmentosum, Cockayne syndrome and trichothiodystrophy. *Biochimie* 85, 1101–1111. doi: 10.1016/j.biochi.2003.09.010

Liu, J., Chen, G., Feng, L., Zhang, W., Pelicano, H., Wang, F., et al. (2014). Loss of p53 and altered miR15-a/16-1short right arrowMCL-1 pathway in CLL: insights from TCL1-Tg:p53(-/-) mouse model and primary human leukemia cells. *Leukemia* 28, 118–128. doi: 10.1038/leu.2013.125

Lloyd, J., Chapman, J. R., Clapperton, J. A., Haire, L. F., Hartsuiker, E., Li, J., et al. (2009). A supramodular FHA/BRCT-repeat architecture mediates Nbs1 adaptor function in response to DNA damage. *Cell* 139, 100–111. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2009.07.043

Loeb, L. A., Bielas, J. H., and Beckman, R. A. (2008). Cancers exhibit a mutator phenotype: clinical implications. *Cancer Res.* 68, 3551–3557; discussion 3557. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.can-07-5835

Loeb, L. A., Loeb, K. R., and Anderson, J. P. (2003). Multiple mutations and cancer. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 100, 776–781. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0334858100

Lord, C. J., and Ashworth, A. (2012). The DNA damage response and cancer therapy. *Nature* 481, 287–294. doi: 10.1038/nature10760

Lou, Z., Minter-Dykhouse, K., Franco, S., Gostissa, M., Rivera, M. A., Celeste, A., et al. (2006). MDC1 maintains genomic stability by participating in the amplification of ATM-dependent DNA damage signals. *Mol. Cell* 21, 187–200. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2005.11.025

Lukas, J., Lukas, C., and Bartek, J. (2004). Mammalian cell cycle checkpoints: signalling pathways and their organization in space and time. *DNA Repair (Amst).* 3, 997–1007. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2004.03.006

Luo, C. M., Tang, W., Mekeel, K. L., DeFrank, J. S., Anne, P. R., and Powell, S. N. (1996). High frequency and error-prone DNA recombination in ataxia telangiectasia cell lines. *J. Biol. Chem.* 271, 4497–4503. doi: 10.1074/jbc.271.8.4497

Lyndaker, A. M., and Alani, E. (2009). A tale of tails: insights into the coordination of 3' end processing during homologous recombination. *Bioessays* 31, 315–321. doi: 10.1002/bies.200800195

Matsuoka, S., Ballif, B. A., Smogorzewska, A., McDonald, E. R. III., Hurov, K. E., Luo, J., et al. (2007). ATM and ATR substrate analysis reveals extensive protein networks responsive to DNA damage. *Science* 316, 1160–1166. doi: 10.1126/science.1140321

McCabe, N., Turner, N. C., Lord, C. J., Kluzek, K., Bialkowska, A., Swift, S., et al. (2006). Deficiency in the repair of DNA damage by homologous recombination and sensitivity to poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase inhibition. *Cancer Res.* 66, 8109–8115. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-06-0140

Meindl, A., Hellebrand, H., Wiek, C., Erven, V., Wappenschmidt, B., Niederacher, D., et al. (2010). Germline mutations in breast and ovarian cancer pedigrees establish RAD51C as a human cancer susceptibility gene. *Nat. Genet.* 42, 410–414. doi: 10.1038/ng.569

Melander, F., Bekker-Jensen, S., Falck, J., Bartek, J., Mailand, N., and Lukas, J. (2008). Phosphorylation of SDT repeats in the MDC1 N terminus triggers retention of NBS1 at the DNA damage-modified chromatin. *J. Cell Biol.* 181, 213–226. doi: 10.1083/jcb.200708210

Morrison, C., Sonoda, E., Takao, N., Shinohara, A., Yamamoto, K., and Takeda, S. (2000). The controlling role of ATM in homologous recombinational repair of DNA damage. *EMBO J.* 19, 463–471. doi: 10.1093/emboj/19.3.463

Myers, J. S., and Cortez, D. (2006). Rapid activation of ATR by ionizing radiation requires ATM and Mre11. *J. Biol. Chem.* 281, 9346–9350. doi: 10.1074/jbc.m513265200

Nevanlinna, H., and Bartek, J. (2006). The CHEK2 gene and inherited breast cancer susceptibility. *Oncogene* 25, 5912–5919. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1209877

O'Driscoll, M., Ruiz-Perez, V. L., Woods, C. G., Jeggo, P. A., and Goodship, J. A. (2003). A splicing mutation affecting expression of ataxia-telangiectasia and Rad3-related protein (ATR) results in Seckel syndrome. *Nat. Genet.* 33, 497–501. doi: 10.1038/ng1129

Ouillette, P., Fossum, S., Parkin, B., Ding, L., Bockenstedt, P., Al-Zoubi, A., et al. (2010). Aggressive chronic lymphocytic leukemia with elevated genomic complexity is associated with multiple gene defects in the response to DNA double-strand breaks. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 16, 835–847. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-09-2534

Puente, X. S., Pinyol, M., Quesada, V., Conde, L., Ordóñez, G. R., Villamor, N., et al. (2011). Whole-genome sequencing identifies recurrent mutations in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. *Nature* 475, 101–105. doi: 10.1038/nature10113

Quesada, V., Conde, L., Villamor, N., Ordonez, G. R., Jares, P., Bassaganyas, L., et al. (2011). Exome sequencing identifies recurrent mutations of the splicing factor SF3B1 gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Nat. Genet.* 44, 47–52. doi: 10.1038/ng.1032

Reinhardt, H. C., Jiang, H., Hemann, M. T., and Yaffe, M. B. (2009). Exploiting synthetic lethal interactions for targeted cancer therapy. *Cell Cycle* 8, 3112–3119. doi: 10.4161/cc.8.19.9626

Reinhardt, H. C., and Yaffe, M. B. (2009). Kinases that control the cell cycle in response to DNA damage: Chk1, Chk2, and MK2. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 21, 245–255. doi: 10.1016/j.ceb.2009.01.018

Reinhardt, H. C., and Yaffe, M. B. (2013). Phospho-Ser/Thr-binding domains: navigating the cell cycle and DNA damage response. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 14, 563–580. doi: 10.1038/nrm3640

Riabinska, A., Daheim, M., Herter-Sprie, G. S., Winkler, J., Fritz, C., Hallek, M., et al. (2013). Therapeutic targeting of a robust non-oncogene addiction to PRKDC in ATM-defective tumors. *Sci. Transl. Med.* 5, 189ra78. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.3005814

Riballo, E., Kuhne, M., Rief, N., Doherty, A., Smith, G. C., Recio, M. J., et al. (2004). A pathway of double-strand break rejoining dependent upon ATM, Artemis, and proteins locating to gamma-H2AX foci. *Mol. Cell* 16, 715–724. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2004.10.029

Ripolles, L., Ortega, M., Ortuno, F., Gonzalez, A., Losada, J., Ojanguren, J., et al. (2006). Genetic abnormalities and clinical outcome in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Cancer Genet. Cytogenet.* 171, 57–64. doi: 10.1016/j.cancergencyto.2006.07.006

Rogakou, E. P., Boon, C., Redon, C., and Bonner, W. M. (1999). Megabase chromatin domains involved in DNA double-strand breaks *in vivo*. *J. Cell Biol.* 146, 905–916. doi: 10.1083/jcb.146.5.905

Rogakou, E. P., Pilch, D. R., Orr, A. H., Ivanova, V. S., and Bonner, W. M. (1998). DNA double-stranded breaks induce histone H2AX phosphorylation on serine 139. *J. Biol. Chem.* 273, 5858–5868. doi: 10.1074/jbc.273.10.5858

San Filippo, J., Sung, P., and Klein, H. (2008). Mechanism of eukaryotic homologous recombination. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 77, 229–257. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.77.061306.125255

Seiffert, M., Dietrich, S., Jethwa, A., Glimm, H., Lichter, P., and Zenz, T. (2012). Exploiting biological diversity and genomic aberrations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Leuk. Lymphoma* 53, 1023–1031. doi: 10.3109/10428194.2011.631638

Shibata, A., Conrad, S., Birraux, J., Geuting, V., Barton, O., Ismail, A., et al. (2011). Factors determining DNA double-strand break repair pathway choice in G2 phase. *EMBO J.* 30, 1079–1092. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2011.27

Shiloh, Y. (2003). ATM and related protein kinases: safeguarding genome integrity. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 3, 155–168. doi: 10.1038/nrc1011

Shiloh, Y., and Ziv, Y. (2013). The ATM protein kinase: regulating the cellular response to genotoxic stress, and more. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 14, 197–210. doi: 10.1038/nrm3546

Shrivastav, M., Miller, C. A., De Haro, L. P., Durant, S. T., Chen, B. P., Chen, D. J., et al. (2009). DNA-PKcs and ATM co-regulate DNA double-strand break repair. *DNA Repair (Amst).* 8, 920–929. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2009.05.006

Simonetti, G., Bertilaccio, M. T., Ghia, P., and Klein, U. (2014). Mouse models in the study of chronic lymphocytic leukemia pathogenesis and therapy. *Blood* 124, 1010–1019. doi: 10.1182/blood-2014-05-577122

Skowronska, A., Parker, A., Ahmed, G., Oldreive, C., Davis, Z., Richards, S., et al. (2012). Biallelic ATM inactivation significantly reduces survival in patients treated on the United Kingdom Leukemia Research Fund Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia 4 trial. *J. Clin. Oncol.* 30, 4524–4532. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2011.41.0852

Spycher, C., Miller, E. S., Townsend, K., Pavic, L., Morrice, N. A., Janscak, P., et al. (2008). Constitutive phosphorylation of MDC1 physically links the MRE11-RAD50-NBS1 complex to damaged chromatin. *J. Cell Biol.* 181, 227–240. doi: 10.1083/jcb.200709008

Stucki, M., Clapperton, J. A., Mohammad, D., Yaffe, M. B., Smerdon, S. J., and Jackson, S. P. (2005). MDC1 directly binds phosphorylated histone H2AX to regulate cellular responses to DNA double-strand breaks. *Cell* 123, 1213–1226. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2005.09.038

Sung, P., and Klein, H. (2006). Mechanism of homologous recombination: mediators and helicases take on regulatory functions. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 7, 739–750. doi: 10.1038/nrm2008

Taylor, A. M., Groom, A., and Byrd, P. J. (2004). Ataxia-telangiectasia-like disorder (ATLD)-its clinical presentation and molecular basis. *DNA Repair (Amst).* 3, 1219–1225. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2004.04.009

Thompson, P. A., Shpall, E. J., and Keating, M. J. (2015). Shifting paradigms in the treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Future Oncol.* 11, 641–657. doi: 10.2217/fon.14.288

Waddell, N., Pajic, M., Patch, A.-M., Chang, D. K., Kassahn, K. S., et al. (2015). Whole genomes redefine the mutational landscape of pancreatic cancer. *Nature* 518, 495–501. doi: 10.1038/nature14169

Weinert, T. (1998). DNA damage checkpoints update: getting molecular. *Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev.* 8, 185–193. doi: 10.1016/S0959-437X(98)80140-8

Weston, V. J., Oldreive, C. E., Skowronska, A., Oscier, D. G., Pratt, G., Dyer, M. J., et al. (2010). The PARP inhibitor olaparib induces significant killing of ATM-deficient lymphoid tumor cells *in vitro* and *in vivo*. *Blood* 116, 4578–4587. doi: 10.1182/blood-2010-01-265769

Williamson, C. T., Kubota, E., Hamill, J. D., Klimowicz, A., Ye, R., Muzik, H., et al. (2012). Enhanced cytotoxicity of PARP inhibition in mantle cell lymphoma harbouring mutations in both ATM and p53. *EMBO Mol. Med.* 4, 515–527. doi: 10.1002/emmm.201200229

Williamson, C. T., Muzik, H., Turhan, A. G., Zamo, A., O'Connor, M. J., Bebb, D. G., et al. (2010). ATM deficiency sensitizes mantle cell lymphoma cells to poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase-1 inhibitors. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 9, 347–357. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-09-0872

Xie, A., Puget, N., Shim, I., Odate, S., Jarzyna, I., Bassing, C. H., et al. (2004). Control of sister chromatid recombination by histone H2AX. *Mol. Cell* 16, 1017–1025. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2004.12.007

Xu, Y., Ashley, T., Brainerd, E. E., Bronson, R. T., Meyn, M. S., and Baltimore, D. (1996). Targeted disruption of ATM leads to growth retardation, chromosomal fragmentation during meiosis, immune defects, and thymic lymphoma. *Genes Dev.* 10, 2411–2422. doi: 10.1101/gad.10.19.2411

Yuan, S. S., Chang, H. L., and Lee, E. Y. (2003). Ionizing radiation-induced Rad51 nuclear focus formation is cell cycle-regulated and defective in both ATM(-/-) and c-Abl(-/-) cells. *Mutat. Res.* 525, 85–92. doi: 10.1016/S0027-5107(03)00009-5

Zenz, T., Mertens, D., Kuppers, R., Dohner, H., and Stilgenbauer, S. (2010). From pathogenesis to treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 10, 37–50. doi: 10.1038/nrc2764

Zha, S., Sekiguchi, J., Brush, J. W., Bassing, C. H., and Alt, F. W. (2008). Complementary functions of ATM and H2AX in development and suppression of genomic instability. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 105, 9302–9306. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0803520105

Zhou, B. B., and Elledge, S. J. (2000). The DNA damage response: putting checkpoints in perspective. *Nature* 408, 433–439. doi: 10.1038/35044005

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in GENETICS

REVIEW ARTICLE
published: 27 February 2015
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00070

Targeting lung cancer through inhibition of checkpoint kinases

Randi G. Syljuåsen[1]*, Grete Hasvold[1], Sissel Hauge[1] and Åslaug Helland[2,3]

[1] Department of Radiation Biology, Institute for Cancer Research, Norwegian Radium Hospital, Oslo University Hospital, Oslo, Norway
[2] Department of Genetics, Institute for Cancer Research, Norwegian Radium Hospital, Oslo University Hospital, Oslo, Norway
[3] Department of Oncology, Norwegian Radium Hospital, Oslo University Hospital, Oslo, Norway

Edited by:
Marcel Van Vugt, University Medical Center Groningen, Netherlands

Reviewed by:
Massimo Broggini, Istituto di Ricerche Farmacologiche Mario Negri, Italy
Brian Gabrielli, University of Queensland, Australia

***Correspondence:**
Randi G. Syljuåsen, Department of Radiation Biology, Institute for Cancer Research, Norwegian Radium Hospital, Oslo University Hospital, Ullernchausseen 70, N-0310 Oslo, Norway
e-mail: randi.syljuasen@rr-research.no

Inhibitors of checkpoint kinases ATR, Chk1, and Wee1 are currently being tested in preclinical and clinical trials. Here, we review the basic principles behind the use of such inhibitors as anticancer agents, and particularly discuss their potential for treatment of lung cancer. As lung cancer is one of the most deadly cancers, new treatment strategies are highly needed. We discuss how checkpoint kinase inhibition in principle can lead to selective killing of lung cancer cells while sparing the surrounding normal tissues. Several features of lung cancer may potentially be exploited for targeting through inhibition of checkpoint kinases, including mutated p53, low ERCC1 levels, amplified Myc, tumor hypoxia and presence of lung cancer stem cells. Synergistic effects have also been reported between inhibitors of ATR/Chk1/Wee1 and conventional lung cancer treatments, such as gemcitabine, cisplatin, or radiation. Altogether, inhibitors of ATR, Chk1, and Wee1 are emerging as new cancer treatment agents, likely to be useful in lung cancer treatment. However, as lung tumors are very diverse, the inhibitors are unlikely to be effective in all patients, and more work is needed to determine how such inhibitors can be utilized in the most optimal ways.

Keywords: checkpoint abrogation, lung cancer, ATR, Chk1, Wee1, replication stress, cancer stem cells, hypoxia

INTRODUCTION

Lung cancer is difficult to treat. Its frequent incidence combined with the low success rate of current treatment strategies, make lung cancer the overall deadliest form of cancer worldwide (Siegel et al., 2012). Although recent progress has demonstrated druggable driver mutations in lung cancer, such as ALK (Anaplastic Lymphoma Kinase) translocations and EGFR (Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor) mutations, these are found only in a small subset of all lung cancer patients, and treatment resistance develops invariable (Chen et al., 2014). Most patients are diagnosed in late stages of the disease and are treated with chemotherapy or radiotherapy, with symptomatic and sometimes life prolonging effect. Overall, 5 years survival is bleak, approaching 18% (National Institutes of Health, 2011; Cancer Registry of Norway, 2012). There is therefore still a strong need for development of new treatment strategies in lung cancer.

In response to DNA damage or replication stress, activation of the checkpoint kinases Chk1 (Checkpoint kinase 1), Wee1 and ATR (Ataxia Telangiectasia and Rad3 related) facilitate S and G2 checkpoint arrest (Sanchez et al., 1997; Liu et al., 2000; Wang et al., 2001; Heffernan et al., 2002; Sørensen et al., 2003; Beck et al., 2012). These kinases may promote survival of tumor cells both in the absence and presence of DNA damaging agents. Inhibitors of these kinases have been developed and are currently in preclinical and clinical testing for cancer treatment (Do et al., 2013; Llona-Minguez et al., 2014; McNeely et al., 2014). For instance, several clinical trials are ongoing with the Wee1 inhibitor MK1775 (AZD1775) for combined treatment with radiation therapy or chemotherapy. These studies are performed in several cancer types, including lung cancer. Trials are also ongoing with the Chk1-inhibitors LY2606368 and SCH 900776 as single agents or in combination with chemotherapeutic drugs (ClinicalTrials.Gov). Of note, non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC) patients treated with Chk1 inhibitors reportedly showed partial responses in Phase 1 trials (Calvo et al., 2014; Sausville et al., 2014). The first clinical trials with ATR inhibitors were recently initiated, evaluating the safety and biological effects of AZD6738 and VX-970 (ClinicalTrials.Gov).

Here, we briefly review the rationales for using checkpoint kinase inhibitors as anticancer agents, and discuss their potential for treatment of lung cancer. The focus is on how checkpoint kinase inhibition in principle can lead to selective killing of lung cancer cells while sparing the surrounding normal tissue.

GENERAL PRINCIPLES BEHIND THE TUMOR SELECTIVE EFFECTS OF Chk1/ATR/Wee1 INHIBITORS

G2 CHECKPOINT ABROGATION

Following DNA damage, the G2 checkpoint prevents mitotic entry of damaged cells and thereby protects against mitotic catastrophe and cell death (Syljuåsen et al., 2004). The G2 checkpoint is activated mainly through inhibition of the mitosis promoting complex Cyclin B-Cdk1 (Cyclin dependent kinase 1). Wee1

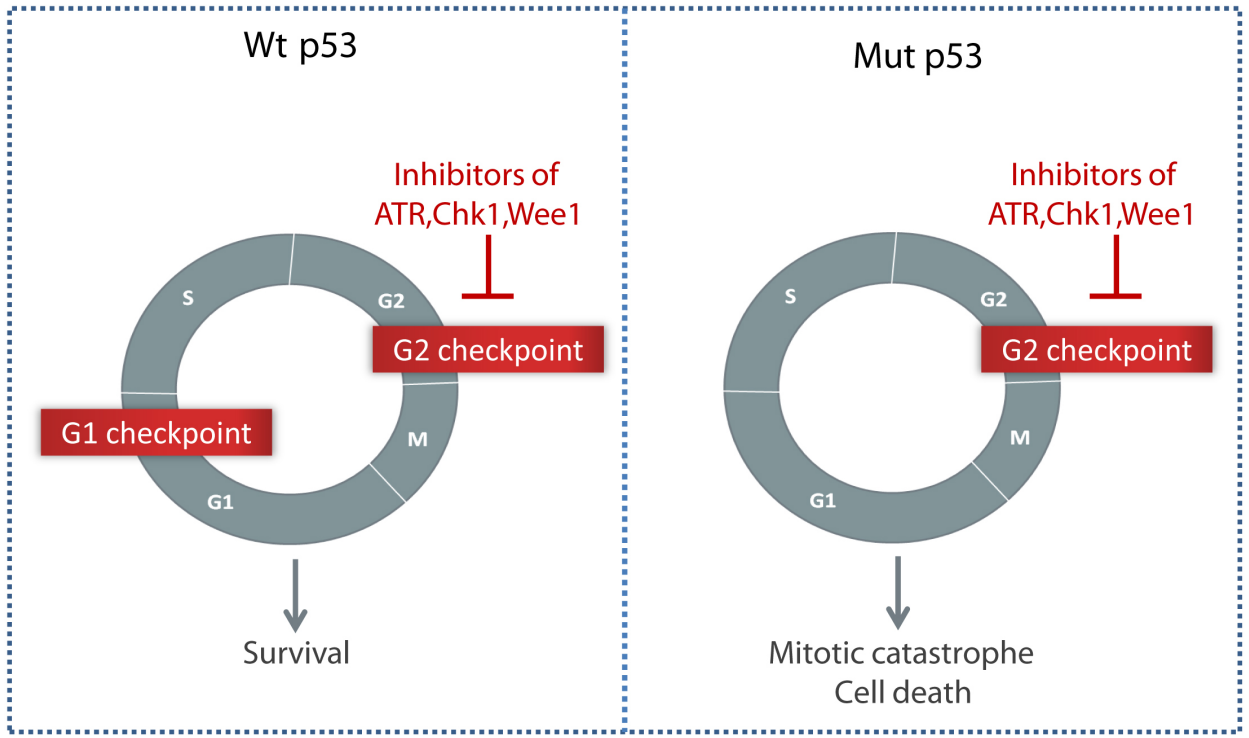


FIGURE 1 | Selective killing of p53 negative tumor cells through G2 checkpoint abrogation by inhibitors of ATR, Chk1, or Wee1. Compared to normal cells with an intact G1 checkpoint, cancer cells lacking the p53-dependent G1 checkpoint may depend more on the G2 checkpoint to survive after DNA damage.

kinase directly phosphorylates Cdk1 on its Tyrosine 15 residue, an inhibitory phosphorylation site negatively regulating Cdk1 activity (Parker and Piwnica-Worms, 1992). Tyrosine 15 phosphorylation is counteracted by the CDC25 (Cell Division Cycle 25) phosphatases, which in turn are negatively regulated by Chk1 (Sanchez et al., 1997). The activity of Chk1 is stimulated by ATR-mediated phosphorylation of Chk1 at the Serine 317 and 345 residues (Zhao and Piwnica-Worms, 2001). Thus, inhibition either of Wee1, Chk1, or ATR leads to decreased inhibitory phosphorylation of Cdk1 and thereby increased Cdk1 activity and G2 checkpoint abrogation.

Importantly, it was hypothesized that cancer cells lacking the G1 checkpoint may depend more on the G2 checkpoint for cell survival (reviewed in Dixon and Norbury, 2002; Ma et al., 2011). The G1 checkpoint is activated through the function of the tumor suppressor p53, and is often absent in cancer cells due to p53 mutations or other defects in the p53 signaling pathway (Nagasawa et al., 1995). Abrogation of the G2 checkpoint by inhibitors of Chk1, Wee1, or ATR may therefore selectively sensitize p53 defective cancer cells to DNA damaging agents, while the surrounding normal cells could be spared (**Figure 1**; Leijen et al., 2010; Ma et al., 2011; Hirokawa et al., 2014).

S PHASE DAMAGE

While Chk1, Wee1, and ATR are widely known as key regulators of the G2 checkpoint, these kinases also regulate CDK activity during S phase, and thereby prevent the induction of DNA damage during normal S phase progression (Syljuåsen et al., 2005; Sørensen and Syljuåsen, 2012). Increased CDK activity in response to checkpoint kinase inhibition promotes unscheduled replication initiation, leading to nucleotide shortage, replication stalling and subsequent activation of endonucleases and DNA breakage (Beck et al., 2012). In addition, shortage of other replication factors such as RPA (Replication Protein A) contributes to replication fork collapse after the unscheduled initiation (Toledo et al., 2013). ATR and Chk1 also play a more direct role in stabilizing stalled replication forks, by mechanisms that are still poorly understood (Brown and Baltimore, 2003; Friedel et al., 2009), but may involve suppression of nucleases (Froget et al., 2008; Forment et al., 2011). Thus, Chk1, ATR, and Wee1 inhibitors do not only cause G2 checkpoint abrogation, but also induce DNA damage in S phase, which may contribute to the cytotoxic effects of these inhibitors (Toledo et al., 2011; Sørensen and Syljuåsen, 2012).

During tumor development, the expression of oncogenes, such as Cyclin E, Myc and Ras, may abnormally increase replication, leading to so-called "replication stress" (Bartkova et al., 2005; Gorgoulis et al., 2005; Halazonetis et al., 2008). Importantly, cancer cells with elevated replication stress activate ATR/Chk1 and may depend more on these kinases for cell survival compared to normal cells (Gilad et al., 2010). In such cells ATR/Chk1 may help restrain the CDK activity and replication to tolerable levels, and these cells also likely depend more on Wee1. When combined with ongoing replication stress caused by oncogenes, checkpoint kinase inhibitors may therefore cause cytotoxic levels of S phase damage in tumor cells, while having minimal effects on normal cells. In addition to G2 checkpoint abrogation in p53 defective

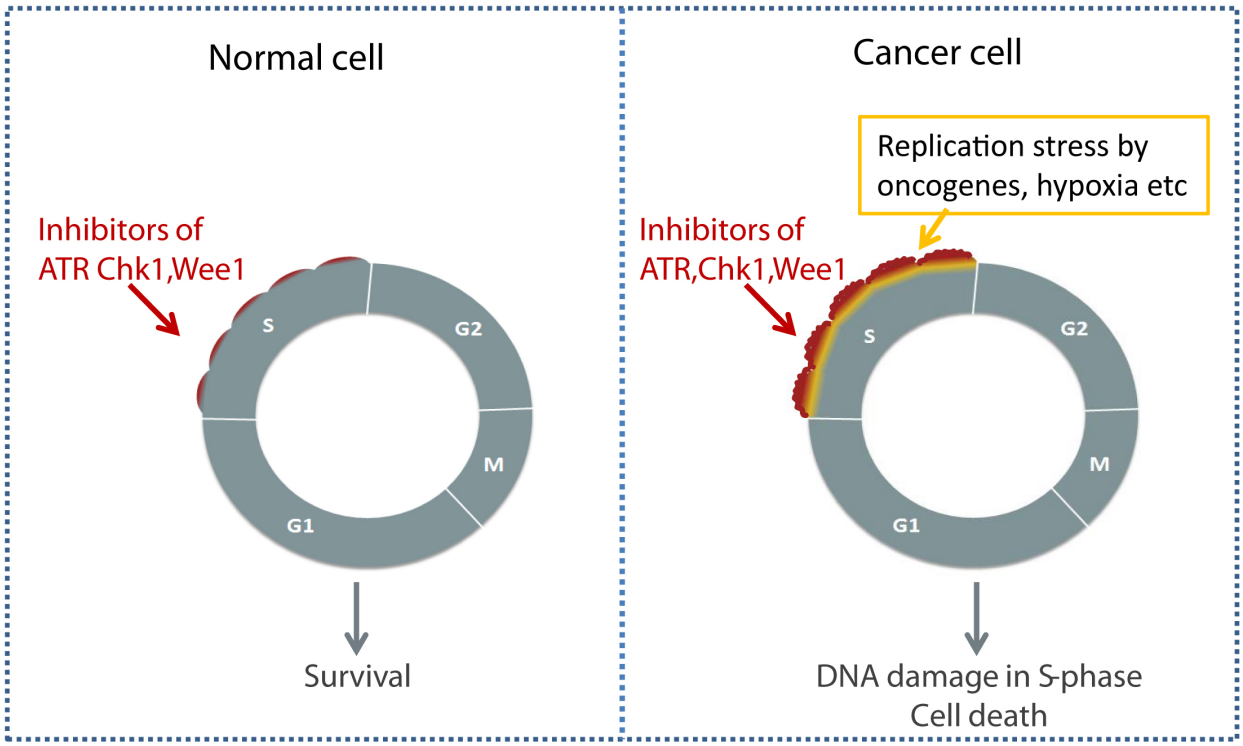


FIGURE 2 | Selective killing of cancer cells through S phase damage induced by checkpoint kinase inhibitors. Elevated replication stress in cancer cells due to oncogenes or hypoxia may lead to increased cytotoxic effects of checkpoint kinase inhibitors in S phase.

cells, increased S phase damage thus represents another reason for tumor-selective effects of Chk1, ATR, and Wee1 inhibitors (**Figure 2**; Sørensen and Syljuåsen, 2012; Do et al., 2013; Lecona and Fernandez-Capetillo, 2014).

INHIBITION OF HOMOLOGOUS RECOMBINATION REPAIR

Another shared function of Chk1, Wee1, and ATR is their role in positive regulation of homologous recombination (HR) repair, a major pathway for repair of DNA double strand breaks. In fact, inhibition of HR repair was suggested as a main mechanism for the radiosensitizing effects of the Chk1-inhibitor AZD7762, besides G2 checkpoint abrogation (Morgan et al., 2010). The Chk1-mediated regulation of HR repair occurs at least partly through direct phosphorylation of the Rad51 recombinase repair protein (Sørensen et al., 2005). A recent study showed that Wee1 inhibition also can inhibit Rad51 function and HR repair (Krajewska et al., 2013). The increased CDK activity after Wee1 inhibition leads to phosphorylation of BRCA2 at the 3291 residue, which in turn inhibits Rad51 loading (Davies and Pellegrini, 2007; Krajewska et al., 2013). The role of ATR in HR repair is less clear. However, ATR may support HR repair through control of the S phase checkpoint allowing time for repair, and through phosphorylation of Chk1 or other factors such as BRCA1 (Brown et al., 2014).

Notably, HR repair is largely restricted to S and G2 phase cells (Jeggo et al., 2011), and inhibition of HR repair will thus not affect non-cycling G0 or G1 phase cells. As tumors typically contain more cycling cells compared to the surrounding normal tissues, inhibition of HR repair in S and G2 phase cells therefore likely contributes to promote tumor selective effects of checkpoint kinase inhibitors.

CANCER-ASSOCIATED CHANGES IN ATR, Chk1, or Wee1 EXPRESSION

ATR, Chk1, and Wee1 are all essential proteins required for embryonic development in mice (Brown and Baltimore, 2000; Liu et al., 2000; Tominaga et al., 2006). Consistent with an essential role, homozygous inactivating mutations of the genes encoding these checkpoint kinases have not been observed in cancer. However, a small subset of human tumors shows heterozygous mutations in ATR or Chk1 (Bertoni et al., 1999; Lewis et al., 2005; Zighelboim et al., 2009), resulting in reduced protein expression. To our knowledge mutations in Wee1 have not been reported. However, Wee1 may be downregulated through other mechanisms such as cancer-associated expression of microRNAs (Butz et al., 2010; Tili et al., 2011). Interestingly, a recent siRNA screen identified ATR itself, and regulators of ATR kinase activity, among the factors protecting cells against the ATR inhibitor VE821 (Mohni et al., 2014). Cancer cells with reduced expression of ATR were thus more sensitive to the ATR inhibitor. This is likely because of more complete ATR inactivation in response to concentrations of VE821 that normally would be sufficient to only partially inactivate the cellular pool of ATR. Hence, it is possible that cancer cells with inherent reduced expression of ATR, Chk1, or Wee1 may respond to low concentrations of checkpoint kinase inhibitors, whereby normal cells could be spared.

On the other hand, ATR, Chk1, and Wee1 are also overexpressed in a subset of human cancers (Iorns et al., 2009; Mir et al., 2010; Cole et al., 2011; Magnussen et al., 2012; Parikh et al., 2014). In some cases, the checkpoint kinases may be upregulated as part of a cellular response to cope with elevated replication stress (Sørensen and Syljuåsen, 2012; Lecona and Fernandez-Capetillo, 2014). For instance, Myc amplification has been linked with elevated Chk1 levels and increased sensitivity to Chk1 inhibitors (Cole et al., 2011; Hoglund et al., 2011). Possibly, such cells will therefore depend on the high levels of ATR, Chk1, or Wee1 to survive. Inhibitors of ATR, Chk1, or Wee1 may thus potentially be more toxic to cancer cells inherently expressing high levels of these kinases. Taken together, this creates a complex picture where either abnormal *low* expression, or *high* expression, of ATR, Chk1, or Wee1 in cancer cells may potentially cause increased sensitivity to inhibitors of these checkpoint kinases.

TUMOR HYPOXIA

Hypoxia is very common in solid tumors and develops due to rapid growth of cancer cells and insufficient growth of new blood vessels, resulting in higher oxygen consumption than supply. Tumors can contain regions of long-term, persistent hypoxia, as well as regions with fluctuations in oxygen leading to cycles of transient hypoxia and reoxygenation (Bertout et al., 2008; Dewhirst, 2009). Hypoxia is a poor prognostic factor and is associated with resistance to conventional cancer therapy (Bristow and Hill, 2008; Horsman et al., 2012; Luoto et al., 2013; Walsh et al., 2014). However, hypoxic tissues also offer the advantage of being distinct from the surrounding normal tissues, and as such may be exploited to obtain selective killing of cancer cells. Importantly, severe hypoxia leads to replication stress and activation of DNA damage checkpoint signaling (Hammond et al., 2002, 2003). Therefore, inhibitors of ATR or Chk1 may in fact represent hypoxic cell cytotoxins (Hammond et al., 2004). Indeed, several studies have demonstrated increased cytotoxic effects of both Chk1 and ATR inhibitors in cancer cells exposed to hypoxia compared to normoxic cells (Hammond et al., 2004; Pires et al., 2012; Cazares-Korner et al., 2013; Hasvold et al., 2013). However, the increased effects of Chk1 inhibitors were observed after reoxygenation following prolonged hypoxic exposure, and not when the Chk1 inhibitors were present only during hypoxia (Hasvold et al., 2013). Chk1-inhibitors may thus be more effective combined with other treatments that cause reoxygenation, such as for instance fractionated radiotherapy. The impact of hypoxia on the effects of Wee1 inhibitors is not clear and largely awaits investigation.

Although more work is needed to elucidate the influence of a hypoxic tumor microenvironment on the responses to checkpoint kinase inhibitors, these studies do indicate that hypoxic tumors may be more sensitive to checkpoint kinase inhibitors compared to the surrounding normoxic tissue.

CANCER STEM CELLS

Intra-tumor heterogeneity may play an important role during cancer treatment. Particularly, small sub-populations of tumor-initiating cells, or cancer stem cells (CSCs), may survive cancer therapy and promote tumor regrowth. Although the characterizing markers (Keysar and Jimeno, 2010) and origin of these cells has been a matter of debate, their existence in human cancers is now mainly accepted (O'Connor et al., 2014). Due to their inherent resistance against conventional cancer treatments and important role in tumor recurrence and metastasis, finding strategies for eradicating these CSCs is a crucial task.

Interestingly, several studies have demonstrated that DNA damage-induced signaling is enhanced in CSCs of various origins (glioblastoma, NSCLC, head and neck, prostate and pancreas), including increased activation of Chk1, and such cells are particularly sensitive to Chk1-inhibitors (Bao et al., 2006; Bartucci et al., 2012; Venkatesha et al., 2012; Wang et al., 2012; Wu et al., 2012; Fang et al., 2013; Bertrand et al., 2014; Signore et al., 2014). Furthermore, inhibition of ATR has been shown to cause depletion of chemoresistant and tumorigenic $CD133^+$ colon cancer cells (Gallmeier et al., 2011), and Wee1 inhibition radio-sensitized glioblastoma stem cells *in vitro* (Mir et al., 2010). The expression of Wee1 was in fact higher in $CD133^+$ compared to $CD133^-$ primary glioblastoma cells (Mir et al., 2010), and Wee1 was among the most downregulated genes upon differentiation of PTEN positive glioblastoma stem cells (Forte et al., 2013), indicating that high levels of Wee1 may be required to maintain a stemlike state. However, another report found no radio-sensitization by the Wee1 inhibitor MK1775 in glioblastoma neural stem cells (Sarcar et al., 2011).

More work is needed to clarify the effects of Chk1 versus ATR and Wee1 inhibition in CSCs, and to understand the mechanisms involved. Reports regarding the repair capacity of CSCs have been conflicting (Bao et al., 2006; McCord et al., 2009; Ropolo et al., 2009), and the effectiveness of Chk1 inhibition in such cells has primarily been coupled to regulation of cell cycle progression and cell death through apoptosis and mitotic catastrophe (Ropolo et al., 2009).

CHALLENGES OF LUNG CANCER TREATMENT

Excellent reviews summarizing and discussing the various therapies and targets of lung cancer in depth have been published elsewhere (Willers et al., 2013; Berge and Doebele, 2014; Chen et al., 2014), and we therefore only briefly summarize some of the main challenges of current lung cancer treatment below. These challenges are relevant with respect to evaluating the potential use of checkpoint kinase inhibitors.

Lung cancer is a common disease, and the number one killer among cancers (Brustugun et al., 2014). However, there exists a huge diversity, both in clinical manifestation and patients. While most patients are or have been daily smokers, some have never smoked. Many patients are old, but some patients get this diagnosis at younger age. Traditionally lung cancers were divided in small cell lung cancer and non-small cell lung cancers. Current treatment algorithms require both histological subtype (adenocarcinoma vs. squamous cell carcinomas) and analyses for specific genetic aberrations. Treatment and follow-up of lung cancer patients vary depending on these specific characteristics (Chen et al., 2014).

Approximately 75% of lung cancer patients are diagnosed with stage four disease, and receive palliative treatment with chemotherapy and/or radiotherapy. The standard therapy is a

platinum (cisplatinum or carboplatinum) combined with a second drug (gemcitabine, pemetrexed, or vinorelbine for instance). The effects are unfortunately not long lasting, and new strategies are needed for a more effective treatment (Bonanno et al., 2014).

A subset of patients is treated with targeted therapy based on genetic aberrations in the tumor. Approximately 10–15% of NSCLCs are mutated in the EGFR gene, more common in Asian populations and among never-smokers. Patients with an EGFR-mutation in their tumor cells are effectively treated with tyrosine kinase inhibitors like gefitinib, erlotinib, or afatinib. These drugs have effects for 8–9 months in median, and second and third line drugs are in development (Melosky, 2014).

A small percentage of the tumors have a translocation involving the ALK-gene. This is present in approximately 2–6% of the adenocarcinomas, and is also effectively treated with targeted therapy (crizotinib, ceritinib; Chia et al., 2014). Unfortunately, resistance develops in all patients. Other genetic alterations are currently being tested in clinical studies. BRAF mutations, ROS1 translocations, PIK3CA mutations, MET amplifications and HER2 aberrations are examples of such alterations, present in only a small percentage of lung cancers and currently being targeted in clinical studies (Chen et al., 2014).

Unfortunately, while lung cancer treatment today can relieve symptoms and prolong life with some months, the disease usually progresses. More knowledge is therefore needed about mechanisms underlying disease progression in order to develop new treatment strategies.

THE POTENTIAL OF ATR/Chk1/Wee1 INHIBITORS FOR TREATMENT OF LUNG CANCER

In light of the general principles behind the tumor selectivity of ATR, Chk1, and Wee1 inhibitors outlined above (summarized in **Figure 3**), there are several specific traits associated with lung cancer that may potentially increase the efficacy of such inhibitors. Below we outline these traits and discuss relevant published experimental work.

p53 MUTATIONS

Firstly, p53 mutations are very common in lung cancer (Takahashi et al., 1989). This is important as loss of p53 is proposed as a major reason behind the tumor specific effects of checkpoint kinase inhibitors (see above). Previous work showed that p53 disruption could sensitize p53 wt lung cancer cells (A549 and LXSN) to the combined effects of radiation and the Chk1-inhibitor UCN-01 (Xiao et al., 2002). Similarly, the Wee1 inhibitor MK1775 radio-sensitized lung cancer cells (A549, H460, H1299) in a p53-dependent manner (Bridges et al., 2011). Furthermore, siRNA mediated depletion of p53 sensitized A549 lung cancer cells to the ATR inhibitor VE821 in combination with cisplatin

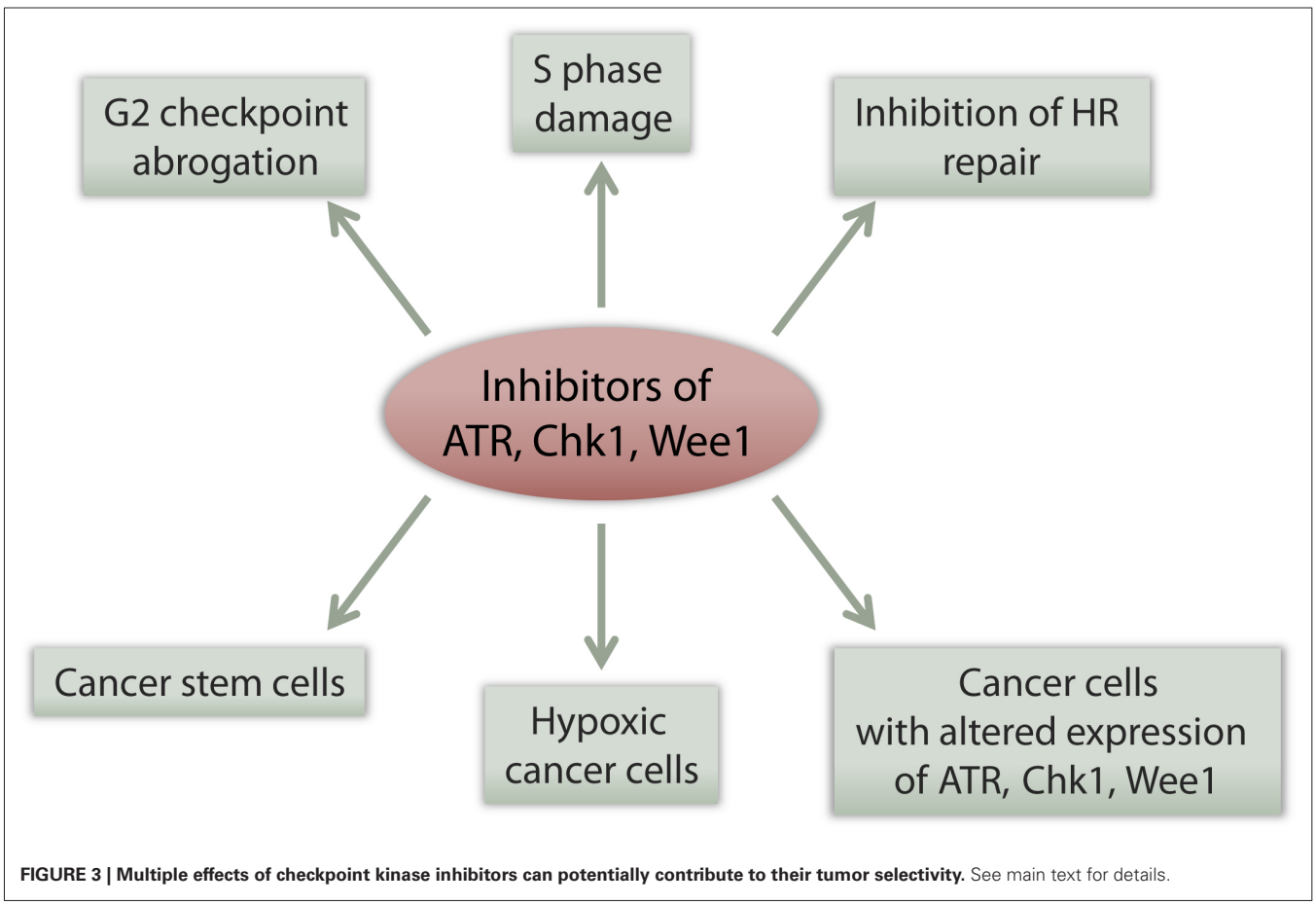


FIGURE 3 | Multiple effects of checkpoint kinase inhibitors can potentially contribute to their tumor selectivity. See main text for details.

(Reaper et al., 2011), and A549 cells depleted of p53 were also sensitized to another ATR inhibitor, VX-970, in combination with various DNA damaging drugs (Hall et al., 2014). These results thus support the hypothesis that inhibitors of ATR, Chk1, or Wee1 can be used to selectively target p53 deficient lung cancer cells. However, although p53 status has proven important for the effects of checkpoint kinase inhibitors in isogenic cell systems, p53 status alone does not seem sufficient to predict responses across large heterogenic cancer cell panels (Petersen et al., 2010; Guertin et al., 2013; Hall et al., 2014). Particularly, the cytotoxic effects of ATR, Chk1, or Wee1 inhibitors given as single agents vary between different cell lines regardless of p53 status (Petersen et al., 2010; Guertin et al., 2013; Hall et al., 2014). It is therefore unlikely that the p53-status alone can fully predict the efficacy of ATR, Chk1, and Wee1 inhibitors in lung cancer patients. However, p53 deficiency is, one among several factors, contributing to increasing the efficacy of these inhibitors.

INCREASED REPLICATION STRESS CAUSED BY GENETIC ALTERATIONS OR HYPOXIA

Secondly, replication stress is a common feature of lung cancer, which could sensitize to checkpoint kinase inhibition by enhancing the S phase damage (see above). For instance, the Myc oncogene is an inducer of replication stress, and some lung cancers are Myc-driven (Little et al., 1983). Exogenous overexpression of Myc caused increased sensitivity to Chk1 inhibitors in various cell types (Cole et al., 2011; Hoglund et al., 2011; Murga et al., 2011). In addition, ATR inhibitors caused increased cell death in Myc overexpressing cells, and partial genetic depletion of ATR prevented growth of Myc-induced tumors in mice (Murga et al., 2011; Schoppy et al., 2012). Thus, Myc overexpression may sensitize to both Chk1 and ATR inhibitors. Furthermore, Ras is mutated in a subset of lung cancers (Vasan et al., 2014). Oncogenic Ras can cause replication stress and increase the efficacy of ATR inhibitors (Gilad et al., 2010; Schoppy et al., 2012), and the Wee1 inhibitor MK1775 was identified in a screen for agents targeting Ras driven malignancies (Weisberg et al., 2014).

In addition, a proportion of NSCLCs reportedly show reduced expression of the repair protein ERCC1 (Postel-Vinay et al., 2012; Wei et al., 2012). Low levels of ERCC1 sensitize cells to platinum-based drugs such as cisplatin, and ERCC1 is currently being tested as a predictive biomarker for cisplatin-based chemotherapy in lung cancer (Postel-Vinay et al., 2012; Wei et al., 2012; Bonanno et al., 2014), although the methods of evaluating the ERCC1 levels have been questioned (Friboulet et al., 2013). Interestingly, a recent siRNA screen for factors protecting against the ATR inhibitor VE821 identified ERCC1 among the strongest hits (Mohni et al., 2014). Cells with low levels of ERCC1 ceased S phase progression and showed increased cell death after ATR and Chk1 inhibition (Mohni et al., 2014). Lung cancer cells with low levels of ERCC1 may therefore be highly sensitive to ATR, as well as Chk1, inhibitors.

Thus, manipulation of Myc, Ras or ERCC1 in various cell systems can cause altered sensitivity to ATR, Chk1, and Wee1 inhibitors. However, it remains to be shown whether Myc, ERCC1 and/or Ras status can predict responses to checkpoint kinase inhibitors across large panels of heterogenic human lung tumors. Potentially, these factors could be valuable as predictive biomarkers for responses to checkpoint kinase inhibitors *in vivo*.

Moreover, hypoxia is common in lung tumors (Bollineni et al., 2012). Hypoxia can induce replication stress (Hammond et al., 2003) and may sensitize to ATR or Chk1 inhibitors (Olcina et al., 2010). Nonetheless, few studies have focused on hypoxia and the effects of checkpoint kinase inhibition in lung cancer. Of note, a recent report demonstrated decreased viability of hypoxic A549, H1299, and H1975 lung cancer cell lines after treatment with a hypoxia-activated Chk1 inhibitor (the CH-01 prodrug; Cazares-Korner et al., 2013), indicating that hypoxic lung tumors may be sensitive to Chk1 inhibitors. In contrast, a single study suggested that hypoxia does not sensitize H1299 lung cancer cells to the Wee1 inhibitor MK1775 (O'Brien et al., 2013).

LUNG CANCER STEM CELLS

Though less studied than CSCs in glioblastoma, several studies have suggested that lung tumors contain sub-populations of such tumor initiating cells (reviewed in Singh and Chellappan, 2014). High expression levels of CSC markers such as CD133 and CD44 have been identified as poor prognostic factors in NSCLC patients (Luo et al., 2014; Wu et al., 2014), and studies with lung cancer cell lines have confirmed the presence of side population (SP) cells and spheroid-forming cells with typical CSC properties, including resistance to chemotherapy agents and radiation (Ho et al., 2007; Salcido et al., 2010; Fang et al., 2013; Lundholm et al., 2013). Furthermore, recent studies have shown that lung cancer cell lines surviving radiation express higher levels of several CSC markers such as CD44 or CD24 (Gomez-Casal et al., 2013).The cell adhesion molecule CD44 in particular was upregulated in cells surviving radiation from two different lung cancer cell lines (Gomez-Casal et al., 2013), suggesting that this marker may be associated with radiation resistance. CD44 positive cells were also found to be resistant to cisplatin in a study of NSCLC cell lines (Leung et al., 2010).

Overcoming such treatment resistance is vital for successful treatment of lung cancer patients, and a few recent studies indicate that Chk1 inhibition might be a promising way to do so. In spheroid-forming cells derived from the NSCLC cell line NCI-H1299, the combination treatment of Chk1 inhibition and gemcitabine enhanced the antiproliferative effect of gemcitabine, though it failed to deplete the CSC population completely (Fang et al., 2013). Even more promising, in a study using cells derived directly from lung cancer patients, activation of Chk1 in response to chemotherapeutic drugs was strongly enhanced in cells grown as spheres (undifferentiated) compared to adherent cells grown in a monolayer (differentiated; Bartucci et al., 2012). These undifferentiated cells, termed NSCLC-SCs, were also resistant to the cytotoxic effects of cisplatin, gemcitabine and paclitaxel, consistent with a strong repair capacity and checkpoint activation. However, inhibition of Chk1 abolished this chemotherapy resistance, and the combination of chemotherapy and Chk1 inhibitors severely decreased the colony-forming ability of these cells, making Chk1 inhibition a promising strategy for the selective targeting of such NSCLC-SCs. The effects of ATR and Wee1 inhibitors in this context are not known.

ALTERED EXPRESSION LEVELS OF CHECKPOINT KINASES IN LUNG CANCER

Only limited information is available regarding the expression levels of ATR, Chk1, and Wee1 in lung cancer. However, ATR and Chk1 may be amplified in a subset of genomic unstable lung cancers (Krajewska et al., 2014). In one report, lung cancer cell lines expressing high levels of Chk1 were hypersensitive to Chk1 inhibitors, suggesting that their growth depended on the high amount of Chkl (Grabauskiene et al., 2013). To our knowledge, ATR and Chk1 are not commonly mutated in lung tumors (http://cancergenome.broadinstitute.org). However, other mechanisms of inactivation, like methylation or microRNA-regulation, might play a role. Loss of Wee1 has been reported in NSCLC (Yoshida et al., 2004), but it is not known whether these cells show altered sensitivity to Wee1 inhibitors.

SYNERGY WITH CONVENTIONAL LUNG CANCER TREATMENTS

While checkpoint kinase inhibitors may show antitumor activity as single agents, they will most likely be used in combination with other treatments. As described above, the current standard treatments of lung cancer include several chemotherapeutic drugs and radiation therapy. Some of these conventional treatments may synergize with checkpoint kinase inhibitors. Multiple studies in different cancer types suggest that ATR and Chk1 inhibitors strongly synergize with gemcitabine and cisplatin (Lecona and Fernandez-Capetillo, 2014; McNeely et al., 2014). This has also been shown in lung cancer. Combination of the Chk1 inhibitor AZD7762 with gemcitabine or cisplatin suppressed growth of lung carcinoma xenografts in mice (Bartucci et al., 2012). H1299 lung cancer cells grown as spheres were resistant to gemcitabine, but could be sensitized by Chk1-inhibition (Fang et al., 2013). In addition, the ATR inhibitor VX-970 sensitized lung cancer cell lines and human lung tumor primary xenografts to cisplatin (Hall et al., 2014). Notably, when comparing the effects of combining the inhibitors with cisplatin or gemcitabine, the ATR inhibitor VX-970 was most effective in combination with cisplatin, and the Chk1 inhibitor AZD7762 in combination with gemcitabine (Hall et al., 2014). Potentiation of the effects of H1299 lung cancer cells to gemcitabine has also been reported with the Wee1 inhibitor MK1775 (Hirai et al., 2009). Furthermore, both Chk1 and Wee1 inhibitors were reported to sensitize lung cancer cells to radiation (Bridges et al., 2011; Yang et al., 2011).

CONCLUDING REMARKS

In conclusion, lung tumors are difficult to treat and inhibitors of checkpoint kinases ATR, Chk1, and Wee1 will potentially be useful in future treatment strategies. Several common traits of lung cancer can contribute to increase the efficacy of checkpoint kinase inhibitors and promote tumor selective toxicity (summarized in **Figure 4**). However, as lung tumors are very diverse, the inhibitors are unlikely to be effective in all patients. The main challenges are to identify which patients that would benefit from such treatment and to utilize the inhibitors in the most optimal ways.

The efficacy of checkpoint kinase inhibitors in lung cancer is determined by multiple genetic factors, including p53, Myc, Ras, ERCC1, and the levels of ATR, Chk1, and Wee1 kinases

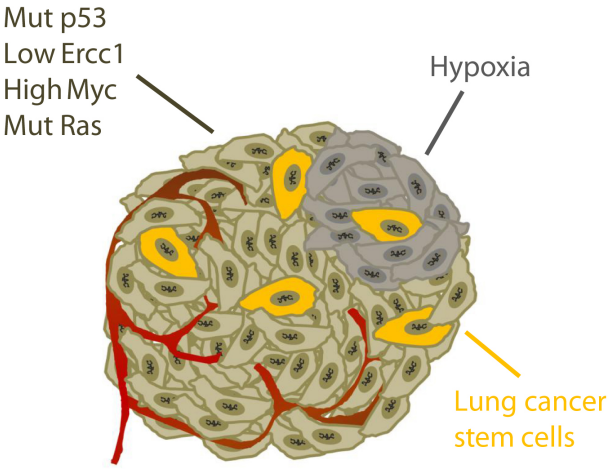


FIGURE 4 | Specific traits of lung cancer potentially causing tumor selective effects of checkpoint kinase inhibitors. See main text for details.

themselves. In addition, the efficacy also depends on other factors, like tumor hypoxia and CSCs. Therefore, it will most likely be difficult to find a single predictive biomarker for responses to checkpoint kinase inhibitors in lung cancer. A combination of several biomarkers may be useful to select patients. In order to identify optimal biomarkers, future studies should aim at understanding mechanisms determining the efficacy of such inhibitors in lung cancer. For instance, the relative contribution of S phase damage versus G2 checkpoint abrogation to the antitumor effects is not well understood. Importantly, the ATR, Chk1, and Wee1 kinases have several distinct functions, which need to be addressed separately. The inhibitors of each of these kinases may therefore be applicable in different situations. Recent preclinical studies have in fact reported synergistic effects when different checkpoint kinase inhibitors were combined, such as for instance Chk1 and Wee1 inhibitors (Carrassa et al., 2012; Russell et al., 2013; Chaudhuri et al., 2014; Chia et al., 2014). The exact mechanism behind this synergy between Chk1 and Wee1 inhibitors is not known, but may likely involve increased S phase damage (Carrassa et al., 2012; Chila et al., 2014). Such combinations should be explored further and be carefully compared to the inhibitors given as single agents at a range of different concentrations.

However, checkpoint kinase inhibitors will most likely be employed in combination with conventional current treatments, such as chemotherapeutic drugs and radiation therapy. Thus, an important issue is how these inhibitors can be utilized in an optimized way together with standard lung cancer treatments. The combined effects of checkpoint kinase inhibitors with chemotherapy and radiation should be further explored in both preclinical as well as clinical lung cancer studies. Particular attention should be given toward potential effects on lung CSCs. As has been shown for other treatment combinations, the sequential treatment timing may also be important (Lund-Andersen et al., 2014). For instance, the optimal time of administrating Chk1 inhibitors in combination with antimetabolites may be after cells have arrested in S phase following the antimetabolite treatment (Grabocka et al., 2014).

Finally, an important issue is whether partial inhibition of checkpoint kinases may increase the risk for the development of genetically unstable normal cells, or potentially lead to more aggressive tumor cells. Few studies have addressed the issue of potential increased genomic instability of cells surviving treatment with checkpoint kinase inhibitors. However, genetic studies from mice suggest that partial, subtle depletion of ATR (by haploinsufficiency) may cause increased genomic instability and accelerate Ras driven carcinogenesis (Gilad et al., 2010). On the other hand, subtle overexpression of Chk1 (by an extra allele of the Chk1 gene) promoted transformation in another report, likely due to increased survival of cells undergoing replication stress (Lopez-Contreras et al., 2012). Low levels of replication stress may therefore allow proliferation of potentially genetic unstable cells, while high levels of replication stress results in cell death. To better evaluate the potential risk associated with checkpoint kinase inhibition, it might be useful to compare the extent of genomic instability in cells surviving after treatment with checkpoint kinase inhibitors with the instability in cells treated with conventional DNA damaging agents.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank The Norwegian Cancer Society and South-Eastern Norway Regional Health Authority for financial support.

REFERENCES

Bao, S., Wu, Q., McLendon, R. E., Hao, Y., Shi, Q., Hjelmeland, A. B., et al. (2006). Glioma stem cells promote radioresistance by preferential activation of the DNA damage response. *Nature* 444, 756–760. doi: 10.1038/nature05236

Bartkova, J., Horejsi, Z., Koed, K., Kramer, A., Tort, F., Zieger, K., et al. (2005). DNA damage response as a candidate anti-cancer barrier in early human tumorigenesis. *Nature* 434, 864–870. doi: 10.1038/nature03482

Bartucci, M., Svensson, S., Romania, P., Dattilo, R., Patrizii, M., Signore, M., et al. (2012). Therapeutic targeting of Chk1 in NSCLC stem cells during chemotherapy. *Cell Death Differ.* 19, 768–778. doi: 10.1038/cdd.2011.170

Beck, H., Nähse-Kumpf, V., Larsen, M. S., O'Hanlon, K. A., Patzke, S., Holmberg, C., et al. (2012). Cyclin-dependent kinase suppression by WEE1 kinase protects the genome through control of replication initiation and nucleotide consumption. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 32, 4226–4236. doi: 10.1128/MCB.00412-12

Berge, E. M., and Doebele, R. C. (2014). Targeted therapies in non-small cell lung cancer: emerging oncogene targets following the success of epidermal growth factor receptor. *Semin. Oncol.* 41, 110–125. doi: 10.1053/j.seminoncol.2013.12.006

Bertoni, F., Codegoni, A. M., Furlan, D., Tibiletti, M. G., Capella, C., and Broggini, M. (1999). CHK1 frameshift mutations in genetically unstable colorectal and endometrial cancers. *Genes Chromosomes Cancer* 26, 176–180. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1098-2264(199910)26:2<176::AID-GCC11>3.0.CO;2-3

Bertout, J. A., Patel, S. A., and Simon, M. C. (2008). The impact of O_2 availability on human cancer. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 8, 967–975. doi: 10.1038/nrc2540

Bertrand, G., Maalouf, M., Boivin, A., Battiston-Montagne, P., Beuve, M., Levy, A., et al. (2014). Targeting head and neck cancer stem cells to overcome resistance to photon and carbon ion radiation. *Stem Cell Rev.* 10, 114–126. doi: 10.1007/s12015-013-9467-y

Bollineni, V. R., Wiegman, E. M., Pruim, J., Groen, H. J., and Langendijk, J. A. (2012). Hypoxia imaging using Positron Emission Tomography in non-small cell lung cancer: implications for radiotherapy. *Cancer Treat. Rev.* 38, 1027–1032. doi: 10.1016/j.ctrv.2012.04.003

Bonanno, L., Favaretto, A., and Rosell, R. (2014). Platinum drugs and DNA repair mechanisms in lung cancer. *Anticancer. Res.* 34, 493–501.

Bridges, K. A., Hirai, H., Buser, C. A., Brooks, C., Liu, H., Buchholz, T. A., et al. (2011). MK-1775, a novel Wee1 kinase inhibitor, radiosensitizes p53-defective human tumor cells. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 17, 5638–5648. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-11-0650

Bristow, R. G., and Hill, R. P. (2008). Hypoxia and metabolism. Hypoxia, DNA repair and genetic instability. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 8, 180–192. doi: 10.1038/nrc2344

Brown, A. D., Sager, B. W., Gorthi, A., Tonapi, S. S., Brown, E. J., and Bishop, A. J. (2014). ATR suppresses endogenous DNA damage and allows completion of homologous recombination repair. *PLoS ONE* 9:e91222. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0091222

Brown, E. J., and Baltimore, D. (2000). ATR disruption leads to chromosomal fragmentation and early embryonic lethality. *Genes Dev.* 14, 397–402. doi: 10.1101/gad.14.4.397

Brown, E. J., and Baltimore, D. (2003). Essential and dispensable roles of ATR in cell cycle arrest and genome maintenance. *Genes Dev.* 17, 615–628. doi: 10.1101/gad.1067403

Brustugun, O. T., Moller, B., and Helland, A. (2014). Years of life lost as a measure of cancer burden on a national level. *Br. J. Cancer* 111, 1014–1020. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2014.364

Butz, H., Liko, I., Czirjak, S., Igaz, P., Khan, M. M., Zivkovic, V., et al. (2010). Down-regulation of Wee1 kinase by a specific subset of microRNA in human sporadic pituitary adenomas. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* 95, E181–E191. doi: 10.1210/jc.2010-0581

Calvo, E., Chen, V. J., Marshall, M., Ohnmacht, U., Hynes, S. M., Kumm, E., et al. (2014). Preclinical analyses and phase I evaluation of LY2603618 administered in combination with pemetrexed and cisplatin in patients with advanced cancer. *Invest. New Drugs* 32, 955–968. doi: 10.1007/s10637-014-0114-5

Cancer Registry of Norway. (2012). *Cancer in Norway*. Available at: http://www.kreftregisteret.no/Global/Cancer in Norway/2012/CIN_2012.pdf

Carrassa, L., Chila, R., Lupi, M., Ricci, F., Celenza, C., Mazzoletti, M., et al. (2012). Combined inhibition of Chk1 and Wee1. In vitro synergistic effects translates to tumor growth inhibition in vivo. *Cell Cycle* 11, 2507–2517. doi: 10.4161/cc.20899

Cazares-Korner, C., Pires, I. M., Swallow, I. D., Grayer, S. C., O'Connor, L. J., Olcina, M. M., et al. (2013). CH-01 is a hypoxia-activated prodrug that sensitizes cells to hypoxia/reoxygenation through inhibition of Chk1 and Aurora A. *ACS Chem. Biol.* 8, 1451–1459. doi: 10.1021/cb4001537

Chaudhuri, L., Vincelette, N. D., Koh, B. D., Naylor, R. M., Flatten, K. S., Peterson, K. L., et al. (2014). CHK1 and WEE1 inhibition combine synergistically to enhance therapeutic efficacy in acute myeloid leukemia ex vivo. *Haematologica* 99, 688–696. doi: 10.3324/haematol.2013.093187

Chen, Z., Fillmore, C. M., Hammerman, P. S., Kim, C. F., and Wong, K. K. (2014). Non-small-cell lung cancers: a heterogeneous set of diseases. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 14, 535–546. doi: 10.1038/nrc3775

Chia, P. L., Mitchell, P., Dobrovic, A., and John, T. (2014). Prevalence and natural history of ALK positive non-small-cell lung cancer and the clinical impact of targeted therapy with ALK inhibitors. *Clin. Epidemiol.* 6, 423–432. doi: 10.2147/CLEP.S69718

Chila, R., Basana, A., Lupi, M., Guffanti, F., Gaudio, E., Rinaldi, A., et al. (2014). Combined inhibition of Chk1 and Wee1 as a new therapeutic strategy for mantle cell lymphoma. *Oncotarget* [Epub ahead of print].

Cole, K. A., Huggins, J., Laquaglia, M., Hulderman, C. E., Russell, M. R., Bosse, K., et al. (2011). RNAi screen of the protein kinome identifies checkpoint kinase 1 (CHK1) as a therapeutic target in neuroblastoma. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 108, 3336–3341. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1012351108

Davies, O. R., and Pellegrini, L. (2007). Interaction with the BRCA2 C terminus protects RAD51-DNA filaments from disassembly by BRC repeats. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 14, 475–483. doi: 10.1038/nsmb1251

Dewhirst, M. W. (2009). Relationships between cycling hypoxia, HIF-1, angiogenesis and oxidative stress. *Radiat. Res.* 172, 653–665. doi: 10.1667/RR1926.1

Dixon, H., and Norbury, C. J. (2002). Therapeutic exploitation of checkpoint defects in cancer cells lacking p53 function. *Cell Cycle* 1, 362–368. doi: 10.4161/cc.1.6.257

Do, K., Doroshow, J. H., and Kummar, S. (2013). Wee1 kinase as a target for cancer therapy. *Cell Cycle* 12, 3159–3164. doi: 10.4161/cc.26062

Fang, D. D., Cao, J., Jani, J. P., Tsaparikos, K., Blasina, A., Kornmann, J., et al. (2013). Combined gemcitabine and CHK1 inhibitor treatment induces apoptosis resistance in cancer stem cell-like cells enriched with tumor spheroids from a non-small cell lung cancer cell line. *Front. Med.* 7:462–476. doi: 10.1007/s11684-013-0270-6

Forment, J. V., Blasius, M., Guerini, I., and Jackson, S. P. (2011). Structure-specific DNA endonuclease Mus81/Eme1 generates DNA damage caused by Chk1 inactivation. *PLoS ONE* 6:e23517. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0023517

Forte, S., Pagliuca, A., Maniscalchi, E. T., Gulino, R., Calabrese, G., Ricci-Vitiani, L., et al. (2013). Gene expression analysis of PTEN positive glioblastoma stem

cells identifies DUB3 and Wee1 modulation in a cell differentiation model. *PLoS ONE* 8:e81432. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0081432

Friboulet, L., Olaussen, K. A., Pignon, J. P., Shepherd, F. A., Tsao, M. S., Graziano, S., et al. (2013). ERCC1 isoform expression and DNA repair in non-small-cell lung cancer. *New Eng. J. Med.* 368, 1101–1110. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1214271

Friedel, A. M., Pike, B. L., and Gasser, S. M. (2009). ATR/Mec1: coordinating fork stability and repair. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 21, 237–244. doi: 10.1016/j.ceb.2009.01.017

Froget, B., Blaisonneau, J., Lambert, S., and Baldacci, G. (2008). Cleavage of stalled forks by fission yeast Mus81/Eme1 in absence of DNA replication checkpoint. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 19, 445–456. doi: 10.1091/mbc.E07-07-0728

Gallmeier, E., Hermann, P. C., Mueller, M. T., Machado, J. G., Ziesch, A., De Toni, E. N., et al. (2011). Inhibition of ataxia telangiectasia- and Rad3-related function abrogates the in vitro and in vivo tumorigenicity of human colon cancer cells through depletion of the $CD133^{+}$ tumor-initiating cell fraction. *Stem Cells* 29, 418–429. doi: 10.1002/stem.595

Gilad, O., Nabet, B. Y., Ragland, R. L., Schoppy, D. W., Smith, K. D., Durham, A. C., et al. (2010). Combining ATR suppression with oncogenic Ras synergistically increases genomic instability, causing synthetic lethality or tumorigenesis in a dosage-dependent manner. *Cancer Res.* 70, 9693–9702. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-10-2286

Gomez-Casal, R., Bhattacharya, C., Ganesh, N., Bailey, L., Basse, P., Gibson, M., et al. (2013). Non-small cell lung cancer cells survived ionizing radiation treatment display cancer stem cell and epithelial-mesenchymal transition phenotypes. *Mol Cancer* 12, 94. doi: 10.1186/1476-4598-12-94

Gorgoulis, V. G., Vassiliou, L. V., Karakaidos, P., Zacharatos, P., Kotsinas, A., Liloglou, T., et al. (2005). Activation of the DNA damage checkpoint and genomic instability in human precancerous lesions. *Nature* 434, 907–913. doi: 10.1038/nature03485

Grabauskiene, S., Bergeron, E. J., Chen, G., Chang, A. C., Lin, J., Thomas, D. G., et al. (2013). CHK1 levels correlate with sensitization to pemetrexed by CHK1 inhibitors in non-small cell lung cancer cells. *Lung Cancer* 82, 477–484. doi: 10.1016/j.lungcan.2013.09.010

Grabocka, E., Commisso, C., and Bar-Sagi, D. (2014). Molecular pathways: targeting the dependence of mutant RAS cancers on the DNA damage response. *Clin Cancer Res.* doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-14-0650 [Epub ahead of print].

Guertin, A. D., Li, J., Liu, Y., Hurd, M. S., Schuller, A. G., Long, B., et al. (2013). Preclinical evaluation of the WEE1 inhibitor MK-1775 as single-agent anticancer therapy. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 12, 1442–1452. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-13-0025

Halazonetis, T. D., Gorgoulis, V. G., and Bartek, J. (2008). An oncogene-induced DNA damage model for cancer development. *Science* 319, 1352–1355. doi: 10.1126/science.1140735

Hall, A. B., Newsome, D., Wang, Y., Boucher, D. M., Eustace, B., Gu, Y., et al. (2014). Potentiation of tumor responses to DNA damaging therapy by the selective ATR inhibitor VX-970. *Oncotarget* 5, 5674–5685.

Hammond, E. M., Denko, N. C., Dorie, M. J., Abraham, R. T., and Giaccia, A. J. (2002). Hypoxia links ATR and p53 through replication arrest. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 22, 1834–1843. doi: 10.1128/MCB.22.6.1834-1843.2002

Hammond, E. M., Dorie, M. J., and Giaccia, A. J. (2003). ATR/ATM targets are phosphorylated by ATR in response to hypoxia and ATM in response to reoxygenation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 278, 12207–12213. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M212360200

Hammond, E. M., Dorie, M. J., and Giaccia, A. J. (2004). Inhibition of ATR leads to increased sensitivity to hypoxia/reoxygenation. *Cancer Res.* 64, 6556–6562. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-04-1520

Hasvold, G., Nähse-Kumpf, V., Tkacz-Stachowska, K., Rofstad, E. K., and Syljuåsen, R. G. (2013). The efficacy of CHK1 inhibitors is not altered by hypoxia, but is enhanced after reoxygenation. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 12, 705–716. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-12-0879

Heffernan, T. P., Simpson, D. A., Frank, A. R., Heinloth, A. N., Paules, R. S., Cordeiro-Stone, M., et al. (2002). An ATR- and Chk1-dependent S checkpoint inhibits replicon initiation following UVC-induced DNA damage. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 22, 8552–8561. doi: 10.1128/MCB.22.24.8552-8561.2002

Hirai, H., Iwasawa, Y., Okada, M., Arai, T., Nishibata, T., Kobayashi, M., et al. (2009). Small-molecule inhibition of Wee1 kinase by MK-1775 selectively sensitizes p53-deficient tumor cells to DNA-damaging agents. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 8, 2992–3000. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-09-0463

Hirokawa, T., Shiotani, B., Shimada, M., Murata, K., Johmura, Y., Haruta, M., et al. (2014). CBP-93872 inhibits NBS1-mediated ATR activation, abrogating maintenance of the DNA double-strand break-specific G2 checkpoint. *Cancer Res.* 74, 3880–3889. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-13-3604

Ho, M. M., Ng, A. V., Lam, S., and Hung, J. Y. (2007). Side population in human lung cancer cell lines and tumors is enriched with stem-like cancer cells. *Cancer Res.* 67, 4827–4833. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-06-3557

Hoglund, A., Nilsson, L. M., Muralidharan, S. V., Hasvold, L. A., Merta, P., Rudelius, M., et al. (2011). Therapeutic implications for the induced levels of Chk1 in Myc-expressing cancer cells. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 17, 7067–7079. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-11-1198

Horsman, M. R., Mortensen, L. S., Petersen, J. B., Busk, M., and Overgaard, J. (2012). Imaging hypoxia to improve radiotherapy outcome. *Nat. Rev. Clin. Oncol.* 9, 674–687. doi: 10.1038/nrclinonc.2012.171

Iorns, E., Lord, C. J., Grigoriadis, A., McDonald, S., Fenwick, K., Mackay, A., et al. (2009). Integrated functional, gene expression and genomic analysis for the identification of cancer targets. *PLoS ONE* 4:e5120. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0005120

Jeggo, P. A., Geuting, V., and Lobrich, M. (2011). The role of homologous recombination in radiation-induced double-strand break repair. *Radiother. Oncol.* 101, 7–12. doi: 10.1016/j.radonc.2011.06.019

Keysar, S. B., and Jimeno, A. (2010). More than markers: biological significance of cancer stem cell-defining molecules. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 9, 2450–2457. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-10-0530

Krajewska, M., Fehrmann, R. S., Schoonen, P. M., Labib, S., de Vries, E. G., Franke, L., et al. (2014). ATR inhibition preferentially targets homologous recombination-deficient tumor cells. *Oncogene* doi: 10.1038/onc.2014.276 [Epub ahead of print].

Krajewska, M., Heijink, A. M., Bisselink, Y. J., Seinstra, R. I., Sillje, H. H., de Vries, E. G., et al. (2013). Forced activation of Cdk1 via wee1 inhibition impairs homologous recombination. *Oncogene* 32, 3001–3008. doi: 10.1038/onc.2012.296

Lecona, E., and Fernandez-Capetillo, O. (2014). Replication stress and cancer: it takes two to tango. *Exp. Cell Res.* 329, 26–34. doi: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2014.09.019

Leijen, S., Beijnen, J. H., and Schellens, J. H. (2010). Abrogation of the G2 checkpoint by inhibition of Wee-1 kinase results in sensitization of p53-deficient tumor cells to DNA-damaging agents. *Curr. Clin. Pharmacol.* 5, 186–191. doi: 10.2174/157488410791498824

Leung, E. L., Fiscus, R. R., Tung, J. W., Tin, V. P., Cheng, L. C., Sihoe, A. D., et al. (2010). Non-small cell lung cancer cells expressing CD44 are enriched for stem cell-like properties. *PLoS ONE* 5:e14062. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0014062

Lewis, K. A., Mullany, S., Thomas, B., Chien, J., Loewen, R., Shridhar, V., et al. (2005). Heterozygous ATR mutations in mismatch repair-deficient cancer cells have functional significance. *Cancer Res.* 65, 7091–7095. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-05-1019

Little, C. D., Nau, M. M., Carney, D. N., Gazdar, A. F., and Minna, J. D. (1983). Amplification and expression of the c-myc oncogene in human lung cancer cell lines. *Nature* 306, 194–196. doi: 10.1038/306194a0

Liu, Q., Guntuku, S., Cui, X. S., Matsuoka, S., Cortez, D., Tamai, K., et al. (2000). Chk1 is an essential kinase that is regulated by Atr and required for the G_2/M DNA damage checkpoint. *Genes Dev.* 14, 1448–1459.

Llona-Minguez, S., Hoglund, A., Jacques, S. A., Koolmeister, T., and Helleday, T. (2014). Chemical strategies for development of ATR inhibitors. *Expert Rev. Mol. Med.* 16:e10. doi: 10.1017/erm.2014.10

Lopez-Contreras, A. J., Gutierrez-Martinez, P., Specks, J., Rodrigo-Perez, S., and Fernandez-Capetillo, O. (2012). An extra allele of Chk1 limits oncogene-induced replicative stress and promotes transformation. *J. Exp. Med.* 209, 455–461. doi: 10.1084/jem.20112147

Lund-Andersen, C., Patzke, S., Nähse-Kumpf, V., and Syljuåsen, R. G. (2014). PLK1-inhibition can cause radiosensitization or radioresistance dependent on the treatment schedule. *Radiother. Oncol.* 110, 355–361. doi: 10.1016/j.radonc.2013.12.014

Lundholm, L., Haag, P., Zong, D., Juntti, T., Mork, B., Lewensohn, R., et al. (2013). Resistance to DNA-damaging treatment in non-small cell lung cancer tumor-initiating cells involves reduced DNA-PK/ATM activation and diminished cell cycle arrest. *Cell Death Dis.* 4:e478. doi: 10.1038/cddis.2012.211

Luo, Z., Wu, R. R., Lv, L., Li, P., Zhang, L. Y., Hao, Q. L., et al. (2014). Prognostic value of CD44 expression in non-small cell lung cancer: a systematic review. *Int. J. Clin. Exp. Pathol.* 7, 3632–3646.

Luoto, K. R., Kumareswaran, R., and Bristow, R. G. (2013). Tumor hypoxia as a driving force in genetic instability. *Genome Integr.* 4, 5. doi: 10.1186/2041-9414-4-5

Ma, C. X., Janetka, J. W., and Piwnica-Worms, H. (2011). Death by releasing the breaks: CHK1 inhibitors as cancer therapeutics. *Trends Mol. Med.* 17, 88–96. doi: 10.1016/j.molmed.2010.10.009

Magnussen, G. I., Holm, R., Emilsen, E., Rosnes, A. K., Slipicevic, A., and Florenes, V. A. (2012). High expression of Wee1 is associated with poor disease-free survival in malignant melanoma: potential for targeted therapy. *PLoS ONE* 7:e38254. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0038254

McCord, A. M., Jamal, M., Williams, E. S., Camphausen, K., and Tofilon, P. J. (2009). CD133+ glioblastoma stem-like cells are radiosensitive with a defective DNA damage response compared with established cell lines. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 15, 5145–5153. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-09-0263

McNeely, S., Beckmann, R., and Bence Lin, A. K. (2014). CHEK again: revisiting the development of CHK1 inhibitors for cancer therapy. *Pharmacol. Ther.* 142, 1–10. doi: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2013.10.005

Melosky, B. (2014). Review of EGFR TKIs in metastatic NSCLC, including ongoing trials. *Front. Oncol.* 4:244. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2014.00244

Mir, S. E., De Witt Hamer, P. C., Krawczyk, P. M., Balaj, L., Claes, A., Niers, J. M., et al. (2010). In silico analysis of kinase expression identifies WEE1 as a gatekeeper against mitotic catastrophe in glioblastoma. *Cancer Cell* 18, 244–257. doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2010.08.011

Mohni, K. N., Kavanaugh, G. M., and Cortez, D. (2014). ATR pathway inhibition is synthetically lethal in cancer cells with ERCC1 deficiency. *Cancer Res.* 74, 2835–2845. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-13-3229

Morgan, M. A., Parsels, L. A., Zhao, L., Parsels, J. D., Davis, M. A., Hassan, M. C., et al. (2010). Mechanism of radiosensitization by the Chk1/2 inhibitor AZD7762 involves abrogation of the G2 checkpoint and inhibition of homologous recombinational DNA repair. *Cancer Res.* 70, 4972–4981. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-09-3573

Murga, M., Campaner, S., Lopez-Contreras, A. J., Toledo, L. I., Soria, R., Montana, M. F., et al. (2011). Exploiting oncogene-induced replicative stress for the selective killing of Myc-driven tumors. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 18, 1331–1335. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.2189

Nagasawa, H., Li, C. Y., Maki, C. G., Imrich, A. C., and Little, J. B. (1995). Relationship between radiation-induced G1 phase arrest and p53 function in human tumor cells. *Cancer Res.* 55, 1842–1846.

National Institutes of Health. (2011). *SEER Cancer Statistics Review, 1975–2011*. Bethesda, MD: National Cancer Institute.

O'Connor, M. L., Xiang, D., Shigdar, S., Macdonald, J., Li, Y., Wang, T., et al. (2014). Cancer stem cells: a contentious hypothesis now moving forward. *Cancer Lett.* 344, 180–187. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2013.11.012

O'Brien, E., Senra, J., Anbalagan, S., Hill, M., and Hammond, E. (2013). Impact of Wee1 inhibition on the hypoxia-induced DNA damage response. *Tumor Microenviron. Ther.* 1, 37–45. doi: 10.2478/tumor-2013-0002

Olcina, M., Lecane, P. S., and Hammond, E. M. (2010). Targeting hypoxic cells through the DNA damage response. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 16, 5624–5629. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-10-0286

Parikh, R. A., Appleman, L. J., Bauman, J. E., Sankunny, M., Lewis, D. W., Vlad, A., et al. (2014). Upregulation of the ATR-CHEK1 pathway in oral squamous cell carcinomas. *Genes Chromosomes Cancer* 53, 25–37. doi: 10.1002/gcc.22115

Parker, L. L., and Piwnica-Worms, H. (1992). Inactivation of the p34cdc2-cyclin B complex by the human WEE1 tyrosine kinase. *Science* 257, 1955–1957. doi: 10.1126/science.1384126

Petersen, L., Hasvold, G., Lukas, J., Bartek, J., and Syljuåsen, R. G. (2010). p53-dependent G(1) arrest in 1st or 2nd cell cycle may protect human cancer cells from cell death after treatment with ionizing radiation and Chk1 inhibitors. *Cell Prolif.* 43, 365–371. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2184.2010.00685.x

Pires, I. M., Olcina, M. M., Anbalagan, S., Pollard, J. R., Reaper, P. M., Charlton, P. A., et al. (2012). Targeting radiation-resistant hypoxic tumour cells through ATR inhibition. *Br. J. Cancer* 107, 291–299. doi: 10.1038/bjc.2012.265

Postel-Vinay, S., Vanhecke, E., Olaussen, K. A., Lord, C. J., Ashworth, A., and Soria, J. C. (2012). The potential of exploiting DNA-repair defects for optimizing lung cancer treatment. *Nat. Rev. Clin. Oncol.* 9, 144–155. doi: 10.1038/nrclinonc.2012.3

Reaper, P. M., Griffiths, M. R., Long, J. M., Charrier, J. D., Maccormick, S., Charlton, P. A., et al. (2011). Selective killing of ATM- or p53-deficient cancer cells through inhibition of ATR. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* 7, 428–430. doi: 10.1038/nchembio.573

Ropolo, M., Daga, A., Griffero, F., Foresta, M., Casartelli, G., Zunino, A., et al. (2009). Comparative analysis of DNA repair in stem and nonstem glioma cell cultures. *Mol. Cancer Res.* 7, 383–392. doi: 10.1158/1541-7786.MCR-08-0409

Russell, M. R., Levin, K., Rader, J., Belcastro, L., Li, Y., Martinez, D., et al. (2013). Combination therapy targeting the Chk1 and Wee1 kinases shows therapeutic efficacy in neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res.* 73, 776–784. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-12-2669

Salcido, C. D., Larochelle, A., Taylor, B. J., Dunbar, C. E., and Varticovski, L. (2010). Molecular characterisation of side population cells with cancer stem cell-like characteristics in small-cell lung cancer. *Br. J. Cancer* 102, 1636–1644. doi: 10.1038/sj.bjc.6605668

Sanchez, Y., Wong, C., Thoma, R. S., Richman, R., Wu, Z., Piwnica-Worms, H., et al. (1997). Conservation of the Chk1 checkpoint pathway in mammals: linkage of DNA damage to Cdk regulation through Cdc25. *Science* 277, 1497–1501. doi: 10.1126/science.277.5331.1497

Sarcar, B., Kahali, S., Prabhu, A. H., Shumway, S. D., Xu, Y., Demuth, T., et al. (2011). Targeting radiation-induced G(2) checkpoint activation with the Wee-1 inhibitor MK-1775 in glioblastoma cell lines. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 10, 2405–2414. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-11-0469

Sausville, E., Lorusso, P., Carducci, M., Carter, J., Quinn, M. F., Malburg, L., et al. (2014). Phase I dose-escalation study of AZD7762, a checkpoint kinase inhibitor, in combination with gemcitabine in US patients with advanced solid tumors. *Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol.* 73, 539–549. doi: 10.1007/s00280-014-2380-5

Schoppy, D. W., Ragland, R. L., Gilad, O., Shastri, N., Peters, A. A., Murga, M., et al. (2012). Oncogenic stress sensitizes murine cancers to hypomorphic suppression of ATR. *J. Clin. Invest.* 122, 241–252. doi: 10.1172/JCI58928

Siegel, R., Naishadham, D., and Jemal, A. (2012). Cancer statistics, 2012. *CA Cancer J. Clin.* 62, 10–29. doi: 10.3322/caac.20138

Signore, M., Pelacchi, F., di Martino, S., Runci, D., Biffoni, M., Giannetti, S., et al. (2014). Combined PDK1 and CHK1 inhibition is required to kill glioblastoma stem-like cells in vitro and in vivo. *Cell Death Dis.* 5:e1223. doi: 10.1038/cddis.2014.188

Singh, S., and Chellappan, S. (2014). Lung cancer stem cells: molecular features and therapeutic targets. *Mol. Aspects Med.* 39: 50–60. doi: 10.1016/j.mam.2013.08.003

Sørensen, C. S., Hansen, L. T., Dziegielewski, J., Syljuåsen, R. G., Lundin, C., Bartek, J., et al. (2005). The cell-cycle checkpoint kinase Chk1 is required for mammalian homologous recombination repair. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 7, 195–201. doi: 10.1038/ncb1212

Sørensen, C. S., and Syljuåsen, R. G. (2012). Safeguarding genome integrity: the checkpoint kinases ATR, CHK1 and WEE1 restrain CDK activity during normal DNA replication. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 40, 477–486. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkr697

Sørensen, C. S., Syljuåsen, R. G., Falck, J., Schroeder, T., Ronnstrand, L., Khanna, K. K., et al. (2003). Chk1 regulates the S phase checkpoint by coupling the physiological turnover and ionizing radiation-induced accelerated proteolysis of Cdc25A. *Cancer Cell* 3, 247–258. doi: 10.1016/S1535-6108(03)00048-5

Syljuåsen, R. G., Sørensen, C. S., Hansen, L. T., Fugger, K., Lundin, C., Johansson, F., et al. (2005). Inhibition of human Chk1 causes increased initiation of DNA replication, phosphorylation of ATR targets, and DNA breakage. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 25, 3553–3562. doi: 10.1128/MCB.25.9.3553-3562.2005

Syljuåsen, R. G., Sørensen, C. S., Nylandsted, J., Lukas, C., Lukas, J., and Bartek, J. (2004). Inhibition of Chk1 by CEP-3891 accelerates mitotic nuclear fragmentation in response to ionizing Radiation. *Cancer Res.* 64, 9035–9040. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-04-2434

Takahashi, T., Nau, M. M., Chiba, I., Birrer, M. J., Rosenberg, R. K., Vinocour, M., et al. (1989). p53: a frequent target for genetic abnormalities in lung cancer. *Science* 246, 491–494. doi: 10.1126/science.2554494

Tili, E., Michaille, J. J., Wernicke, D., Alder, H., Costinean, S., Volinia, S., et al. (2011). Mutator activity induced by microRNA-155 (miR-155) links inflammation and cancer. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 108, 4908–4913. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1101795108

Toledo, L. I., Altmeyer, M., Rask, M. B., Lukas, C., Larsen, D. H., Povlsen, L. K., et al. (2013). ATR prohibits replication catastrophe by preventing global exhaustion of RPA. *Cell* 155, 1088–1103. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2013.10.043

Toledo, L. I., Murga, M., and Fernandez-Capetillo, O. (2011). Targeting ATR and Chk1 kinases for cancer treatment: a new model for new (and old) drugs. *Mol. Oncol.* 5, 368–373. doi: 10.1016/j.molonc.2011.07.002

Tominaga, Y., Li, C., Wang, R. H., and Deng, C. X. (2006). Murine Wee1 plays a critical role in cell cycle regulation and pre-implantation stages of embryonic development. *Int. J. Biol. Sci.* 2, 161–170. doi: 10.7150/ijbs.2.161

Vasan, N., Boyer, J. L., and Herbst, R. S. (2014). A RAS renaissance: emerging targeted therapies for KRAS-mutated non-small cell lung cancer. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 20, 3921–3930. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-13-1762

Venkatesha, V. A., Parsels, L. A., Parsels, J. D., Zhao, L., Zabludoff, S. D., Simeone, D. M., et al. (2012). Sensitization of pancreatic cancer stem cells to gemcitabine by Chk1 inhibition. *Neoplasia* 14, 519–525.

Walsh, J. C., Lebedev, A., Aten, E., Madsen, K., Marciano, L., and Kolb, H. C. (2014). The clinical importance of assessing tumor hypoxia: relationship of tumor hypoxia to prognosis and therapeutic opportunities. *Antioxid. Redox Signal.* 21, 1516–1554. doi: 10.1089/ars.2013.5378

Wang, X., Ma, Z., Xiao, Z., Liu, H., Dou, Z., Feng, X., et al. (2012). Chk1 knockdown confers radiosensitization in prostate cancer stem cells. *Oncol. Rep.* 28, 2247–2254. doi: 10.3892/or.2012.2068

Wang, Y., Li, J., Booher, R. N., Kraker, A., Lawrence, T., Leopold, W. R., et al. (2001). Radiosensitization of p53 mutant cells by PD0166285, a novel G_2 checkpoint abrogator. *Cancer Res.* 61, 8211–8217.

Wei, H. B., Hu, J., Shang, L. H., Zhang, Y. Y., Lu, F. F., Wei, M., et al. (2012). A meta-analytic review of ERCC1/MDR1 polymorphism and chemosensitivity to platinum in patients with advanced non-small cell lung cancer. *Chin. Med. J.* (*Engl.*) 125, 2902–2907.

Weisberg, E., Nonami, A., Chen, Z., Liu, F., Zhang, J., Sattler, M., et al. (2014). Identification of Wee1 as a novel therapeutic target for mutant RAS-driven acute leukemia and other malignancies. *Leukemia* 1, 27–37. doi: 10.1038/leu.2014.149

Willers, H., Azzoli, C. G., Santivasi, W. L., and Xia, F. (2013). Basic mechanisms of therapeutic resistance to radiation and chemotherapy in lung cancer. *Cancer J.* 19, 200–207. doi: 10.1097/PPO.0b013e318292e4e3

Wu, H., Qi, X. W., Yan, G. N., Zhang, Q. B., Xu, C., and Bian, X. W. (2014). Is CD133 expression a prognostic biomarker of non-small-cell lung cancer? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS ONE* 9:e100168. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0100168

Wu, J., Lai, G., Wan, F., Xiao, Z., Zeng, L., Wang, X., et al. (2012). Knockdown of checkpoint kinase 1 is associated with the increased radiosensitivity of glioblastoma stem-like cells. *Tohoku J. Exp. Med.* 226, 267–274. doi: 10.1620/tjem.226.267

Xiao, H. H., Makeyev, Y., Butler, J., Vikram, B., and Franklin, W. A. (2002). 7-Hydroxystaurosporine (UCN-01) preferentially sensitizes cells with a disrupted TP53 to gamma radiation in lung cancer cell lines. *Radiat. Res.* 158, 84–93. doi: 10.1667/0033-7587(2002)158[0084:HUPSCW]2.0.CO;2

Yang, H., Yoon, S. J., Jin, J., Choi, S. H., Seol, H. J., Lee, J. I., et al. (2011). Inhibition of checkpoint kinase 1 sensitizes lung cancer brain metastases to radiotherapy. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 406, 53–58. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.01.106

Yoshida, T., Tanaka, S., Mogi, A., Shitara, Y., and Kuwano, H. (2004). The clinical significance of Cyclin B1 and Wee1 expression in non-small-cell lung cancer. *Ann. Oncol.* 15, 252–256. doi: 10.1093/annonc/mdh073

Zhao, H., and Piwnica-Worms, H. (2001). ATR-mediated checkpoint pathways regulate phosphorylation and activation of human Chk1. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 21, 4129–4139. doi: 10.1128/MCB.21.13.4129-4139.2001

Zighelboim, I., Schmidt, A. P., Gao, F., Thaker, P. H., Powell, M. A., Rader, J. S., et al. (2009). ATR mutation in endometrioid endometrial cancer is associated with poor clinical outcomes. *J. Clin. Oncol.* 27, 3091–3096. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2008.19.9802

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Received: 08 January 2015; accepted: 10 February 2015; published online: 27 February 2015.

*Citation: Syljuåsen RG, Hasvold G, Hauge S and Helland Å (2015) Targeting lung cancer through inhibition of checkpoint kinases. Front. Genet. **6**:70. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00070*

This article was submitted to Cancer Genetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics.

frontiers in Genetics

MINI REVIEW
published: 10 April 2015
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00141

Discovering Che-1/AATF: a new attractive target for cancer therapy

Simona Iezzi and Maurizio Fanciulli**

Laboratory of Epigenetics, Molecular Medicine Area, Regina Elena National Cancer Institute, Rome, Italy

The transcriptional cofactor Che-1/AATF is currently emerging as an important component of the DNA damage response (DDR) machinery, the complex signaling network that maintains genome integrity and prevents tumorigenesis. Moreover this protein is involved in a wide range of cellular pathways, regulating proliferation and survival in both physiological and pathological conditions. Notably, some evidence indicates that dysregulation of Che-1/AATF levels are associated with the transformation process and elevated levels of Che-1/AATF are required for tumor cell survival. It is for these reasons that Che-1/AATF has been regarded as an attractive, still theoretical, therapeutic target for cancer treatments. In this review, we will provide an updated overview of Che-1/AATF activities, from transcriptional regulation to DDR.

Keywords: Che-1/AATF, DNA damage response, transcription, apoptosis, cell cycle regulation, cellular stress, survival

OPEN ACCESS

Edited by:
Christian Reinhardt, Uniklinik Köln, Germany

Reviewed by:
Alessandra Montecucco, Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Italy
Katja Höpker, University Hospital Cologne, Germany

****Correspondence:***
Simona Iezzi and Maurizio Fanciulli, Laboratory of Epigenetics, Molecular Medicine Area, Regina Elena National Cancer Institute, Via Elio Chianesi 53, 00144 Rome, Italy
iezzi@ifo.it; fanciulli@ifo.it

Specialty section:
This article was submitted to Cancer Genetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics

Received: *24 February 2015*
Accepted: *24 March 2015*
Published: *10 April 2015*

Citation:
Iezzi S and Fanciulli M (2015) Discovering Che-1/AATF: a new attractive target for cancer therapy. Front. Genet. 6:141. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00141

Che-1/AATF at a Glance

More than 10 years ago human Che-1/AATF was identified by two different groups as both an RNA polymerase II binding protein and a gene downregulated upon TGF β induced differentiation (Fanciulli et al., 2000; Lindfors et al., 2000).

The human *Che-1/AATF* gene is located on chromosome 17, a region of the genome that is very rich in protein-coding genes, segmental duplications, and home to genes implicated in a wide range of human genetic diseases, such as *BRCA1* and *TP53* (Zody et al., 2006). It is highly conserved among eucaryotes and encodes for a protein of 558 aminoacids, whose expression is regulated by a negative feedback mechanism in which Che-1/AATF is present on its own promoter exerting an inhibitory effect (Monaco et al., 2003). At the structural level, the protein is characterized by the presence of an N-terminal acidic domain, a canonical leucine zipper, and three LXXLL motifs for nuclear receptor binding. It also contains two nuclear and two putative nucleolar localization signals (Fanciulli et al., 2000; Lindfors et al., 2000; Scott et al., 2011) and, at the cellular level Che-1/AATF mostly shows a nuclear and nucleolar localization. However, a cytoplasmic localization has also been reported in primary cerebellar granule neurons (Barbato et al., 2003; Di Certo et al., 2007), hippocampal neurons (Guo and Xie, 2004), and mouse embryonic fibroblasts (Höpker et al., 2012).

Che-1/AATF is a Transcriptional Cofactor

Che-1/AATF's ability to bind the RNA polymerase II in addition to the observation that its rat ortholog exhibits transactivation activity (Page et al., 1999), suggested from the beginning that Che-1/AATF could have been a transcriptional cofactor involved in the regulation of gene expression by connecting specific transcription factors to the general transcriptional machinery.

In fact, Che-1/AATF has been shown to interact with nuclear hormone receptors *in vitro* and to enhance transactivation of several steroid hormone receptors, alone or in cooperation with histone acetyltransferase p300 (Leister et al., 2003). In addition, it has also been reported that Che-1/AATF activity on androgen receptor mediated transcription is enhanced by its interaction with the tumor suppressor protein TSG101 (Burgdorf et al., 2004). Up until now, in addition to nuclear hormone receptors, several transcription factors, including the retinoblastoma protein (pRb), p65, and STAT3 (Bruno et al., 2002, 2006; Ishigaki et al., 2010), have been proven to interact with Che-1/AATF, thereby involving it in multiple cellular processes. These interactions are mostly regulated by post-translational modifications, which provide a rapid and reversible manner to modulate Che-1/AATF co-transcriptional activity in response to different stimuli (**Table 1**). In this regard, it is interesting to note that this protein interacts with RNA polymerase II through the C-terminal region of the subunit 11 (hRPB11; Fanciulli et al., 2000). This subunit is encoded by a multigene family which produces, along with the main form hRPB11a, proteins differing in their C-terminal domain, with different binding abilities and differently expressed in several tissues (Grandemange et al., 2001; Benga et al., 2005). Thus, Che-1/AATF action on transcription may depend on its binding of both transcription factors or different forms of hRPB11.

Che-1/AATF in Proliferation and Cell Cycle Control

Che-1/AATF protein is ubiquitously expressed (Fanciulli et al., 2000; Lindfors et al., 2000) and its expression is essential for proliferation and survival since Traube (Che-1/AATF mouse ortholog) knock out mice are embrionically lethal at the preimplantation state (Thomas et al., 2000). Moreover, mutant embryos exhibit a significant reduction in the total number of cells, indicating Che-1/AATF's involvement in cell cycle regulation. Consistent with these data, Bruno et al. (2002) demonstrated that Che-1/AATF promotes cell cycle progression by inhibiting the growth suppression functions of the pRb protein. pRb exerts its anti-proliferative functions by interacting with transcription factors E2F and promoting the assembly of an inhibitory complex containing histone deacetylases (i.e., HDAC1) on the promoters of E2F-responsive genes, whose expression is essential for the transition G1/S (Dick and Rubin, 2013). Che-1/AATF directly binds pRB and removes HDAC1 from the Rb/E2F complex, allowing transcription and progression to the S phase (Bruno et al., 2002). This activity may be modulated by its interaction with IFT88/polaris, a centrosomal protein that negatively regulates G1–S transition and inhibits Che-1/AATF binding to pRb (Robert et al., 2007). Remarkably, Che-1/AATF is hyperphosphorylated and accumulated during the G1/S transition (Bruno et al., 2002), suggesting that post-translational modifications may also regulate Che-1/AATF pro-proliferative functions. In addition, it has been recently shown that Che-1/AATF also participates in the control of mitotic entry by localizing at interphase centrosomes and regulating centrosome duplication and spindle formation (Sorino et al., 2013).

Che-1/AATF is an Anti-Apoptotic Factor

Along with its pro-proliferative role, Che-1/AATF also exhibits strong anti-apoptotic activity. Indeed, the rat AATF protein was originally identified for its ability to interact with and antagonize the activity of Dlk/ZIP (ZIPK), a serine/threonine kinase involved in the induction of apoptosis (Page et al., 1999).

Up until now much of the information regarding the anti-apoptotic function of Che-1/AATF derives from studies performed in the neural tissue, where this protein seems to be involved in the regulation of the apoptotic signaling in both physiological and pathological conditions. Di Certo et al. (2007) showed a direct interaction between Che-1/AATF and neurotrophilin receptor interacting MAGE homolog "NRAGE," an inducer of cell-death during neuronal development. In particular, they demonstrated that Che-1/AATF counteracts NRAGE-induced apoptosis, while NRAGE overexpression induces Che-1/AATF degradation by targeting it to the ubiquitin–proteasome pathways (Di Certo et al., 2007). Similarly, some evidence suggests that Che-1/AATF anti-apoptotic activity is involved in the neurodegeneration process associated with neurodegenerative diseases, such as Alzheimer's. This pathology is associated with extracellular aggregates of the β-amyloid peptide (Aβ) and intraneuronal fibrillar tangles of the microtubule binding protein Tau (Crews and Masliah, 2010). It has been demonstrated that Che-1/AATF can counteract neuronal degeneration induced by Aβ by interacting with prostate apoptosis response-4 (par-4) and blocking the par-4 mediated aberrant production and secretion of the neurotoxic peptide (Xie and Guo, 2004). Moreover, Che-1/AATF interacts with Tau in rat cerebellar granule neurons where this interaction is modulated during neuronal apoptosis (Barbato et al., 2003). A further indication of Che-1/AATF involvement in neurodegeneration is the demontration that it interacts with and is a substrate of cyclin-dependent kinase 5 (Cdk5), a serine/threonine protein kinase, whose activity is deregulated in neurodegenerative diseases (Buontempo et al., 2008).

A protective role of Che-1/AATF has also been reported in human kidney proximal tubule cells, where this protein has been observed to counteract apoptotic cell death following induced-renal injury by preserving mitochondrial function and reducing oxidative damage (Xie and Guo, 2006).

However, a pro-apoptotic role of Che-1/AATF has been recently reported. Ferraris et al. (2012) demonstrated that Che-1/AATF overexpression enhances UV induced apoptosis by promoting phosphorylation and transactivational activity of the pro-apoptotic factor cJun, in a p53 independent manner. Moreover, UV damage induces Che-1/AATF redistribution from nucleolus to nucleoplasm, thus allowing a direct Che-1/AATF-cJun interaction (Ferraris et al., 2012).

TABLE 1 | Che-1/AATF post-translational modifications.

Modification	Residue	Enzyme	Function	Reference
Phosphorylation	S181	ATM	Stabilization upon DNA damage; modulation of protein–protein interactions	Bruno et al. (2006)
	S141 S474 S508	Chk2	Stabilization upon DNA damage; modulation of protein–protein interactions	Bruno et al. (2006)
	T144	HIPK2	Degradation following apoptotic DNA damage	De Nicola et al. (2014)
	S316* S320* S321*		Modulated upon autophagy inhibition	Alayev et al. (2014)
	T366*	MK2	Nuclear translocation	Höpker et al. (2012)
		Cdk5		Buontempo et al. (2008)
Poly(ADP ribosyl)ation		PARP-1	Stabilization upon DNA damage	Bacalini et al. (2011)
Ubiquitination		HDM2	Degradation following apoptotic DNA damage	De Nicola et al. (2007)
Isomerization	P145	Pin1	Prerequisite for ubiquitination and degradation	De Nicola et al. (2007)

*Che-1 and AATF genes were cloned independently by two different groups. They encode for the same protein but in GenBank their sequences differ in the total number of aminoacids. AATF is reported as a protein composed of 560 aa while Che-1 of 558 aa. In order to avoid confusion we reported the position of the modified residue as indicated in the literature and the sequence which is referred to. *indicates AATF sequence.*

Che-1/AATF is Involved in the Cellular Response to Different Kind of Stress

DNA Damage

An increasing number of studies indicate Che-1/AATF as an important component of the DNA damage response (DDR), a complex network of pathways that eucaryotic cells have evolved to maintain genome integrity and prevent tumorigenesis (Jackson and Bartek, 2009; Lord and Ashworth, 2012). DDR coordinates multiple factors that cooperate together to detect genomic lesions, arrest cell cycle in order to allow repair, and promote apoptosis or senescence if damage is too severe (Ciccia and Elledge, 2010).

Upon DNA damage Che-1/AATF is extensively modified by post-translational modifications affecting its localization, half-life and interacting partners. It has been demonstrated that checkpoint kinases MK2, ATM, Chk2 can phosphorylate and activate this protein (Höpker et al., 2012; Bruno et al., 2006). Höpker et al. (2012) have shown that DNA damage promotes Che-1/AATF phosphorylation by checkpoint kinase MK2 at residue T366. This modification induces translocation of Che-1/AATF from the cytoplasm to the nucleus where it inhibits transcription of p53 dependent proapoptotic genes, such as *Puma*, *Bax*, and *Bak* (Höpker et al., 2012). On the other hand, phosphorylation through ATM and Chk2 leads to Che-1/AATF stabilization and accumulation by increasing its resistance to proteasome degradation (Bruno et al., 2006). Moreover, these latter modifications greatly affect Che-1/AATF functions, acting as a molecular switch that moves this protein from the pathways regulating cell cycle progression to the ones involved in cell cycle arrest and survival. In particular, (ATM–Chk2) phosphorylated-Che-1/AATF relocates from E2F1-dependent promoters to the promoters of genes involved in checkpoint activation such as *TP53* and *p21*, thus allowing their transcription and cell cycle arrest at the G2/M checkpoint (Bruno et al., 2006). Interestingly, these modifications also promote a specific interaction between Che-1/AATF and tumor suppressor p53. This binding occurs at the early stage of the DDR and specifically directs p53 toward the transcription of genes involved in cell cycle arrest. Notably, the two proteins detach when DNA damage is not repairable and cells undergo apoptosis (Desantis et al., 2015a). Evidence also shows that upon DNA damage phosphorylated-Che-1/AATF, by ATM and Chk2, promotes the transcription of the anti-apoptotic factor XIAP, an inhibitor of caspase activity. Consistent with this observation, Che-1/AATF overexpression protects cells from apoptosis induced by DNA damaging agents (Bruno et al., 2008).

It is worth remembering that, other than phosphorylation, poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation also participates in regulating Che-1/AATF activities upon genotoxic stress. In fact, it has been demonstrated that poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 (PARP-1) interacts with this protein and promotes its modification, which in turn contributes to Che-1/AATF stabilization upon DNA damage (Bacalini et al., 2011).

A recent study revealed that Che-1/AATF is also part of the spindle assembly checkpoint (SAC), a ubiquitous safety mechanism that ensures the fidelity of chromosome segregation during mitosis and cooperates with the proteins of the DDR network in restricting mitotic progression in response to DNA damage (Zhang et al., 2007; Lara-Gonzalez et al., 2012). In particular, it was shown that DNA damage induces centrosomal accumulation of Che-1/AATF and depletion of this protein is associated with an increase in the number of centrosomes, multipolar spindles, failure to arrest mitosis, and apoptosis in response to genotoxic treatments (Sorino et al., 2013).

In agreement with its anti-apoptotic and prosurvival roles, Che-1/AATF degradation is required to execute the apoptotic program when DNA damage is too severe and cannot be repaired. The complex signaling cascade that leads to Che-1/AATF degradation following apoptotic DNA damage has been recently elucidated in two papers from De Nicola et al. (2007). They showed that upon apoptotic DNA damage the kinase HIPK2 directly interacts with Che-1/AATF and phoshorylates it at residue T144. This phosphorylation allows a conformational change mediated by the prolyl isomerase Pin1, which in turn promotes the interaction with ubiquitin ligase HDM2, thereby promoting Che-1/AATF ubiquitylation and proteasomal degradation. In agreement with these results, Che-1/AATF overexpression interferes with HIPK2 induced apoptosis, while failure in Che-1/AATF degradation upon apoptotic stimuli is associated with reduced cell death (De Nicola et al., 2007, 2014).

As described above, Che-1/AATF strongly affects p53 functions upon DNA damage by activating its transcription, promoting p53 dependent growth arrest and inhibiting p53 dependent apoptosis. Notably, this protein has also a strong impact on the activity of the mutant forms of p53 (mtp53), which are associated with almost 50% of cancer cases (Freed-Pastor and Prives, 2012). Indeed, Che-1/AATF is required for mtp53 transcription and its depletion induces apoptosis, without involving any other stimuli, in several cancer cell lines carrying mtp53. This event is the result of a simultaneous reduction of mtp53 level and activation of pro-apoptotic genes, such as *Puma* and *Noxa,* by tumor suppressor protein p73. In more detail, in the presence of mtp53, Che-1/AATF depletion induces endogenous checkpoint activation that leads to stabilization of the transcription factor E2F1, which in turn, activates p73. Inline with Che-1/AATF's ability to modulate checkpoint activation, Affymetrix microarray experiments have revealed that this protein regulates the expression of genes involved in DNA repair (Bruno et al., 2010).

Cellular Stress

Over the last few years, several pieces of evidence indicate that Che-1/AATF participates in the cellular response to different types of stress, other than DNA damage (**Figure 1**). For example, hyperosmotic stress can activate Che-1/AATF by inducing MK2-mediated phosphorylation (Höpker et al., 2012).

Ishigaki et al. (2010) indicated Che-1/AATF as a component of the unfolded protein response (UPR), an adaptative mechanism activated by endoplasmatic reticulum (ER) stress whose function is to restore ER homeostasis or induce apoptosis if stress cannot be resolved. Che-1/AATF is induced upon ER stress and promotes cell survival by activating transcription on the serine/threonine kinase AKT1, through directly interacting with transcription factor STAT3. Indeed, ectopic expression of Che-1/AATF protects cells from ER stress mediated apoptosis whereas its depletion increases the percentage of apoptotic cells after induction of ER stress (Ishigaki et al., 2010).

More recently, it has been demonstrated that Che-1/AATF protects cells from apoptosis induced by ionizing radiations (IR), hypoxia, or glucose deprivation by inducing autophagy, a self degradative process essential for maintaining cellular homeostasis that allows cells to survive under metabolic stress. In particular, Che-1/AATF inhibits the activity of the kinase mTOR, a central regulator of autophagy, by activating the transcription of its inhibitors Redd1 and Deptor. In agreement with these results, Che-1/AATF depletion decreases autophagy induction after stress, thus leading to apoptosis (Desantis et al., 2015b). Interestingly, it has been recently reported that inhibition of serum deprivation induced autophagy by resveratrol reduces phosphorylation of Che-1/AATF at residues S316, S320, and S321; however, the kinases responsible of these modifications are still unknown (Alayev et al., 2014).

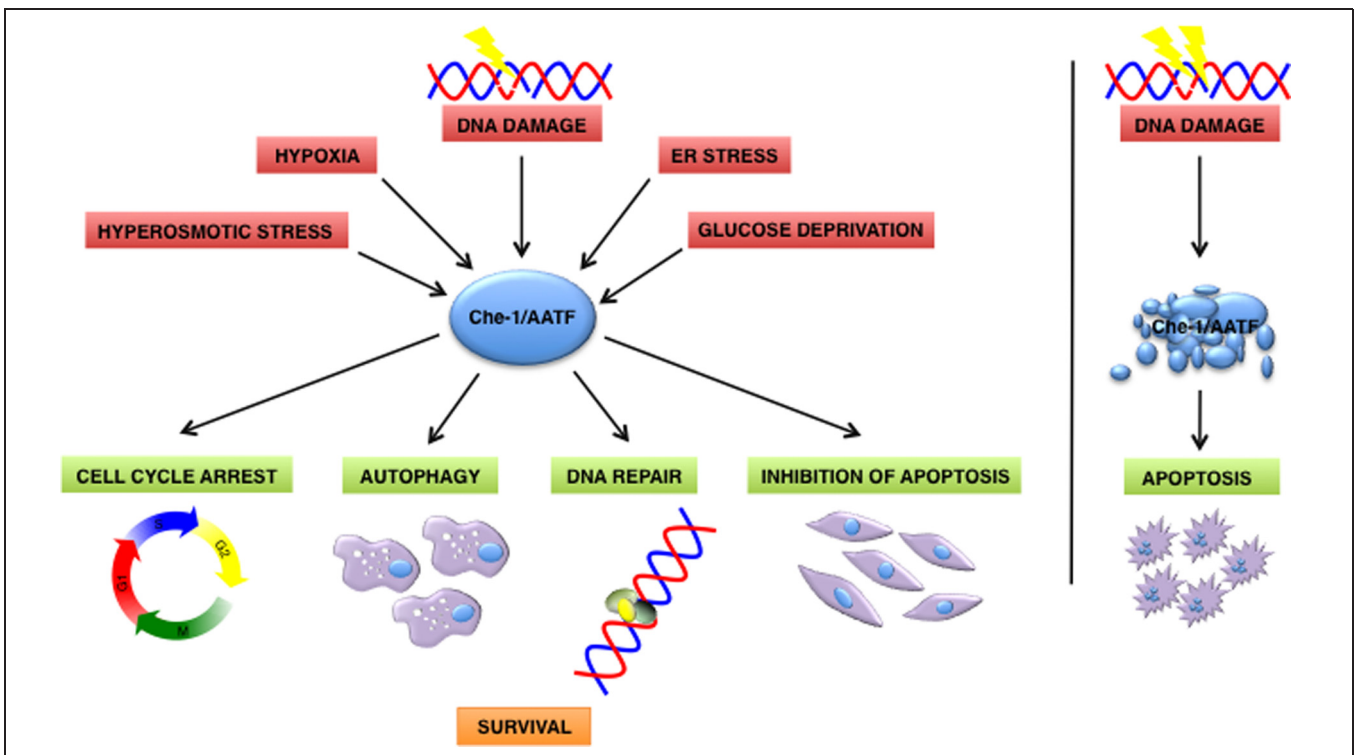


FIGURE 1 | Che-1/AATF is a central mediator of the cellular response to different types of stress. In response to DNA damage and cellular stress Che-1/AATF promotes cell survival by inducing cell cycle arrest, autophagy, DNA repair and inhibition of apoptosis. Otherwise if DNA damage is too severe Che-1/AATF is degradated and cells undergo apoptosis. ER, endoplasmatic reticulum.

Che-1/AATF as a Putative Therapeutic Target in Cancer

Overall, the observations described above strongly indicate that Che-1/AATF plays an important role in many aspects of cancer biology. Indeed, this protein is not only involved in cell cycle progression and in protecting cancer cells from apoptosis induction, but also plays a role in controlling autophagic response and ER stress, appearing to be able to sustain the survival of tumor cells (Desantis et al., 2015b). Moreover, Che-1/AATF deeply affects the activity of p53, by both modulating wild type p53 target specificity and supporting the "gain of function" of the mutated forms of this oncosuppressor (Bruno et al., 2010; Desantis et al., 2015a). However, a screening for Che-1/AATF mutations in 121 breast cancer families has highlighted that no mutations in Che-1/AATF coding sequence can be associated with cancer predisposition (Haanpää et al., 2009). On the other hand, several studies suggest that dysregulation in Che-1/AATF level inside cells could be relevant for the transformation process. In fact, this protein has been found upregulated in several leukemia cell lines and in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia (Kaul and Mehrotra, 2007; Bacalini et al., 2012). In addition, *Che-1/AATF* gene was amplified in neuroblastoma patients and increased Che-1/AATF expression levels were associated with poor prognosis and reduced survival (Höpker et al., 2012). Consistent with these observations, Che-1/AATF depletion was shown to enhance the cytotoxic effect of DNA-damaging chemotherapy both *in vitro* and *in vivo* and to induce apoptosis of cancer cells carrying mtp53 (Bruno et al., 2006, 2008, 2010; Höpker et al., 2012). All these findings strengthen the notion that Che-1/AATF could be considered a valid target for novel anticancer therapeutic approaches. Unfortunately, so far no compounds able to inhibit Che-1/AATF activity have been identified. However, future efforts focused on understanding the mechanism of action of Che-1/AATF and the characterization of the pathways implicated in its regulation will provide useful indications towards developing specific inhibitors for this protein.

Concluding Remarks and Open Questions

Much has been learned about Che-1/AATF functions in the years following its identification but a great deal remains to be unveiled.

One question that needs to be addressed is its role in DNA repair. Bruno et al. (2010) have shown that Che-1/AATF expression is necessary for proper repair of damaged DNA, but how this action is exerted is still not entirely understood. The ability of Che-1/AATF to regulate the expression of genes involved in DNA repair is definitely part of this process but other mechanisms may participate. At the structural level, one of the main features of Che-1/AATF is the presence of an extremely acidic domain at its N-terminal region, which in other transcription factors has been associated with chromatin remodeling properties (Hu et al., 1999; Tumbar et al., 1999). Moreover, Che-1/AATF has been found in histone acetyltransferase complexes through its interaction with the transcriptional co-activator ADA3 (Zencir et al., 2013) and it has the ability to induce local histone hyperacetylation by displacing HDAC1 from transcription factors pRb and Sp1 (Bruno et al., 2002; Di Padova et al., 2003). Based on these observations, one could speculate that Che-1/AATF participates in the DNA repair process by regulating the chromatin state and increasing its accessibility. If so, a new scenario for Che-1/AATF functions will be open since chromatin remodeling plays a fundamental role in replicative and transcriptional controls. Indeed, Che-1/AATF could participate in the regulation of gene expression by regulating chromatin structure at specific gene loci where it is recruited by its interaction with both transcription factors and transcriptional machinery.

Furthermore, since Che-1/AATF has already been appointed as a nucleolar stress sensor (Ferraris et al., 2012), it will be interesting to further investigate its involvement in the nucleolar stress response that monitors and maintains ribosome biogenesis and nucleolar integrity. This pathway has a crucial role in maintaining cellular homeostasis and it has been demonstrated that nucleoli disruption leads to activation of p53 in absence of DNA damage (Rubbi and Milner, 2003). Moreover, transformed cells undergo p53 mediated senescence, autophagy, and apoptosis in response to nucleolar perturbation by inhibition of ribosomal RNA synthesis (Woods et al., 2014). Indeed, in the last few years nucleolus and ribosomal gene expression are emerging as new exciting targets for cancer therapy and RNA polymerase I inhibitors are currently entering phase I clinical trials (Quin et al., 2014). In this context, it will be fundamental to explore the possibility that Che-1/AATF plays a role in ribosome biogenesis itself. This idea is supported by the observations that a mouse embryo mutant for *Traube* shows a decrease in the number of ribosomes and *Drosophila* Che-1/AATF mutants arrest the development of the egg chamber at the same stage as the mutants affecting the synthesis of ribosomes, namely when the massive growth starts and cells need to synthesize ribosomes to trigger this growth (Jagut et al., 2013).

Answering these questions will shed further light on additional aspects of Che-1/AATF functions and likely contribute to identifying possible therapeutic approaches involving this protein.

Acknowledgments

We thank the members of our laboratory for critical reading of the manuscript and Ms. T. Merlino for language editing. MF and SI studies are supported by the Italian Association for Cancer Research (A.I.R.C., 11356).

References

Alayev, A., Doubleday, P. F., Berger, S. M., Ballif, B. A., and Holz, M. K. (2014). Phosphoproteomics reveals resveratrol-dependent inhibition of Akt/mTORC1/S6K1 signaling. *J. Proteome Res.* 13, 5734–5742. doi: 10.1021/pr500714a

Bacalini, M. G., Di Lonardo, D., Catizone, A., Ciccarone, F., Bruno, T., Zampieri, M., et al. (2011). Poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation affects stabilization of Che-1 protein in response to DNA damage. *DNA Repair.* 10, 380–389. doi: 10.1016/j.dnarep.2011.01.002

Bacalini, M. G., Tavolaro, S., Peragine, N., Marinelli, M., Santangelo, S., Del Giudice, I., et al. (2012). A subset of chronic lymphocytic leukemia patients display reduced levels of PARP1 expression coupled with a defective irradiation-induced apoptosis. *Exp. Hematol.* 40, 197–206. doi: 10.1016/j.exphem.2011.11.005

Barbato, C., Corbi, N., Canu, N., Fanciulli, M., Serafino, A., Ciotti, M., et al. (2003). Rb binding protein Che-1 interacts with Tau in cerebellar granule neurons. Modulation during neuronal apoptosis. *Mol. Cell. Neurosci.* 24, 1038–1050. doi: 10.1016/j.mcn.2003.08.002

Benga, W. J., Grandemange, S., Shpakovski, G. V., Shematorova, E. K., Kedinger, C., and Vigneron, M. (2005). Distinct regions of RPB11 are required for heterodimerization with RPB3 in human and yeast RNA polymerase II. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 33, 3582–3590. doi: 10.1093/nar/gki672

Bruno, T., De Angelis, R., De Nicola, F., Barbato, C., Di Padova, M., Corbi, N., et al. (2002). Che-1 affects cell growth by interfering with the recruitment of HDAC1 by Rb. *Cancer Cell* 2, 387–399. doi: 10.1016/S1535-6108(02)00182-4

Bruno, T., De Nicola, F., Iezzi, S., Lecis, D., D'Angelo, C., Di Padova, M., et al. (2006). Che-1 phosphorylation by ATM/ATR and Chk2 kinases activates p53 transcription and the G2/M checkpoint. *Cancer Cell* 10, 473–486. doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2006.10.012

Bruno, T., Desantis, A., Bossi, G., Di Agostino, S., Sorino, C., De Nicola, F., et al. (2010). Che-1 promotes tumor cell survival by sustaining mutant p53 transcription and inhibiting DNA damage response activation. *Cancer Cell* 18, 122–134. doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2010.05.027

Bruno, T., Iezzi, S., De Nicola, F., Di Padova, M., Desantis, A., Scarsella, M., et al. (2008). Che-1 activates XIAP expression in response to DNA damage. *Cell Death Differ.* 15, 515–520. doi: 10.1038/sj.cdd.4402284

Buontempo, S., Barbato, C., Bruno, T., Corbi, N., Ciotti, M. T., Floridi, A., et al. (2008). Che-1 enhances cyclin-dependent kinase 5 expression and interacts with the active kinase-complex. *Neuroreport* 19, 531–555. doi: 10.1097/WNR.0b013e3282f85c1b

Burgdorf, S., Leister, P., and Scheidtmann, K. H. (2004). TSG101 interacts with apoptosis-antagonizing transcription factor and enhances androgen receptor-mediated transcription by promoting its monoubiquitination. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279, 17524–17534. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M313703200

Ciccia, A., and Elledge, S. J. (2010). The DNA damage response: making it safe to play with knives. *Mol. Cell* 40, 179–204. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2010.09.019

Crews, L., and Masliah, E. (2010). Molecular mechanisms of neurodegeneration in Alzheimer's disease. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 19, R12–R20. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddq160

De Nicola, F., Bruno, T., Iezzi, S., Di Padova, M., Floridi, A., Passananti, C., et al. (2007). The prolyl isomerase Pin1 affects Che-1 stability in response to apoptotic DNA damage. *J. Biol. Chem.* 282, 19685–19691. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M610282200

De Nicola, F., Catena, V., Rinaldo, C., Bruno, T., Iezzi, S., Sorino, C., et al. (2014). HIPK2 sustains apoptotic response by phosphorylating Che-1/AATF and promoting its degradation. *Cell Death Dis.* 5:e1414. doi: 10.1038/cddis.2014.381

Desantis, A., Bruno, T., Catena, V., De Nicola, F., Goeman, F., Iezzi, S., et al. (2015a). Che-1 modulates the decision between cell cycle arrest and apoptosis by its binding to p53. *Cell Death Dis.* (in press).

Desantis, A., Bruno, T., Catena, V., De Nicola, F., Goeman, F., Iezzi, S., et al. (2015b). Che-1-induced inhibition of mTOR pathway enables stress-induced autophagy. *EMBO J.* doi: 10.15252/embj.201489920 [Epub ahead of print].

Di Certo, M. G., Corbi, N., Bruno, T., Iezzi, S., De Nicola, F., Desantis, A., et al. (2007). NRAGE associates with the anti-apoptotic factor Che-1 and regulates its degradation to induce cell death. *J. Cell Sci.* 120, 1852–1858. doi: 10.1242/jcs.03454

Dick, F. A., and Rubin, S. M. (2013). Molecular mechanisms underlying RB protein function. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 14, 297–306. doi: 10.1038/nrm3567

Di Padova, M., Bruno, T., De Nicola, F., Iezzi, S., D'Angelo, C., Gallo, R., et al. (2003). Che-1 arrests human colon carcinoma cell proliferation by displacing HDAC1 from the p21WAF1/CIP1 promoter. *J. Biol. Chem.* 278, 36496–36504. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M306694200

Fanciulli, M., Bruno, T., Di Padova, M., De Angelis, R., Iezzi, S., Iacobini, C., et al. (2000). Identification of a novel partner of RNA polymerase II subunit 11, Che-1, which interacts with and affects the growth suppression function of Rb. *FASEB J.* 14, 904–912.

Ferraris, S. E., Isoniemi, K., Torvaldson, E., Anckar, J., Westermarck, J., and Eriksson, J. E. (2012). Nucleolar AATF regulates c-Jun-mediated apoptosis. *Mol. Biol. Cell* 23, 4323–4332. doi: 10.1091/mbc.E12-05-0419

Freed-Pastor, W. A., and Prives, C. (2012). Mutant p53: one name, many proteins. *Genes Dev.* 26, 1268–1286. doi: 10.1101/gad.190678.112

Grandemange, S., Schaller, S., Yamano, S., Du Manoir, S., Shpakovski, G. V., Mattei, M. G., et al. (2001). A human RNA polymerase II subunit is encoded by a recently generated multigene family. *BMC Mol. Biol.* 2:14. doi: 10.1186/1471-2199-2-14

Guo, Q., and Xie, J. (2004). AATF inhibits aberrant production of amyloid beta peptide 1-42 by interacting directly with Par-4. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279, 4596–4603. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M309811200

Haanpää, M., Reiman, M., Nikkilä, J., Erkko, H., Pylkäs, K., and Winqvist, R. (2009). Mutation analysis of the AATF gene in breast cancer families. *BMC Cancer* 9:457. doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-9-457

Höpker, K., Hagmann, H., Khurshid, S., Chen, S., Hasskamp, P., Seeger-Nukpezah, T., et al. (2012). AATF/Che-1 acts as a phosphorylation-dependent molecular modulator to repress p53-driven apoptosis. *EMBO J.* 3961–3975. doi: 10.1038/emboj.2012.236

Hu, Y. F., Hao, Z. L., and Li, R. (1999). Chromatin remodeling and activation of chromosomal DNA replication by an acidic transcriptional activation domain from BRCA1. *Genes Dev.* 13, 637–642. doi: 10.1101/gad.13.6.637

Ishigaki, S., Fonseca, S. G., Oslowski, C. M., Jurczyk, A., Shearstone, J. R., Zhu, L. J., et al. (2010). AATF mediates an antiapoptotic effect of the unfolded protein response through transcriptional regulation of AKT1. *Cell Death Differ.* 17, 774–786. doi: 10.1038/cdd.2009.175

Jackson, S. P., and Bartek, J. (2009). The DNA-damage response in human biology and disease. *Nature* 461, 1071–1078. doi: 10.1038/nature08467

Jagut, M., Mihaila-Bodart, L., Molla-Herman, A., Alin, M. F., Lepesant, J. A., and Huynh, J. R. (2013). A mosaic genetic screen for genes involved in the early steps of *Drosophila oogenesis*. *G3* (Bethesda) 3, 409–425. doi: 10.1534/g3.112.004747

Kaul, D., and Mehrotra, A. (2007). Functional characterization of AATF transcriptome in human leukemic cells. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 297, 215–220. doi: 10.1007/s11010-006-9317-1

Lara-Gonzalez, P., Westhorpe, F. G., and Taylor, S. S. (2012). The spindle assembly checkpoint. *Curr. Biol.* 22, R966–R980. doi: 10.1016/j.cub.2012.10.006

Leister, P., Burgdorf, S., and Scheidtmann, K. H. (2003). Apoptosis antagonizing transcription factor AATF is a novel coactivator of nuclear hormone receptors. *Signal. Trasduction* 3, 17–25. doi: 10.1002/sita.200300020

Lindfors, K., Halttunen, T., Huotari, P., Nupponen, N., Vihinen, M., Visakorpi, T., et al. (2000). Identification of novel transcription factor-like gene from human intestinal cells. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 276, 660–666. doi: 10.1006/bbrc.2000.3480

Lord, C. J., and Ashworth, A. (2012). The DNA damage response and cancer therapy. *Nature* 481, 287–294. doi: 10.1038/nature10760

Monaco, L., Passananti, C., and Fanciulli, M. (2003). Genomic structure and transcriptional regulation of Che-1, a novel partner of Rb. *Gene* 321, 57–63. doi: 10.1016/S0378-1119(03)00834-5

Page, G., Lödige, I., Kögel, D., and Scheidtmann, K. H. (1999). AATF, a novel transcription factor that interacts with Dlk/ZIP kinase and interferes with apoptosis. *FEBS Lett.* 462, 187–191. doi: 10.1016/S0014-5793(99)01529-X

Quin, J. E., Devlin, J. R., Cameron, D., Hannan, K. M., Pearson, R. B., and Hannan, R. D. (2014). Targeting the nucleolus for cancer intervention. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1842, 802–816. doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2013.12.009

Robert, A., Margall-Ducos, G., Guidotti, J. E., Brégerie, O., Celati, C., Bréchot, C., et al. (2007). The intraflagellar transport component IFT88/polaris is a centrosomal protein regulating G1-S transition in non-ciliated cells. *J. Cell Sci.* 120, 628–637. doi: 10.1242/jcs.03366

Rubbi, C. P., and Milner, J. (2003). Disruption of the nucleolus mediates stabilization of p53 in response to DNA damage and other stresses. *EMBO J.* 22, 6068–6077. doi: 10.1093/emboj/cdg579

Scott, M. S., Troshin, P. V., and Barton, G. J. (2011). NoD: a Nucleolar localization sequence detector for eukaryotic and viral proteins. *BMC Bioinform.* 12:317. doi: 10.1186/1471-2105-12-317

Sorino, C., Bruno, T., Desantis, A., Di Certo, M. G., Iezzi, S., De Nicola, F., et al. (2013). Centrosomal Che-1 protein is involved in the regulation of mitosis and DNA damage response by mediating pericentrin (PCNT)-dependent Chk1 protein localization. *J. Biol. Chem.* 288, 23348–23357. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M113.465302

Thomas, T., Voss, A. K., Petrou, P., and Gruss, P. (2000). The murine gene, Traube, is essential for the growth of preimplantation embryos. *Dev. Biol.* 227, 324–342. doi: 10.1006/dbio.2000.9915

Tumbar, T., Sudlow, G., and Belmont, A. S. (1999). Large-scale chromatin unfolding and remodeling induced by VP16 acidic activation domain. *J. Cell Biol.* 145, 1341–1354. doi: 10.1083/jcb.145.7.1341

Woods, S. J., Hannan, K. M., Pearson, R. B., and Hannan, R. D. (2014). The nucleolus as a fundamental regulator of the p53 response and a new target for cancer therapy. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* doi: 10.1016/j.bbagrm.2014.10.007 [Epub ahead of print].

Xie, J., and Guo, Q. (2004). AATF protects neural cells against oxidative damage induced by amyloid beta-peptide. *Neurobiol. Dis.* 16, 150–157. doi: 10.1016/j.nbd.2004.02.003

Xie, J., and Guo, Q. (2006). Apoptosis antagonizing transcription factor protects renal tubule cells against oxidative damage and apoptosis induced by ischemia-reperfusion. *J. Am. Soc. Nephrol.* 17, 3336–3346. doi: 10.1681/ASN.2006040311

Zencir, S., Sike, A., Dobson, M. J., Ayaydin, F., Boros, I., and Topcu, Z. (2013). Identification of transcriptional and phosphatase regulators as interaction partners of human ADA3, a component of histone acetyltransferase complexes. *Biochem. J.* 450, 311–320. doi: 10.1042/BJ20120452

Zhang, S., Hemmerich, P., and Grosse, F. (2007). Centrosomal localization of DNA damage checkpoint proteins. *J. Cell. Biochem.* 101, 451–465. doi: 10.1002/jcb.21195

Zody, M. C., Garber, M., Adams, D. J., Sharpe, T., Harrow, J., Lupski, J. R., et al. (2006). DNA sequence of human chromosome 17 and analysis of rearrangement in the human lineage. *Nature* 440, 1045–1049. doi: 10.1038/nature04689

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

frontiers in
GENETICS

REVIEW ARTICLE
published: 25 February 2015
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00069

Substrate recognition and function of the R2TP complex in response to cellular stress

Patrick von Morgen[1], Zuzana Hořejší[1,2] * and Libor Macurek[1] *

[1] *Department of Cancer Cell Biology, Institute of Molecular Genetics, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Prague, Czech Republic*
[2] *DNA Damage Response Laboratory, London Research Institute, London, UK*

Edited by:
Marcel Van Vugt, University Medical Center Groningen, Netherlands

Reviewed by:
Parvin Mehdipour, Tehran University of Medical Sciences, Iran
Alessandra Montecucco, Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Italy

****Correspondence:***
Zuzana Hořejší, DNA Damage Response Laboratory, London Research Institute, Clare Hall, South Mimms EN6 3LD, London, UK
e-mail: Zuzana.Horejsi@cancer.org.uk; Libor Macurek, Department of Cancer Cell Biology, Institute of Molecular Genetics, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Videnska 1083, CZ14200 Prague, Czech Republic
e-mail: libor.macurek@img.cas.cz

The R2TP complex is a HSP90 co-chaperone, which consists of four subunits: PIH1D1, RPAP3, RUVBL1, and RUVBL2. It is involved in the assembly of large protein or protein–RNA complexes such as RNA polymerase, small nucleolar ribonucleoproteins (snoRNPs), phosphatidylinositol 3 kinase-related kinases (PIKKs), and their complexes. While RPAP3 has a HSP90 binding domain and the RUVBLs comprise ATPase activities important for R2TP functions, PIH1D1 contains a PIH-N domain that specifically recognizes phosphorylated substrates of the R2TP complex. In this review we provide an overview of the current knowledge of the R2TP complex with the focus on the recently identified structural and mechanistic features of the R2TP complex functions. We also discuss the way R2TP regulates cellular response to stress caused by low levels of nutrients or by DNA damage and its possible exploitation as a target for anti-cancer therapy.

Keywords: R2TP complex, protein folding, DNA damage response, cellular stress, cancer

HSP90 AND ITS CO-CHAPERONES

Chaperones are proteins involved in protein folding and protein-complex assembly or disassembly (Macario and Conway de Macario, 2005). Heat shock protein 90 (HSP90) is an abundantly expressed chaperone implicated in a wide range of cellular processes, including cell signaling, protein degradation, genome maintenance and assembly of transcriptional and translational machineries (Prodromou et al., 1997; Li et al., 2012; Saibil, 2013). HSP90 client proteins are often in near-native state and HSP90 is involved in the late stages of their folding (Jakob et al., 1995). HSP90 acts as a dimer and its substrate specificity and activity are given by its co-chaperones (Ali et al., 2006; Li et al., 2012). Although most of the well-known HSP90 co-chaperones are small single-molecule proteins (CDC37, p23, SGT1, AHA1), recent work has shown that HSP90 co-chaperones can be multi-protein complexes themselves, such as the R2TP complex (Zhao et al., 2005; Li et al., 2012).

R2TP COMPLEX

The R2TP complex was discovered in budding yeasts as an Hsp90-interacting protein-complex (Zhao et al., 2005). It is involved in the assembly of large number of multi-subunit complexes: (a) the small nucleolar ribonucleoproteins (snoRNPs), which are essential for biogenesis of ribosomes, spliceosomes, and tRNAs (Zhao et al., 2008; McKeegan et al., 2009); (b) RNA polymerase II (Boulon et al., 2010) and (c) phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase-related kinases (PIKKs) and their complexes (Horejsi et al., 2010) that are involved in DNA damage signaling (ATM, ATR, DNA-PKcs), transcription regulation (TRRAP), nonsense mediated mRNA decay (SMG1), and nutrient signaling (mTOR; Izumi et al., 2012; **Figure 1**). Although the R2TP complex has become recently focus of many studies, the exact function and the molecular mechanism of its action is still not clear.

COMPONENTS OF THE R2TP COMPLEX

The R2TP complex is highly conserved from yeast to mammals and consists of four subunits: PIH1D1, RPAP3, RUVBL1 and RUVBL2, known under diverse names (**Table 1**; Zhao et al., 2005). The complex also associates with prefoldin and prefoldin-like proteins PFDN2, PFDN6, UXT, WDR92, URI and PDRG1, which form so called prefoldin-like complex, also implied in protein-complex assembly (Cloutier et al., 2009; Cloutier and Coulombe, 2010; **Figure 2**).

RUVBL1 and RUVBL2 belong to AAA+ ATPases family (ATPases associated with a variety of cellular activities) and are essential for viability in all so far examined model organisms (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Drosophila melanogaster*, and *Caenorhabditis elegans*; Nano and Houry, 2013). The AAA+ ATPases are characterized by presence of an AAA+ domain containing Walker A and B motifs, sensor domains 1 and 2 and an arginine finger (Patel and Latterich, 1998; Neuwald et al., 1999; Jha and Dutta, 2009). The Walker A motif binds ATP while the Walker B motif is involved in ATP hydrolysis, providing together ATPase activity. The sensor domains detect whether the ATPase is bound to ATP or ADP and the arginine finger either affects ATP hydrolysis or converts ATP hydrolysis into a mechanical output (Guenther

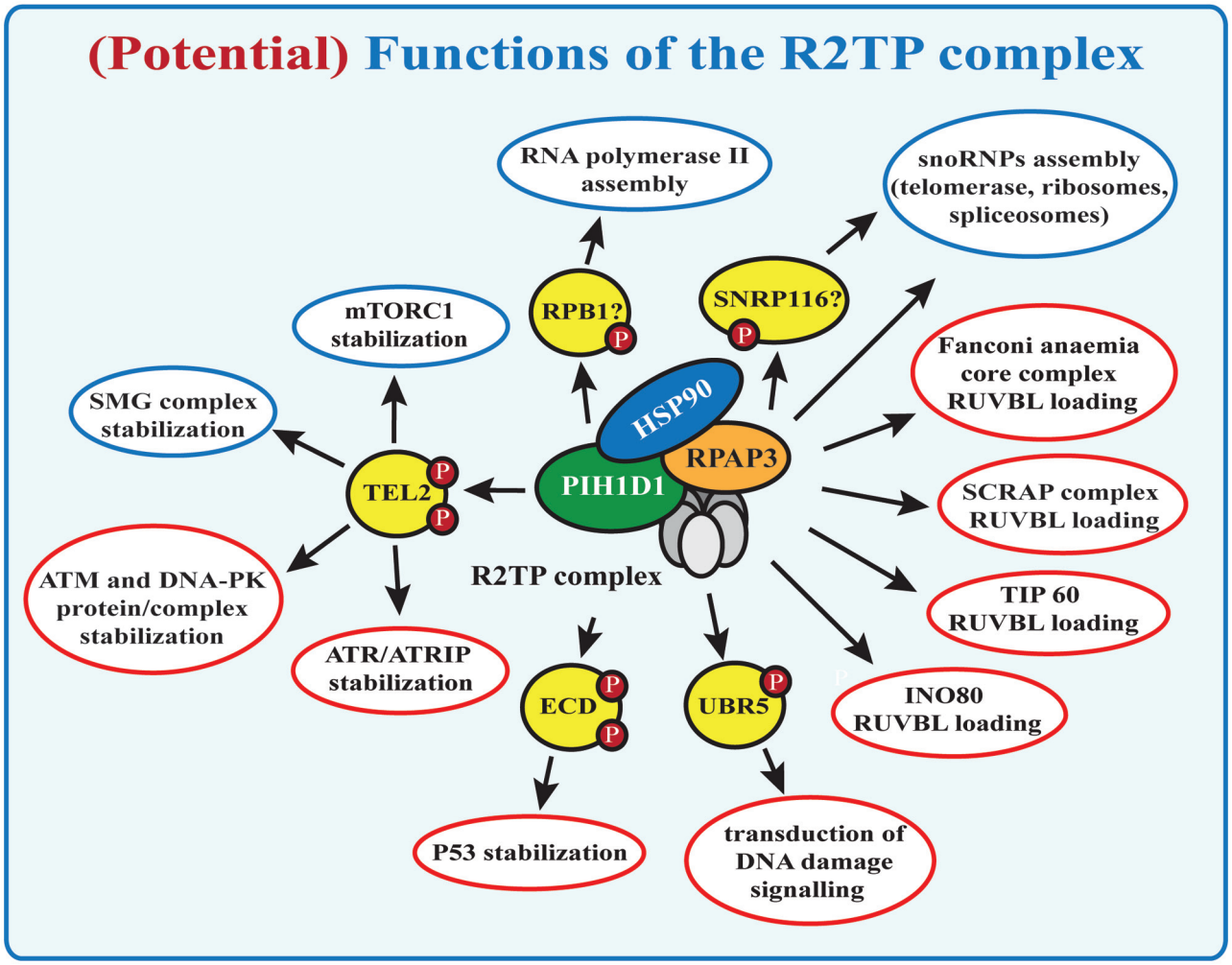


FIGURE 1 | (Potential) functions of the R2TP complex. Known functions of the R2TP complex are indicated in blue, potential R2TP functions are indicated in red. SMG1 complex and mTOR stabilization by the R2TP complex requires binding of PIH1D1 with the PIH-N domain to TEL2. Other potential PIH-N domain binding proteins are indicated, but their role for R2TP complex function remains to be studied.

et al., 1997; Ogura et al., 2004). Although *in vitro* data show no or limited ATPase activity of RUVBL1 and RUVBL2 (Grigoletto et al., 2011), some *in vivo* functions are impaired after mutation of the Walker A or B motifs: for example mutations of the yeast proteins comprising the ATPase activity result in serious growth defects while inactivation of the mammalian RUVBL1/2 activity decreases activation of mTOR and stability of the telomerase component TERC (Jonsson et al., 2004; Venteicher et al., 2008; Kim et al., 2013). It is therefore highly probable that the ATPase activity of RUVBL1/2 is important for at least part of their functions and that they might need other proteins, absent in the *in vitro* assays, that promote the ATPase activity. The purified proteins also exhibit a weak helicase activity (Huen et al., 2010).

The crystal structures of RUVBL1 revealed three structural subdomains – N terminal and C terminal subdomains form the AAA+ domain, while a flexible middle domain (also called the insertion domain), is involved in DNA or RNA binding. The insertion domain is located outside the core of the protein and is specific for RUVBL1/2 but not for other members of the AAA+ ATPases family and its deletion in both RUVBL1/2 increased their ATPase and helicase activity, indicating an auto-inhibitory function of this domain (Matias et al., 2006; Niewiarowski et al., 2010; Petukhov et al., 2012).

AAA+ ATPases often constitute hexamers (Smith et al., 2006) and accordingly, RUVBL1 and RUVBL2 form homo or hetero hexamers and/or double-hexameric structures – dodecamers. The crystal structure of a RUVBL1 monohexamer reveals a strong ADP binding by the AAA+ domain, which could explain its very low ATPase activity and indicating that the monohexamer is possibly not physiologically relevant (Matias et al., 2006). Yeast Rvb1 and Rvb2 incubated together form a hexameric ring, observed by electron microscopy and scanning transmission electron microscopy. Together the proteins have higher ATPase and helicase activity compared with the separate proteins (Gribun et al., 2008). Many studies also show formation of a dodecamer, consisting of both

Table 1 | Alternative names for the components of the R2TP complex.

	Mammals	Yeast
PIH1D1	NOP17	Nop17, Pih1
RPAP3	hSPAGH	Tah1
RUVBL1	Pontin, RVB1, TIP49A, TAP54α, ECP-54, TIH1, p50	Rvb1
RUVBL2	Reptin, RVB2, TIP49B, TAP54β, ECP-51, TIH2, p47	Rvb2

RUVBL1 and RUVBL2 (Puri et al., 2007; Torreira et al., 2008; Niewiarowski et al., 2010; Gorynia et al., 2011). Antibody labeling of Rvb2 in the yeast complex revealed that only one of the two rings contained this protein, arguing for two monomeric hexameres (Torreira et al., 2008). The crystal structure and mass spectrometry analysis of the human RUBVL1/2 complex supports formation of a dodecamer composed from two heterogenic hexameres (Niewiarowski et al., 2010; Gorynia et al., 2011). In the dodecameric complex, ATPase activity of both proteins is required to catalyze the ATP reaction (Puri et al., 2007) and depending on the arrangement of the insertion domain, the RUVBL complex forms a compact or a stretched confirmation (Lopez-Perrote et al., 2012). Interestingly, apart from a 3:3 ratio of RUVBL1/2, hexameres with different stoichiometry of RUVBL1/2 were also detected (Niewiarowski et al., 2010). The different conformations could represent the diverse range of functions these proteins play *in vivo*: one conformation could be important for helicase activity, while another one may be involved in protein-complex assembly (Torreira et al., 2008). Moreover, the independent and sometimes even opposing effects of RUVBL1/2 on transcription suggest that the ATPases can act independently on each other (Gallant, 2007).

RUVBL1 and RUVBL2 take part in many cellular processes: they are components of chromatin remodeling complexes TIP60, SWR/SRCAP, and INO80 and very recently they have been reported to interact with the Fanconi anemia core complex, which is involved in DNA inter-strand crosslink repair (Rosenbaum et al., 2013; Rajendra et al., 2014). RUVBL1/2 also influence transcription, play a role in assembly of the mitotic spindle and telomerase complex and (as a part of the R2TP complex) are involved in RNA polymerase II assembly, PIKK complex formation and snoRNPs biogenesis (Nano and Houry, 2013). The exact role of RUVBL1 and RUVBL2 in these processes remains to be determined. Published data suggest that their main function may be assembly or activation of the complexes in which they are contained. This theory supports the fact, that the protein level of Rvb1 and Rvb2 in yeasts is low compared to the abundance of the complexes in which they are involved and therefore only associate with these complexes transiently (Gallant, 2007; Nano and Houry, 2013).

RPAP3 and PIH1D1 are subunits specific exclusively for the R2TP complex. The yeast RPAP3 homolog Tah1 interacts with Pih1 via its C-terminal part and contains one tetratricopeptide

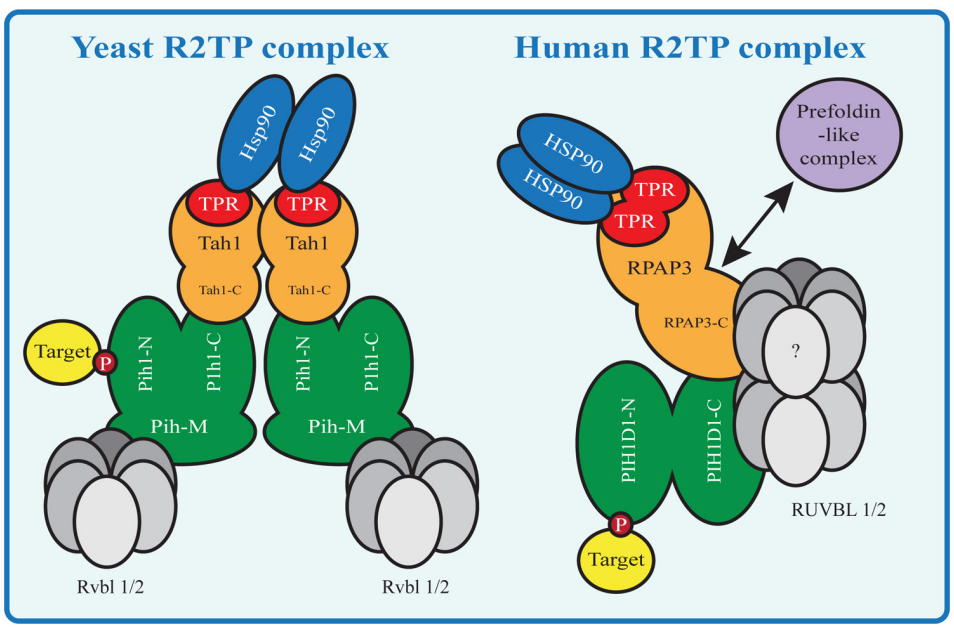


FIGURE 2 | HSP90-R2TP complex in yeast and mammals. Proteins homologous between Yeast and mammals are shown in the same color. N indicates the N-terminal domain, C the C-terminal domain and M the middle domain of a protein. Yeast Tah1 contains one TPR domain and therefore two Tah1 molecules are needed to bind the Hsp90 dimer. Tah1 binds Pih1, which in turn binds R2TP target substrates with its N-terminal domain and the Rvbl proteins with its middle domain. In contrast the mammalian R2TP complex binds the HSP90 dimer with one RPAP3 molecule containing two TPR domains. The RPAP3 C-terminal domain connects directly or indirectly with the other components of the complex, namely PIH1D1 the RUVBLs and the prefoldin-like complex components (absent in yeast R2TP).

(TPR) domain (Zhao et al., 2005; Millson et al., 2008). TPR domains are known to facilitate interactions with HSP70 or HSP90 and are implicated in other protein–protein interactions (Smith, 2004). The Tah1 TPR domain is involved in binding of Hsp90 but not of Hsp70 in stressed stationary cells and is not essential for Hsp90 recruitment to the R2TP complex (Millson et al., 2008; Zhao et al., 2008). While mutation of the Tah1 TPR domain decreased Tah1-Hsp90 interaction, it did not affect Tah1-Pih1 interaction. Tah1 forms a dimer, which binds both Hsp90 proteins present in the Hsp90 dimer, preventing its simultaneous binding to other co-chaperones (Pal et al., 2014). The drosophila RPAP3 homolog Spagh contains one TPR domain that binds both Hsp70 and Hsp90 and stimulates their activities (Benbahouche Nel et al., 2014). The presence of two TPR domains in human RPAP3 and its strong interaction with HSP90 and HSP70 indicate that RPAP3 couples the R2TP complex with HSP90 and possibly with other chaperones (Smith, 2004; Chagot et al., 2014). Crystallographic analysis of RPAP3 shows an interaction between both TPR domains and HSP90 peptides containing the conserved MEEVD sequence. Abolishing HSP90 binding requires mutation of both TPR domains, suggesting that the HSP90 dimer is bound by one RPAP3 molecule (Pal et al., 2014). RPAP3 is expressed in three isoforms: isoform 1 (and possibly isoform 3) interacts with PIH1D1 and is required for its stabilization, isoform 2 lacks an in-frame exon coding for 34 amino acids, present in the other two isoforms, and does not interact with PIH1D1, and therefore it may antagonize the R2TP complex activity. The C-terminal part of RPAP3 binds (independently on the TPR domains) a subunit of the prefoldin-like complex WDR92 and thus may mediate the interaction between R2TP and prefoldin-like complex (Itsuki et al., 2008; Back et al., 2013).

In yeast, Pih1 plays a central role in the R2TP complex by directly binding the other complex components (Kakihara and Houry, 2012). It has been proposed that Hsp90 and Tah1 stabilize the otherwise unstable Pih1 (Paci et al., 2012). Similarly to Tah1, Pih1 has Hsp90 binding properties, although the interaction is relatively weak, and the C-terminal domain of Pih1 binds the C-terminal domain of Tah1 (Zhao et al., 2008; Eckert et al., 2010; Paci et al., 2012; Back et al., 2013; Pal et al., 2014). In addition, Pih1 interacts with Rvb1 and Rvb2 by its middle domain. In mammals, RPAP3 and HSP90 also act together to stabilize PIH1D1 and PIH1D1 possibly connects the components of the R2TP complex (Zhao et al., 2008; Paci et al., 2012). While the middle domain is not present in mammalian PIH1D1, the C-terminal part ranging from amino acid 250 to 290 mediates the interaction with the rest of the R2TP complex, although it is not clear which of the R2TP complex components binds to the C-terminal part directly (Horejsi et al., 2014).

Two recently published papers identified a novel PIH1D1 phospho-peptide binding domain (PIH-N domain), distinct from any so far known phospho-binding-domains. The domain is capable of binding PIH1D1 interaction partner TEL2 independently of the rest of the complex. The PIH-N domain structures of the mouse and the human proteins are very similar. Both studies identified a basic patch within the N-terminal domain of PIH1D1, which is responsible for binding to TEL2 peptide containing a phosphorylated acidic DpSDD sequence. The crystal structure of the human PIH1D1 revealed hydrogen bonds essential for the binding between lysine 57, lysine 64, and arginine 168 of PIH1D1 (lysine 57, 64, and 133 in mouse) and the phosphorylated serine and aspartates of the DpSDD motif. Mutations of these PIH1D1 residues abolished TEL2 peptide binding (Horejsi et al., 2014; Pal et al., 2014). Lysine 57 and lysine 64 are evolutionary conserved and accordingly, mutation of lysine 64 in PIH1D1 abolished interaction with TEL2. Mass spectrometry and pull-down experiments revealed that PIH-N domain interacts directly in a phosphorylation-dependent manner with novel PIH1D1 interacting partners ECD, SNRP116, and UBR5. The mass spectrometry results also suggest that interaction between PIH1D1 and the main subunit of RNA polymerase II RPB1 is phosphorylation-dependent and that lysine 64 is essential for the interaction. Nevertheless, it is not clear whether the interaction with RPB1 is direct or mediated by another factor (Horejsi et al., 2014). These data indicate that PIH-N domain recognizes and recruits specific substrates to the R2TP during assembly of PIKKs, snoRNPs and RNA polymerase II and possibly of other complexes.

A phospho-binding domain similar to the PIH-N is probably also present in PIH1D1 ortholog Kintoun, which is involved in the cytoplasmatic assembly of dyneins, required for cilia motility (Omran et al., 2008). The positively charged lysines important for the PIH-N binding are substituted with positively charged arginines in Kintoun and it is capable of binding the phosphorylated TEL2 peptide with weak affinity (Horejsi et al., 2014; Pal et al., 2014). Since Kintoun interacts with DYX1C1, a TPR domain-containing protein involved in dynein assembly, it could function as a co-chaperone in a similar way as PIH1D1 in the R2TP complex (Tarkar et al., 2013).

ASSEMBLY OF snoRNPs

SnoRNPs are RNA-protein complexes essential for biogenesis of ribosomes, spliceosomes, and telomerase (Smith and Steitz, 1997). The two major groups of snoRNPs are the box C/D snoRNPs (involved in processing of the pre-rRNA by 2′-*O*-methylation) and the H/ACA snoRNPs (involved in pseudouridylation of the pre-rRNA; Kiss-Laszlo et al., 1996; Tycowski et al., 1996). Assembly of snoRNPs is a complicated process, which requires a number of assembly factors.

The box C/D snoRNPs consist of box C/D snoRNAs and four core protiens: Snu13, Nop1, Nop56, and Nop58. Tah1 depletion in yeast led to decreased stability of box C/D snoRNAs and this effect was apparent only in stressed cells in stationary phase, possibly because Tah1 and Hsp90 are required for Pih1 stabilization under these conditions (Zhao et al., 2008). Rvb2 and Pih1 depletion led to a temperature sensitive phenotype and a disturbance in the accumulation and localization of both box C/D and H/ACA snoRNPs (Newman et al., 2000; Boulon et al., 2008). A synthetic genetic array, a method that identifies genes involved in the same pathway or complex, implicated genetic interactions of both Pih1 and Rvbs with Nop58p (Zhao et al., 2008). Pih1 directly binds the box C/D core protein Nop58 via Nop58 C-terminus (Gonzales et al., 2005; Kakihara et al., 2014) and the interaction is stronger in the absence of RNA. Binding of ADP,

ATP, and ATPgS by Rvb1/2 (but not ATP hydrolysis) leads to dissociation of the R2TP complex itself and also releases R2TP from Nop58 C-terminal domain. Since the Walker A and Walker B motifs of Rvb1/2 are essential for yeast C/D snoRNA accumulation, the ATPase activity must play a role at a different step of the snoRNPs assembly (King et al., 2001; McKeegan et al., 2007, 2009; Boulon et al., 2008). Given that the R2TP complex interacts with the earliest stage of the snoRNP complex, which contains only the protein components, it is involved in the early phase of the box C/D snoRNP biogenesis. The mammalian RUVBL1 and RUVBL2 bind box C/D snoRNAs and all components of the R2TP complex are essential for their assembly (Newman et al., 2000; Boulon et al., 2008). Similarly to yeast Pih1, human PIH1D1 binds NOP58 and a snoRNP assembly factor NUFIP. A recent proteomic analysis revealed that RUVBL1 and RUVBL2 are components of various maturation stages of human pre-snoRNPs and are released at the final stage of snoRNP maturation. In accordance with the data from yeast experiments, PIH1D1 and RPAP3 were not detected in any stage of pre-snoRNPs, which raises the possibility that PIH1D1 and RPAP3 may in ATP dependent manner load RUVBL1/2 to the first RNA-free stage of snoRNP formation and do not take part in the latter stages of the assembly (Bizarro et al., 2014).

At least two assembly factors – Shq1 and Naf1 – are important for biogenesis of yeast H/ACA snoRNPs (Machado-Pinilla et al., 2012). Shq1 binds a component of the H/ACA snoRNP complex Nap57 and prevents the binding of Naf1 to the other snoRNP components (Yang et al., 2002; Grozdanov et al., 2009). Accordingly, the release of human SHQ1 from NAP57 is required for H/ACA snoRNP assembly. Cytosolic extracts from Hela cells were able to remove SHQ1 from NAP57 in an ATP independent manner and SHQ1 removal was inhibited by addition of antibodies directed at the R2TP component, but not by addition of HSP90 inhibitors. NAP57 directly binds PIH1D1 *in vitro* and interaction of its unstructured C-terminal part with RUVBL1/2 was essential for its disassociation from SHQ1. These experiments indicate that the R2TP complex takes action at the early stage of the H/ACA snoRNP assembly and is required for removal of inhibitors of H/ACA snoRNPs assembly from the H/ACA snoRNPs precursors. NAP57 lacks the DpSDD PIH-N domain consensus binding-motif, however, it contains phosphorylated acidic sequences that may mediate the interaction with the PIH-N domain. Since the purified R2TP complex was unable to release NAP57 from SHQ1, additional factors may be required for this reaction or for proper assembly of the R2TP complex itself (Machado-Pinilla et al., 2012).

ASSEMBLY OF RNA POLYMERASE II

Eukaryotic cells contain three different RNA polymerases: (a) RNA polymerase I produces ribosomal RNA, (b) RNA polymerase II transcribes small nuclear RNAs and messenger RNAs, and (c) RNA polymerase III produces a range of small RNAs including the transfer RNAs. RNA polymerase II consists of 12 subunits of which Rpb1 and Rpb2 form the active cleft, while the other subunits are located further in the periphery of the complex (Cramer et al., 2008).

The R2TP complex together with the prefoldin-like complex interacts with RNA polymerase II and is involved in its assembly in the cytoplasm and in the transport of the assembled polymerase to the nucleus. Quantitative mass spectrometry analysis revealed that the polymerase is assembled in several steps, which include formation of two RNA polymerase II sub-complexes. The R2TP complex preferentially interacts with unassembled RPB1 and with the sub-complex containing RPB1. Depletion of RPAP3 and inhibition of HSP90 led to destabilization of RPB1 in the cytoplasm. Interestingly, RPAP3 also binds to RNA polymerase II subunit RPB5 independently on RPB1 and is required for its incorporation within the RNA polymerase II complex. RPB5 binds to the component of the human prefoldin-like complex URI, also involved in the assembly of RNA polymerases in the cytoplasm (Miron-Garcia et al., 2013). Thus, the prefoldin-like complex may be also involved in RPB5 assembly in the RNA polymerase II complex. It is highly possible that RPB1 is recruited to the R2TP complex via direct or indirect phosphorylation-dependent interaction with the PIH-N domain, because wild type but not mutated PIH-N domain binds phosphorylated RPB1 (Horejsi et al., 2014). RPB1 does not contain the DSDD motif, recognized by the PIH-N domain, but it contains other phosphorylated acidic Casein Kinse 2 (CK2) consensus sequences, which could bind to PIH-N. Alternatively, the interaction may be mediated by another factor binding to the PIH-N domain and to RPB1.

RNA polymerase I and III are also multi-subunit complexes. Since R2TP complex interacts with several of their subunits, it is highly possible that the R2TP complex is also involved in their assembly (Jeronimo et al., 2004, 2007; Boulon et al., 2012). In addition, PIH1D1 is directly involved in mTORC1-dependent rRNA transcription by RNA polymerase I (Zhai et al., 2012).

ASSEMBLY OF PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL 3-KINASE-RELATED KINASES

The PIKK family consists of ATM, ATR, DNA-PKcs, mTOR, SMG1, and TRRAP. ATM, ATR, and DNA-PKcs are essential for DNA damage signaling (Zhou and Elledge, 2000; McKinnon, 2012); SMG1 regulates nonsense-mediated mRNA decay by the mRNA surveillance complex that removes mRNAs with premature stop codons (Yamashita et al., 2005); TRRAP is part of multiple acetyltransferase complexes and facilitates transcription by binding transcription factors like E2F and c-MYC (Grant et al., 1998; McMahon et al., 1998, 2000; Murr et al., 2007); and mTOR is a central player in cell metabolism and regulates processes like cell growth, autophagy, transcription, and actin organization in reaction to growth factor signaling and nutrient availability (Wullschleger et al., 2006). All PIKKs bind to HSP90 co-chaperone TEL2, which forms together with its interacting partners TTI1 and TTI2 so called TTT complex. TEL2 phosphorylated on serine 487 and 491 by CK2 binds to the PIH-N domain present in PIH1D1 and mutation of both serines disrupts its interaction with R2TP complex, but does not affect the binding of PIKKs and HSP90 (Horejsi et al., 2010). Therefore the TTT complex connects PIKKs to both HSP90 and R2TP complex independently of each other. Knock-out of TEL2 and knock-down of TTI1 ad TTI2 lead to depletion of PIKKs from cells (Horejsi et al., 2010;

Hurov et al., 2010). Interestingly, HSP90 inhibition decreases levels of ATM and DNA-PKcs but does not affect levels of mTOR and SMG1 (Takai et al., 2007), while disruption of TEL2-R2TP binding affects stability of SMG1 and mTOR (Horejsi et al., 2010), but also of ATM and DNA-PKcs (Rao et al., 2014). At the same time depletion of RUVBL1 and RUVBL2 leads to decreased PIKKs levels (possibly by affecting both transcription of genes encoding RUVBL1/2 and protein stability) and reduces PIKK signaling (Izumi et al., 2012). It is therefore possible that HSP90 alone is important for proper folding of ATM and DNA-PKcs, while in complex with R2TP it mainly affects assembly of complexes of all PIKKs. As many subunits of large complexes become unstable if the complex formation is disrupted, it is possible that the instability caused by non-functional TEL2 or R2TP complex is not due to improper folding of the kinases themselves, but due to disruption of complexes in which they are involved. This is also supported by the fact that reduced levels of RUVBL1/2 impair formation of the mRNA surveillance complex, which contains SMG1 and mTORC1 complex (Izumi et al., 2010; Kim et al., 2013).

mTOR forms two distinct complexes: (a) mTORC1 is associated with Raptor and regulates protein synthesis, (b) mTORC2 is associated with Rictor and is involved in actin organization (Kim et al., 2002; Sarbassov et al., 2004). Study in mouse and human cells showed that knockdown of TEL2, TTI1, and RUVBL1/2 mediated by siRNA reduced mTOR activity several folds and led to disruption of mTOR dimer and impediment of the mTORC1 assembly (Kim et al., 2002; Sarbassov et al., 2004; Hoffman et al., 2010). The interaction between TEL2 and mTOR was dependent on the ATPase activity of RUVBL1 and RUVBL2 and was destabilized in the absence of ATP or glucose and glutamine starvation conditions (Kim et al., 2013). At the same time, destabilization of TEL2 and mTOR interaction led to decreased mTOR levels. Interestingly, low levels of glucose and glutamine led to decreased stability of other PIKKs as well, suggesting that nutrient signaling regulates also other cellular pathways by affecting the R2TP complex stability. The study in human and mouse cells focused only on members of the TTT complex and RUVBL1/2, but since TEL2 interacts with RUVBL1/2 through direct interaction with PIH1D1, the assembly of mTORC1 is regulated by CK2 (Fernandez-Saiz et al., 2013) and PIH1D1 directly binds to mTORC1, it is highly probable that the whole R2TP complex takes part in the mTORC1 assembly. This is also supported by the fact that the R2TP complex is involved in mTORC1 regulated rRNA transcription (Zhai et al., 2012).

ATR is activated in response to presence of single-stranded DNA, which is generated during repair of wide variety of DNA damage lesions and during replication stress. Upon activation, ATR forms a heterodimer with ATRIP and is recruited to the single-stranded DNA, coated by replication protein A (Nam and Cortez, 2011). Knock-down of TEL2 by siRNA firstly leads to decreased ATR activation and inhibits binding of the ATR/ATRIP heterodimer to DNA damage mediator protein TOPBP1 and later it leads to decreased levels of ATR and ATRIP (Rendtlew Danielsen et al., 2009). It is therefore possible that TEL2 interaction with the R2TP complex is required for formation of the ATR/ATRIP/TOPBP1 complex and that ATR and ATRIP become unstable if they cannot form the active complex.

MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF R2TP FUNCTION AND ITS REGULATION

Although the work on snoRNPs assembly provides some clues about the mechanism of the R2TP complex function, most of it is still largely unknown. It seems that in mammals, PIH1D1 and RPAP3 are required at the early stages of complex formation, probably for loading of RUVBL1/2 to the assembled complex (Bizarro et al., 2014). RUVBL1/2 are required either to disassemble inhibitors of complex formation or are involved in some other steps of assembly and/or activation of the late stages of the assembled complexes (Nano and Houry, 2013). Given that RUVBL1/2 are known to be parts of many diverse cellular complexes, it is intriguing to hypothesize that the R2TP complex is involved in assembly of all these complexes.

The work on assembly of mTORC1 complex revealed that assembly of the R2TP complex itself is regulated by presence of nutrients and the complex becomes disassembled particularly in the absence of glucose and glutamine. The absence or presence of glucose and glutamine also regulates localization of the R2TP complex: in growing yeasts, the R2TP complex is localized in the nucleus and interacts with box C/D snoRNPs, while it relocalizes to the cytoplasm in poorly growing cells (Kakihara et al., 2014). These results show that nutrient signaling affects (via regulation of R2TP complex assembly and localization) various processes in the cells. Although the R2TP complex is also involved in regulation of DNA damage response, it is not known whether the DNA damage signaling affects localization or assembly of the R2TP complex.

R2TP COMPLEX AND THE DNA DAMAGE RESPONSE

In order to protect genome integrity, cells are equipped with an extensive response mechanism that comes into play after DNA damage. Proper function of the DNA damage response pathways is essential for cancer avoidance (Bartkova et al., 2005).

The general mechanism of the DNA damage response consists of sensors, transducers, and effectors. The sensors detect the damaged DNA and activate PIKKs ATM, ATR and DNA-PKcs, which transmit the signal to effector proteins (Zhou and Elledge, 2000). Depending on the amount of the damage, the effector proteins (including transcription factor p53) arrest the cell cycle by activating the checkpoints and either repair the damaged DNA or (in case of too extensive damage) activate pathways leading to cellular senescence or apoptosis (Banin et al., 1998; Canman et al., 1998; Zhou and Elledge, 2000; Vousden and Lu, 2002).

The R2TP complex regulates the DNA damage response by affecting stability of all PIKKs involved in the DNA damage response and by regulation of ATR activity. In addition, mutation of the phospho-binding domain PIH-N caused decreased p53 activation following induction of DNA double strand breaks even in the presence of normal levels of ATM and DNA-PKcs, the two PIKKs responding to this type of DNA damage, suggesting that the R2TP complex regulates activity of ATM and DNA-PKcs or of other components of the DNA damage pathways (Horejsi et al., 2010). One of such components might be ECD, a protein

that directly interacts with p53 and promotes its stabilization by inhibiting its binding to MDM2 (Zhang et al., 2006). ECD contains two DSDD motifs, which are both required for its direct phosphorylation-dependent interaction with the R2TP complex. Hypothetically, the R2TP complex may either guide the interaction between ECD and p53 or may be involved in the MDM2 disassociation from p53. The latter possibility is supported by the fact that HSP90 directly interacts with p53 and regulates its stability (Sasaki et al., 2007).

Another PIH1D1 phospho-binding partner involved in DNA damage is an E3 ubiquitin ligase UBR5, which regulates transduction of the DNA damage signaling to the effectors (Zhou and Elledge, 2000; Gudjonsson et al., 2012). The decreased p53 activity in the presence of mutated PIH1D1 could be due to disruption of the interaction between UBR5 and PIH1D1, although the mechanism is unclear.

The chromatin remodeling complexes TIP60, INO80, and SWI/SCRAP that contain RUVBL1/2 have been all implicated in regulation transcription, replication, recombination, and repair of DNA damage (Murr et al., 2006). The TIP60 complex possesses an acetyl-transferase activity, which is essential for accumulation of repair proteins at the site of the damaged DNA, activation of ATM (100) and removal of H2AX from the chromatin (Sun et al., 2005; Ikura et al., 2007). In addition, acetylation of p53 by TIP60 directs the p53 response toward induction of apoptosis. RUVBL1/2 are required for acetylation of at least some of the TIP60 targets (Ikura et al., 2007; Jha and Dutta, 2009).

INO80 is involved in repair of DNA double strand breaks by sliding nucleosomes along the DNA and their eviction at the site of the damage. Yeast Rvb1/2 bind to Ino80 subunit Arp5 in an ATP but not ATPase dependent manner and their loss leads to disassociation of Arp5 from the complex and to the loss of chromatin remodeling activity of the complex (Shen et al., 2003; Osakabe et al., 2014).

The yeast SWI complex, known as SRCAP complex in mammalian cells, remodels chromatin by catalyzing replacement of histone dimers H2A-H2B in nucleosomes by dimers containing the histone variant Htz1 in yeast or H2AZ in mammals. This

Table 2 | Confirmed and potential targets of the R2TP complex.

	Function		Direct interaction	
R2TP complex target	**Target complex**	**R2TP complex**	**R2TP component**	**Target complex component**
Confirmed				
RNA polymerase II	Transcription	Assembly	?	?
snoRNPs	Biogenesis of ribosomes, spliceosomes, and telomerase			
boxC/D snoRNPs	2′-*O*-methylation of preRNA	Assembly	PIH1D1?	NOP58?
H/ACA snoRNPs	Pseudouridylation of prerRNA	Assembly	PIH1D1?	NAP57?
SMG1	Nonsense mediated mRNA decay	Assembly	PIH1D1	TEL2
mTORC1	Central regulator of cell metabolism	Assembly	PIH1D1	TEL2
ATM/ATR/DNA-PK	Kinases involved in DNA damage signaling	Possibly assembly	PIH1D1	TEL2
Potential				
ECD/p53	Transcription factor involved in DNA damage response	possibly assembly	PIH1D1	ECD
UBR5	E3 ubiquitin ligase involved in DNA damage signaling	?	PIH1D1	UBR5
INO80	Chromatin remodeling complex, involved in repair of DNA double strand breaks	Possibly loading RUVBL1/2	?	?, RUVBL1/2
TIP 60	Chromatin remodeling complex, acetyl-transferase activity important for DNA damage response	Possibly loading RUVBL1/2	?	?, RUVBL1/2
SWI/SCRAP	Chromatin remodeling complex, DNA damage signaling	Possibly loading RUVBL1/2	?	?, RUVBL1/2
Fanconi anemia core complex	Recognition and repair of DNA crosslinks	Possibly loading RUVBL1/2	?	?, RUVBL1/2

process is essential for DNA damage signaling, although the role of RUVBL1/2 in it is not known (Niimi et al., 2012).

Very recently, it has been reported that RUVBL1/2 are associated with Fanconi anemia core complex. This complex is essential for recognition and repair of DNA cross-links. Knockdown of RUVBL1/2 shows similar phenotype as depletion of the Fanconi anemia core complex proteins and conditionally knockout cells depleted from RUVBL1/2 have highly reduced levels of the Fanconi anemia core complex proteins (Rajendra et al., 2014).

The role of RUVBL1/2 in all the mentioned complexes is unknown, but in light of the recent findings about snoRNPs assembly and about the essential role of RUVBL1/2 in incorporation of Arp5 into the Ino80 complex, it is highly probable that RUVBL1/2 are necessary for assembly and activation of these complexes. It would be extremely interesting to know whether PIH1D1 and RPAP3 are involved in the early stages of their assembly by loading RUVBL1/2 onto these complexes.

R2TP COMPLEX IN CANCER

Components of the R2TP complex are over-expressed in cancer: PIH1D1 levels are increased in several breast cancer cell lines (Kamano et al., 2013), RUVBL1/2 are over-expressed in liver and colon cancers (Huber et al., 2008; Jha and Dutta, 2009; Grigoletto et al., 2011) and their higher expression in cancer tissues is positively correlated with the expression of genes involved in metabolic processes activated by mTOR signaling (Kim et al., 2013). HSP90 levels are high in various cancer cell lines (Calderwood et al., 2006) and its activity is essential for variety of processes in cancer cells. It also plays a key role in the conformational maturation of oncogenic signaling proteins such as HER-2/Erb2, Akt, Raf-1, Bcr-Abl, and mutated p53. Multiple drugs that influence the substrates of R2TP or HSP90 chaperone are currently used or tested for the treatment of cancer. HSP90 became an attractive antineoplastic drug target, currently with 17 agents in different stages of clinical trials (Neckers and Workman, 2012) and inhibition of HSP90 reveals significant treatment effects *in vitro* in different types of cancers of unmet need such as the glioblastoma, lung, and pancreas cancer (Mayer et al., 2012; Choi et al., 2014; Pillai and Ramalingam, 2014; Wachsberger et al., 2014). Inhibition or depletion of HSP90 co-chaperones such as p23, Cdc37, and Aha1 further sensitizes cells to HSP90-targeted drugs (Neckers and Workman, 2012). Increased mTOR activity can promote tumor growth and mTOR inhibitors are already used in the clinic (Fruman and Rommel, 2014). CK2 is essential for cellular viability and progression of the cell cycle. It is required for tumorigenesis, but the exact mechanism is not clear (Trembley et al., 2010). Sites phosphorylated by CK2 form protein–protein interaction motifs, critical for regulation of DNA damage response pathways (Iles et al., 2007; Chapman and Jackson, 2008; Horejsi et al., 2010; Yata et al., 2012; Guerra et al., 2014; Horejsi et al., 2014) and for recognition of specific substrate by the R2TP complex. The relevance of CK2 as a molecular target in cancer has led to the development of CK2 inhibitors for clinical use, which are potent, highly specific and

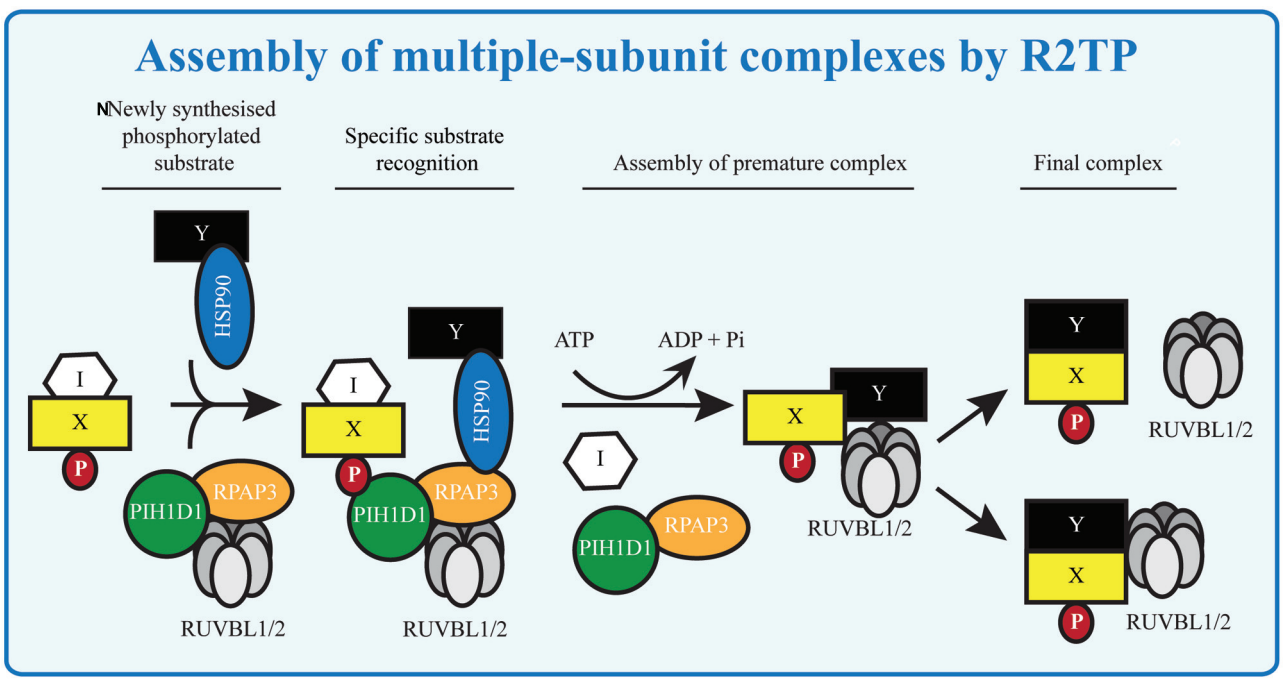


FIGURE 3 | Assembly of multiple-subunit complexes by R2TP. The multiple-subunit complexes in mammalian cells are assembled in several steps: the early phase requires presence of R2TP complex, which may serve to remove assembly inhibitors (I) and/or to load RUVBL1/2 to the premature complexes in ATP dependent manner. RUVBL1/2 helps in the latter stage of assembly forming the mature complexes and either disassociate from or become part of the mature complexes. The substrate (X, Y) specificity is given by presence of phosphorylated sequence (P), recognized by PIH-N domain and possibly by specific interactions with other components of the R2TP complex.

orally available, with known antitumor efficacy in breast, pancreatic and prostate xenograft mouse models (Cozza et al., 2013; Gyenis et al., 2013).

The R2TP complex specifically recognizes sites phosphorylated by CK2 and works in conjunction with HSP90 to assemble multisubunit complexes involved in many cellular processes highly relevant to cancer, which makes it a promising target for new cancer drugs. Potential targets include the ATPase activity of RUVBL1 or RUVBL2 (Elkaim et al., 2012; Grigoletto et al., 2013) and PIH-N domain binding – inhibitors that block the PIH-N phospho-binding by mimicking the DpSDD motif should prevent function of the R2TP. The R2TP complex inhibitors could be of value in a clinical setting either to enhance HSP90, CK2, ATM and ATR inhibitors, to sensitize cells to cancer treatment based on induction of DNA damage (radiotherapy and some types of chemotherapy) or as an alternative to HSP90 inhibitors.

FUTURE DIRECTIONS

The R2TP complex is implicated in the assembly of multiple cellular complexes (**Table 2**). The mechanisms by which the R2TP complex recognizes its substrates and exerts its function are still not completely understood. Strikingly, the experiments with snoRNPs assembly indicate that disruption of protein interactions and loading of RUVBL1/2 onto the premature complexes may be a general R2TP function (**Figure 3**). Indeed, NOP56 and NOP58, components of boxC/D snoRNPs, have homology to the unstructured tail of H/ACA snoRNP component NAP57, important for NAP57 disassociation from SHQ1 (Machado-Pinilla et al., 2012). The identification of the PIH-N domain helps us to understand the principle of recognition of R2TP substrate and could assist in the search for novel R2TP complex substrates. As the interaction between PIH-N and its substrate is phosphorylation-specific and the main kinase involved in the substrate phosphorylation seems to be CK2 (Horejsi et al., 2010, 2014), better understanding of its activation in response to different stimuli and/or identification of other kinases phosphorylating the substrate will lead to better understanding of regulation of R2TP function. Indeed, although CK2 has been regarded as a constitutive kinase not subject to regulation, recently published data show that binding of 5-diphosphoinositol pentakisphosphate (IP7) to CK2 enhances its phosphorylation of TEL2 and increases stability of DNA-PKcs and ATM after DNA damage (Rao et al., 2014).

One of the main functions of the R2TP complex could be regulation of cellular energy balance. The assembly of RNA polymerase II, mTORC1, ribosomes and spliceosomes (through the snoRNPS) is dependent on the R2TP complex. The presence of ATP increases the presence of higher order RUVBL complexes (McKeegan et al., 2009) and stimulates R2TP mediated assembly of mTOR and rRNA transcription (Kim et al., 2013). Therefore R2TP may work as a metabolic switch or master regulator by simultaneous influencing mTOR activity, protein synthesis and other cellular processes such as transcription and response to DNA damage.

Most of R2TPs functional mechanisms still remain elusive: how does R2TP assert its function on its substrates? What is the role of the prefoldin/like complexes associated with the R2TP complex? Are the differences in the structures reported for the RUVBL hexameres relevant for its function? What is the role of HSP90 in the R2TP complex? Is the PIH-N domain always involved in R2TP substrate recognition? Is PIH-N domain involved in regulating assembly processes? Is the R2TP complex generally involved in assembly of complexes containing RUVBL1/2? Answering these questions will allow us to start understanding of the molecular mechanisms of the function of this highly important complex. Also, more studies are required to evaluate the attractive possibility that the R2TP inhibitors are relevant in cancer treatment.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This work was supported by Grant agency of the Czech Republic (14-34264S). LM was also supported by Ministry of Education Youth and Sports (CZ-OPENSCREEN, LO1220).

REFERENCES

Ali, M. M., Roe, S. M., Vaughan, C. K., Meyer, P., Panaretou, B., Piper, P. W., et al. (2006). Crystal structure of an Hsp90-nucleotide-p23/Sba1 closed chaperone complex. *Nature* 440, 1013–1017. doi: 10.1038/nature04716

Back, R., Dominguez, C., Rothe, B., Bobo, C., Beaufils, C., Morera, S., et al. (2013). High-resolution structural analysis shows how Tah1 tethers Hsp90 to the R2TP complex. *Structure* 21, 1834–1847. doi: 10.1016/j.str.2013.07.024

Banin, S., Moyal, L., Shieh, S., Taya, Y., Anderson, C. W., Chessa, L., et al. (1998). Enhanced phosphorylation of p53 by ATM in response to DNA damage. *Science* 281, 1674–1677. doi: 10.1126/science.281.5383.1674

Bartkova, J., Horejsi, Z., Koed, K., Kramer, A., Tort, F., Zieger, K., et al. (2005). DNA damage response as a candidate anti-cancer barrier in early human tumorigenesis. *Nature* 434, 864–870. doi: 10.1038/nature03482

Benbahouche Nel, H., Iliopoulos, I., Torok, I., Marhold, J., Henri, J., Kajava, A. V., et al. (2014). *Drosophila* Spag is the homolog of RNA polymerase II-associated protein 3 (RPAP3) and recruits the heat shock proteins 70 and 90 (Hsp70 and Hsp90) during the assembly of cellular machineries. *J. Biol. Chem.* 289, 6236–6247. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M113.499608

Bizarro, J., Charron, C., Boulon, S., Westman, B., Pradet-Balade, B., Vandermoere, F., et al. (2014). Proteomic and 3D structure analyses highlight the C/D box snoRNP assembly mechanism and its control. *J. Cell Biol.* 207, 463–480. doi: 10.1083/jcb.201404160

Boulon, S., Bertrand, E., and Pradet-Balade, B. (2012). HSP90 and the R2TP co-chaperone complex: building multi-protein machineries essential for cell growth and gene expression. *RNA Biol.* 9, 148–154. doi: 10.4161/rna.18494

Boulon, S., Marmier-Gourrier, N., Pradet-Balade, B., Wurth, L., Verheggen, C., Jady, B. E., et al. (2008). The Hsp90 chaperone controls the biogenesis of L7Ae RNPs through conserved machinery. *J. Cell Biol.* 180, 579–595. doi: 10.1083/jcb.200708110

Boulon, S., Pradet-Balade, B., Verheggen, C., Molle, D., Boireau, S., Georgieva, M., et al. (2010). HSP90 and its R2TP/Prefoldin-like cochaperone are involved in the cytoplasmic assembly of RNA polymerase II. *Mol. Cell* 39, 912–924. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2010.08.023

Calderwood, S. K., Khaleque, M. A., Sawyer, D. B., and Ciocca, D. R. (2006). Heat shock proteins in cancer: chaperones of tumorigenesis. *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 31, 164–172. doi: 10.1016/j.tibs.2006.01.006

Canman, C. E., Lim, D. S., Cimprich, K. A., Taya, Y., Tamai, K., Sakaguchi, K., et al. (1998). Activation of the ATM kinase by ionizing radiation and phosphorylation of p53. *Science* 281, 1677–1679. doi: 10.1126/science.281.5383.1677

Chagot, M. E., Jacquemin, C., Branlant, C., Charpentier, B., Manival, X., and Quinternet, M. (2014). H, N and C resonance assignments of the two TPR domains from the human RPAP3 protein. *Biomol. NMR Assign.* doi: 10.1007/s12104-014-9552-4 [Epub ahead of print].

Chapman, J. R., and Jackson, S. P. (2008). Phospho-dependent interactions between NBS1 and MDC1 mediate chromatin retention of the MRN complex at sites of DNA damage. *EMBO Rep.* 9, 795–801. doi: 10.1038/embor.2008.103

Choi, E. J., Cho, B. J., Lee, D. J., Hwang, Y. H., Chun, S. H., Kim, H. H., et al. (2014). Enhanced cytotoxic effect of radiation and temozolomide in malignant glioma cells: targeting PI3K-AKT-mTOR signaling, HSP90 and histone deacetylases. *BMC Cancer* 14:17. doi: 10.1186/1471-2407-1417

Cloutier, P., Al-Khoury, R., Lavallee-Adam, M., Faubert, D., Jiang, H., Poitras, C., et al. (2009). High-resolution mapping of the protein interaction network for the human transcription machinery and affinity purification of RNA polymerase II-associated complexes. *Methods* 48, 381–386. doi: 10.1016/j.ymeth.2009.05.005

Cloutier, P., and Coulombe, B. (2010). New insights into the biogenesis of nuclear RNA polymerases? *Biochem. Cell Biol.* 88, 211–221. doi: 10.1139/o09-173

Cozza, G., Pinna, L. A., and Moro, S. (2013). Kinase CK2 inhibition: an update. *Curr. Med. Chem.* 20, 671–693. doi: 10.2174/092986713804999312

Cramer, P., Armache, K. J., Baumli, S., Benkert, S., Brueckner, F., Buchen, C., et al. (2008). Structure of eukaryotic RNA polymerases. *Annu. Rev. Biophys.* 37, 337–352. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biophys.37.032807.130008

Eckert, K., Saliou, J. M., Monlezun, L., Vigouroux, A., Atmane, N., Caillat, C., et al. (2010). The Pih1-Tah1 cochaperone complex inhibits Hsp90 molecular chaperone ATPase activity. *J. Biol. Chem.* 285, 31304–31312. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M110.138263

Elkaim, J., Castroviejo, M., Bennani, D., Taouji, S., Allain, N., Laguerre, M., et al. (2012). First identification of small-molecule inhibitors of Pontin by combining virtual screening and enzymatic assay. *Biochem. J.* 443, 549–559. doi: 10.1042/BJ20111779

Fernandez-Saiz, V., Targosz, B. S., Lemeer, S., Eichner, R., Langer, C., Bullinger, L., et al. (2013). SCFFbxo9 and CK2 direct the cellular response to growth factor withdrawal via Tel2/Tti1 degradation and promote survival in multiple myeloma. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 15, 72–81. doi: 10.1038/ncb2651

Fruman, D. A., and Rommel, C. (2014). PI3K and cancer: lessons, challenges and opportunities. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* 13, 140–156. doi: 10.1038/nrd4204

Gallant, P. (2007). Control of transcription by Pontin and Reptin. *Trends Cell Biol.* 17, 187–192. doi: 10.1016/j.tcb.2007.02.005

Gonzales, F. A., Zanchin, N. I., Luz, J. S., and Oliveira, C. C. (2005). Characterization of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Nop17p, a novel Nop58p-interacting protein that is involved in Pre-rRNA processing. *J. Mol. Biol.* 346, 437–455. doi: 10.1016/j.jmb.2004.11.071

Gorynia, S., Bandeiras, T. M., Pinho, F. G., Mcvey, C. E., Vonrhein, C., Round, A., et al. (2011). Structural and functional insights into a dodecameric molecular machine – the RuvBL1/RuvBL2 complex. *J. Struct. Biol.* 176, 279–291. doi: 10.1016/j.jsb.2011.09.001

Grant, P. A., Schieltz, D., Pray-Grant, M. G., Yates, J. R. III, and Workman, J. L. (1998). The ATM-related cofactor Tra1 is a component of the purified SAGA complex. *Mol. Cell* 2, 863–867. doi: 10.1016/S1097-2765(00)80300-7

Gribun, A., Cheung, K. L., Huen, J., Ortega, J., and Houry, W. A. (2008). Yeast Rvb1 and Rvb2 are ATP-dependent DNA helicases that form a heterohexameric complex. *J. Mol. Biol.* 376, 1320–1333. doi: 10.1016/j.jmb.2007.12.049

Grigoletto, A., Lestienne, P., and Rosenbaum, J. (2011). The multifaceted proteins Reptin and Pontin as major players in cancer. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1815, 147–157. doi: 10.1016/j.bbcan.2010.11.002

Grigoletto, A., Neaud, V., Allain-Courtois, N., Lestienne, P., and Rosenbaum, J. (2013). The ATPase activity of reptin is required for its effects on tumor cell growth and viability in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Mol. Cancer Res.* 11, 133–139. doi: 10.1158/1541-7786.MCR-12-0455

Grozdanov, P. N., Roy, S., Kittur, N., and Meier, U. T. (2009). SHQ1 is required prior to NAF1 for assembly of H/ACA small nucleolar and telomerase RNPs. *RNA* 15, 1188–1197. doi: 10.1261/rna.1532109

Gudjonsson, T., Altmeyer, M., Savic, V., Toledo, L., Dinant, C., Grofte, M., et al. (2012). TRIP12 and UBR5 suppress spreading of chromatin ubiquitylation at damaged chromosomes. *Cell* 150, 697–709. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2012.06.039

Guenther, B., Onrust, R., Sali, A., O'Donnell, M., and Kuriyan, J. (1997). Crystal structure of the delta' subunit of the clamp-loader complex of E. *coli* DNA polymerase III. *Cell* 91, 335–345. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(00)80417-1

Guerra, B., Iwabuchi, K., and Issinger, O. G. (2014). Protein kinase CK2 is required for the recruitment of 53BP1 to sites of DNA double-strand break induced by radiomimetic drugs. *Cancer Lett.* 345, 115–123. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2013.11.008

Gyenis, L., Turowec, J. P., Bretner, M., and Litchfield, D. W. (2013). Chemical proteomics and functional proteomics strategies for protein kinase inhibitor validation and protein kinase substrate identification: applications to protein kinase CK2. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1834, 1352–1358. doi: 10.1016/j.bbapap.2013.02.006

Hoffman, G. R., Moerke, N. J., Hsia, M., Shamu, C. E., and Blenis, J. (2010). A high-throughput, cell-based screening method for siRNA and small molecule inhibitors of mTORC1 signaling using the In Cell Western technique. *Assay Drug Dev. Technol.* 8, 186–199. doi: 10.1089/adt.2009.0213

Horejsi, Z., Stach, L., Flower, T. G., Joshi, D., Flynn, H., Skehel, J. M., et al. (2014). Phosphorylation-dependent PIH1D1 Interactions define substrate specificity of the R2TP cochaperone complex. *Cell Rep.* 7, 19–26. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2014.03.013

Horejsi, Z., Takai, H., Adelman, C. A., Collis, S. J., Flynn, H., Maslen, S., et al. (2010). CK2 phospho-dependent binding of R2TP complex to TEL2 is essential for mTOR and SMG1 stability. *Mol. Cell* 39, 839–850. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2010.08.037

Huber, O., Menard, L., Haurie, V., Nicou, A., Taras, D., and Rosenbaum, J. (2008). Pontin and reptin, two related ATPases with multiple roles in cancer. *Cancer Res.* 68, 6873–6876. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-08-0547

Huen, J., Kakihara, Y., Ugwu, F., Cheung, K. L., Ortega, J., and Houry, W. A. (2010). Rvb1-Rvb2: essential ATP-dependent helicases for critical complexes. *Biochem. Cell Biol.* 88, 29–40. doi: 10.1139/o09-122

Hurov, K. E., Cotta-Ramusino, C., and Elledge, S. J. (2010). A genetic screen identifies the Triple T complex required for DNA damage signaling and ATM and ATR stability. *Genes Dev.* 24, 1939–1950. doi: 10.1101/gad.1934210

Ikura, T., Tashiro, S., Kakino, A., Shima, H., Jacob, N., Amunugama, R., et al. (2007). DNA damage-dependent acetylation and ubiquitination of H2AX enhances chromatin dynamics. *Mol. Cell Biol.* 27, 7028–7040. doi: 10.1128/MCB.00579

Iles, N., Rulten, S., El-Khamisy, S. F., and Caldecott, K. W. (2007). APLF (C2orf13) is a novel human protein involved in the cellular response to chromosomal DNA strand breaks. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 27, 3793–3803. doi: 10.1128/MCB.02269

Itsuki, Y., Saeki, M., Nakahara, H., Egusa, H., Irie, Y., Terao, Y., et al. (2008). Molecular cloning of novel Monad binding protein containing tetratricopeptide repeat domains. *FEBS Lett.* 582, 2365–2370. doi: 10.1016/j.febslet.2008.05.041

Izumi, N., Yamashita, A., Iwamatsu, A., Kurata, R., Nakamura, H., Saari, B., et al. (2010). AAA+ proteins RUVBL1 and RUVBL2 coordinate PIKK activity and function in nonsense-mediated mRNA decay. *Sci. Signal.* 3, ra27. doi: 10.1126/scisignal.2000468

Izumi, N., Yamashita, A., and Ohno, S. (2012). Integrated regulation of PIKK-mediated stress responses by AAA+ proteins RUVBL1 and RUVBL2. *Nucleus* 3, 29–43. doi: 10.4161/nucl.18926

Jakob, U., Lilie, H., Meyer, I., and Buchner, J. (1995). Transient interaction of Hsp90 with early unfolding intermediates of citrate synthase. Implications for heat shock in vivo. *J. Biol. Chem.* 270, 7288–7294. doi: 10.1074/jbc.270.13.7288

Jeronimo, C., Forget, D., Bouchard, A., Li, Q., Chua, G., Poitras, C., et al. (2007). Systematic analysis of the protein interaction network for the human transcription machinery reveals the identity of the 7SK capping enzyme. *Mol. Cell* 27, 262–274. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2007.06.027

Jeronimo, C., Langelier, M. F., Zeghouf, M., Cojocaru, M., Bergeron, D., Baali, D., et al. (2004). RPAP1, a novel human RNA polymerase II-associated protein affinity purified with recombinant wild-type and mutated polymerase subunits. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 24, 7043–7058. doi: 10.1128/MCB.24.16.7043-7058.2004

Jha, S., and Dutta, A. (2009). RVB1/RVB2: running rings around molecular biology. *Mol. Cell* 34, 521–533. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2009.05.016

Jonsson, Z. O., Jha, S., Wohlschlegel, J. A., and Dutta, A. (2004). Rvb1p/Rvb2p recruit Arp5p and assemble a functional Ino80 chromatin remodeling complex. *Mol. Cell* 16, 465–477. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2004.09.033

Kakihara, Y., and Houry, W. A. (2012). The R2TP complex: discovery and functions. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1823, 101–107. doi: 10.1016/j.bbamcr.2011.08.016

Kakihara, Y., Makhnevych, T., Zhao, L., Tang, W., and Houry, W. A. (2014). Nutritional status modulates box C/D snoRNP biogenesis by regulated subcellular relocalization of the R2TP complex. *Genome Biol.* 15, 404. doi: 10.1186/s13059-014-0404-4

Kamano, Y., Saeki, M., Egusa, H., Kakihara, Y., Houry, W. A., Yatani, H., et al. (2013). PIH1D1 interacts with mTOR complex 1 and enhances ribosome RNA transcription. *FEBS Lett.* 587, 3303–3308. doi: 10.1016/j.febslet.2013.09.001

Kim, S. G., Hoffman, G. R., Poulogiannis, G., Buel, G. R., Jang, Y. J., Lee, K. W., et al. (2013). Metabolic stress controls mTORC1 lysosomal localization and dimerization by regulating the TTT-RUVBL1/2 complex. *Mol. Cell* 49, 172–185. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2012.10.003

Kim, D. H., Sarbassov, D. D., Ali, S. M., King, J. E., Latek, R. R., Erdjument-Bromage, H., et al. (2002). mTOR interacts with raptor to form a nutrient-sensitive complex that signals to the cell growth machinery. *Cell* 110, 163–175. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(02)00808-5

King, T. H., Decatur, W. A., Bertrand, E., Maxwell, E. S., and Fournier, M. J. (2001). A well-connected and conserved nucleoplasmic helicase is required for production

of box C/D and H/ACA snoRNAs and localization of snoRNP proteins. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 21, 7731–7746. doi: 10.1128/MCB.21.22.7731-7746.2001

Kiss-Laszlo, Z., Henry, Y., Bachellerie, J. P., Caizergues-Ferrer, M., and Kiss, T. (1996). Site-specific ribose methylation of preribosomal RNA: a novel function for small nucleolar RNAs. *Cell* 85, 1077–1088. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(00)81308-2

Li, J., Soroka, J., and Buchner, J. (2012). The Hsp90 chaperone machinery: conformational dynamics and regulation by co-chaperones. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1823, 624–635. doi: 10.1016/j.bbamcr.2011.09.003

Lopez-Perrote, A., Munoz-Hernandez, H., Gil, D., and Llorca, O. (2012). Conformational transitions regulate the exposure of a DNA-binding domain in the RuvBL1-RuvBL2 complex. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 40, 11086–11099. doi: 10.1093/nar/gks871

Macario, A. J., and Conway de Macario, E. (2005). Sick chaperones, cellular stress, and disease. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 353, 1489-1501. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra050111.

Machado-Pinilla, R., Liger, D., Leulliot, N., and Meier, U. T. (2012). Mechanism of the AAA+ ATPases pontin and reptin in the biogenesis of H/ACA RNPs. *RNA* 18, 1833–1845. doi: 10.1261/rna.034942.112

Matias, P. M., Gorynia, S., Donner, P., and Carrondo, M. A. (2006). Crystal structure of the human AAA+ protein RuvBL1. *J. Biol. Chem.* 281, 38918–38929. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M605625200

Mayer, P., Harjung, A., Breinig, M., Fischer, L., Ehemann, V., Malz, M., et al. (2012). Expression and therapeutic relevance of heat-shock protein 90 in pancreatic endocrine tumors. *Endocr. Relat. Cancer* 19, 217–232. doi: 10.1530/ERC-11-0227

McKeegan, K. S., Debieux, C. M., Boulon, S., Bertrand, E., and Watkins, N. J. (2007). A dynamic scaffold of pre-snoRNP factors facilitates human box C/D snoRNP assembly. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 27, 6782–6793. doi: 10.1128/MCB.01097

McKeegan, K. S., Debieux, C. M., and Watkins, N. J. (2009). Evidence that the AAA+ proteins TIP48 and TIP49 bridge interactions between 15.5K and the related *NOP*56 and NOP58 proteins during box C/D snoRNP biogenesis. *Mol. Cell Biol.* 29, 4971–4981. doi: 10.1128/MCB.00752

McKinnon, P. J. (2012). ATM and the molecular pathogenesis of ataxia telangiectasia. *Annu. Rev. Pathol.* 7, 303–321. doi: 10.1146/annurev-pathol-011811-132509

McMahon, S. B., Van Buskirk, H. A., Dugan, K. A., Copeland, T. D., and Cole, M. D. (1998). The novel ATM-related protein TRRAP is an essential cofactor for the c-Myc and E2F oncoproteins. *Cell* 94, 363–374. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(00)81479-8

McMahon, S. B., Wood, M. A., and Cole, M. D. (2000). The essential cofactor TRRAP recruits the histone acetyltransferase hGCN5 to c-Myc. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 20, 556–562. doi: 10.1128/MCB.20.2.556-562.2000

Millson, S. H., Vaughan, C. K., Zhai, C., Ali, M. M., Panaretou, B., Piper, P. W., et al. (2008). Chaperone ligand-discrimination by the TPR-domain protein Tah1. *Biochem. J.* 413, 261–268. doi: 10.1042/BJ20080105

Miron-Garcia, M. C., Garrido-Godino, A. I., Garcia-Molinero, V., Hernandez-Torres, F., Rodriguez-Navarro, S., and Navarro, F. (2013). The prefoldin bud27 mediates the assembly of the eukaryotic RNA polymerases in an rpb5-dependent manner. *PLoS Genet* 9:e1003297. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1003297

Murr, R., Loizou, J. I., Yang, Y. G., Cuenin, C., Li, H., Wang, Z. Q., et al. (2006). Histone acetylation by Trrap-Tip60 modulates loading of repair proteins and repair of DNA double-strand breaks. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 8, 91–99. doi: 10.1038/ncb1343

Murr, R., Vaissiere, T., Sawan, C., Shukla, V., and Herceg, Z. (2007). Orchestration of chromatin-based processes: mind the TRRAP. *Oncogene* 26, 5358–5372. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1210605

Nam, E. A., and Cortez, D. (2011). ATR signalling: more than meeting at the fork. *Biochem. J.* 436, 527–536. doi: 10.1042/BJ20102162

Nano, N., and Houry, W. A. (2013). Chaperone-like activity of the AAA+ proteins Rvb1 and Rvb2 in the assembly of various complexes. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B Biol. Sci.* 368, 20110399. doi: 10.1098/rstb.2011.0399

Neckers, L., and Workman, P. (2012). Hsp90 molecular chaperone inhibitors: are we there yet? *Clin. Cancer Res.* 18, 64–76. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-11-1000

Neuwald, A. F., Aravind, L., Spouge, J. L., and Koonin, E. V. (1999). AAA+: a class of chaperone-like ATPases associated with the assembly, operation, and disassembly of protein complexes. *Genome Res.* 9, 27–43.

Newman, D. R., Kuhn, J. F., Shanab, G. M., and Maxwell, E. S. (2000). Box C/D snoRNA-associated proteins: two pairs of evolutionarily ancient proteins and possible links to replication and transcription. *RNA* 6, 861–879. doi: 10.1017/S1355838200992446

Niewiarowski, A., Bradley, A. S., Gor, J., Mckay, A. R., Perkins, S. J., and Tsaneva, I. R. (2010). Oligomeric assembly and interactions within the human RuvB-like RuvBL1 and RuvBL2 complexes. *Biochem. J.* 429, 113–125. doi: 10.1042/BJ20100489

Niimi, A., Chambers, A. L., Downs, J. A., and Lehmann, A. R. (2012). A role for chromatin remodellers in replication of damaged DNA. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 40, 7393–7403. doi: 10.1093/nar/gks453

Ogura, T., Whiteheart, S. W., and Wilkinson, A. J. (2004). Conserved arginine residues implicated in ATP hydrolysis, nucleotide-sensing, and inter-subunit interactions in AAA and AAA+ ATPases. *J. Struct. Biol.* 146, 106–112. doi: 10.1016/j.jsb.2003.11.008

Omran, H., Kobayashi, D., Olbrich, H., Tsukahara, T., Loges, N. T., Hagiwara, H., et al. (2008). Ktu/PF13 is required for cytoplasmic pre-assembly of axonemal dyneins. *Nature* 456, 611–616. doi: 10.1038/nature07471

Osakabe, A., Takahashi, Y., Murakami, H., Otawa, K., Tachiwana, H., Oma, Y., et al. (2014). DNA binding properties of the actin-related protein Arp8 and its role in DNA repair. *PLoS ONE* 9:e108354. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0108354

Paci, A., Liu, X. H., Huang, H., Lim, A., Houry, W. A., and Zhao, R. (2012). The stability of the small nucleolar ribonucleoprotein (snoRNP) assembly protein Pih1 in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is modulated by its C terminus. *J. Biol. Chem.* 287, 43205–43214. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M112.408849

Pal, M., Morgan, M., Phelps, S. E., Roe, S. M., Parry-Morris, S., Downs, J. A., et al. (2014). Structural basis for phosphorylation-dependent recruitment of Tel2 to Hsp90 by Pih1. *Structure* 22, 805–818. doi: 10.1016/j.str.2014.04.001

Patel, S., and Latterich, M. (1998). The AAA team: related ATPases with diverse functions. *Trends Cell Biol.* 8, 65–71. doi: 10.1016/S0962-8924(97)01212-9

Petukhov, M., Dagkessamanskaja, A., Bommer, M., Barrett, T., Tsaneva, I., Yakimov, A., et al. (2012). Large-scale conformational flexibility determines the properties of AAA+ TIP49 ATPases. *Structure* 20, 1321–1331. doi: 10.1016/j.str.2012.05.012

Pillai, R. N., and Ramalingam, S. S. (2014). Heat shock protein 90 inhibitors in non-small-cell lung cancer. *Curr. Opin. Oncol.* 26, 159–164. doi: 10.1097/CCO.0000000000000047

Prodromou, C., Roe, S. M., O'brien, R., Ladbury, J. E., Piper, P. W., and Pearl, L. H. (1997). Identification and structural characterization of the ATP/ADP-binding site in the Hsp90 molecular chaperone. *Cell* 90, 65–75. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(00)80314-1

Puri, T., Wendler, P., Sigala, B., Saibil, H., and Tsaneva, I. R. (2007). Dodecameric structure and ATPase activity of the human TIP48/TIP49 complex. *J. Mol. Biol.* 366, 179–192. doi: 10.1016/j.jmb.2006.11.030

Rajendra, E., Garaycoechea, J. I., Patel, K. J., and Passmore, L. A. (2014). Abundance of the Fanconi anaemia core complex is regulated by the RuvBL1 and RuvBL2 AAA+ ATPases. *Nucl. Acids Res.* 42, 13736–13748. doi: 10.1093/nar/gku1230

Rao, F., Cha, J., Xu, J., Xu, R., Vandiver, M. S., Tyagi, R., et al. (2014). Inositol pyrophosphates mediate the DNA-PK/ATM-p53 cell death pathway by regulating CK2 phosphorylation of Tti1/Tel2. *Mol. Cell* 54, 119–132. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2014.02.020

Rendtlew Danielsen, J. M., Larsen, D. H., Schou, K. B., Freire, R., Falck, J., Bartek, J., et al. (2009). HCLK2 is required for activity of the DNA damage response kinase ATR. *J. Biol. Chem.* 284, 4140–4147. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M808174200

Rosenbaum, J., Baek, S. H., Dutta, A., Houry, W. A., Huber, O., Hupp, T. R., et al. (2013). The emergence of the conserved AAA+ ATPases Pontin and Reptin on the signaling landscape. *Sci. Signal.* 6, mr1. doi: 10.1126/scisignal.2003906

Saibil, H. (2013). Chaperone machines for protein folding, unfolding and disaggregation. *Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol.* 14, 630–642. doi: 10.1038/nrm3658

Sarbassov, D. D., Ali, S. M., Kim, D. H., Guertin, D. A., Latek, R. R., Erdjument-Bromage, H., et al. (2004). Rictor, a novel binding partner of mTOR, defines a rapamycin-insensitive and raptor-independent pathway that regulates the cytoskeleton. *Curr. Biol.* 14, 1296–1302. doi: 10.1016/j.cub.2004.06.054

Sasaki, M., Nie, L., and Maki, C. G. (2007). MDM2 binding induces a conformational change in p53 that is opposed by heat-shock protein 90 and precedes p53 proteasomal degradation. *J. Biol. Chem.* 282, 14626–14634. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M610514200

Shen, X., Ranallo, R., Choi, E., and Wu, C. (2003). Involvement of actin-related proteins in ATP-dependent chromatin remodeling. *Mol. Cell* 12, 147–155. doi: 10.1016/S1097-2765(03)00264-8

Smith, C. M., and Steitz, J. A. (1997). Sno storm in the nucleolus: new roles for myriad small RNPs. *Cell* 89, 669–672. doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(00)80247-0

Smith, D. F. (2004). Tetratricopeptide repeat cochaperones in steroid receptor complexes. *Cell Stress Chaperones* 9, 109–121. doi: 10.1379/CSC-31.1

Smith, D. M., Benaroudj, N., and Goldberg, A. (2006). Proteasomes and their associated ATPases: a destructive combination. *J. Struct. Biol.* 156, 72–83. doi: 10.1016/j.jsb.2006.04.012

Sun, Y., Jiang, X., Chen, S., Fernandes, N., and Price, B. D. (2005). A role for the Tip60 histone acetyltransferase in the acetylation and activation of ATM. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 102, 13182–13187. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0504211102

Takai, H., Wang, R. C., Takai, K. K., Yang, H., and De Lange, T. (2007). Tel2 regulates the stability of PI3K-related protein kinases. *Cell* 131, 1248–1259. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2007.10.052

Tarkar, A., Loges, N. T., Slagle, C. E., Francis, R., Dougherty, G. W., Tamayo, J. V., et al. (2013). DYX1C1 is required for axonemal dynein assembly and ciliary motility. *Nat. Genet.* 45, 995–1003. doi: 10.1038/ng.2707

Torreira, E., Jha, S., Lopez-Blanco, J. R., Arias-Palomo, E., Chacon, P., Canas, C., et al. (2008). Architecture of the pontin/reptin complex, essential in the assembly of several macromolecular complexes. *Structure* 16, 1511–1520. doi: 10.1016/j.str.2008.08.009

Trembley, J. H., Chen, Z., Unger, G., Slaton, J., Kren, B. T., Van Waes, C., et al. (2010). Emergence of protein kinase CK2 as a key target in cancer therapy. *Biofactors* 36, 187–195. doi: 10.1002/biof.96

Tycowski, K. T., Smith, C. M., Shu, M. D., and Steitz, J. A. (1996). A small nucleolar RNA requirement for site-specific ribose methylation of rRNA in Xenopus. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 93, 14480–14485. doi: 10.1073/pnas.93.25.14480

Venteicher, A. S., Meng, Z., Mason, P. J., Veenstra, T. D., and Artandi, S. E. (2008). Identification of ATPases pontin and reptin as telomerase components essential for holoenzyme assembly. *Cell* 132, 945–957. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2008.01.019

Vousden, K. H., and Lu, X. (2002). Live or let die: the cell's response to p53. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 2, 594-604. doi: 10.1038/nrc864

Wachsberger, P. R., Lawrence, Y. R., Liu, Y., Rice, B., Feo, N., Leiby, B., et al. (2014). Hsp90 inhibition enhances PI-3 kinase inhibition and radiosensitivity in glioblastoma. *J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol.* 140, 573–582. doi: 10.1007/s00432-014-1594-6

Wullschleger, S., Loewith, R., and Hall, M. N. (2006). TOR signaling in growth and metabolism. *Cell* 124, 471–484. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2006.01.016

Yamashita, A., Kashima, I., and Ohno, S. (2005). The role of SMG-1 in nonsense-mediated mRNA decay. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1754, 305–315. doi: 10.1016/j.bbapap.2005.10.002

Yang, P. K., Rotondo, G., Porras, T., Legrain, P., and Chanfreau, G. (2002). The Shq1p.N*af*1p complex is required for box H/ACA small nucleolar ribonucleoprotein particle biogenesis. *J. Biol. Chem.* 277, 45235–45242. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M207669200

Yata, K., Lloyd, J., Maslen, S., Bleuyard, J. Y., Skehel, M., Smerdon, S. J., et al. (2012). Plk1 and CK2 act in concert to regulate Rad51 during DNA double strand break repair. *Mol. Cell* 45, 371–383. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2011.12.028

Zhai, N., Zhao, Z. L., Cheng, M. B., Di, Y. W., Yan, H. X., Cao, C. Y., et al. (2012). Human PIH1 associates with histone H4 to mediate the glucose-dependent enhancement of pre-rRNA synthesis. *J. Mol. Cell Biol.* 4, 231–241. doi: 10.1093/jmcb/mjs003

Zhang, Y., Chen, J., Gurumurthy, C. B., Kim, J., Bhat, I., Gao, Q., et al. (2006). The human orthologue of *Drosophila ecdysoneless* protein interacts with p53 and regulates its function. *Cancer Res.* 66, 7167–7175. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-06-0722.

Zhao, R., Davey, M., Hsu, Y. C., Kaplanek, P., Tong, A., Parsons, A. B., et al. (2005). Navigating the chaperone network: an integrative map of physical and genetic interactions mediated by the hsp90 chaperone. *Cell* 120, 715–727. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2004.12.024

Zhao, R., Kakihara, Y., Gribun, A., Huen, J., Yang, G., Khanna, M., et al. (2008). Molecular chaperone Hsp90 stabilizes Pih1/Nop17 to maintain R2TP complex activity that regulates snoRNA accumulation. *J. Cell Biol.* 180, 563–578. doi: 10.1083/jcb.200709061

Zhou, B. B., and Elledge, S. J. (2000). The DNA damage response: putting checkpoints in perspective. *Nature* 408, 433–439. doi: 10.1038/35044005

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Received: 03 December 2014; accepted: 10 February 2015; published online: 25 February 2015.

Citation: von Morgen P, Hořejší Z and Macurek L (2015) Substrate recognition and function of the R2TP complex in response to cellular stress. Front. Genet. ***6****:69. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00069*

This article was submitted to Cancer Genetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics.

frontiers in GENETICS

PERSPECTIVE ARTICLE
published: 27 February 2015
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00063

Bystander communication and cell cycle decisions after DNA damage

Himjyot Jaiswal and Arne Lindqvist*

Department of Cell and Molecular Biology, Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden

Edited by:
Marcel Van Vugt, University of Groningen, Netherlands

Reviewed by:
Philipp Kaldis, Agency for Science, Technology and Research, Singapore
Anabelle Decottignies, Catholic University of Louvain, Belgium

***Correspondence:**
Arne Lindqvist, Department of Cell and Molecular Biology, Karolinska Institutet, von Eulers väg 3, SE-171 77 Stockholm, Sweden
e-mail: arne.lindqvist@ki.se

The DNA damage response (DDR) has two main goals, to repair the damaged DNA and to communicate the presence of damaged DNA. This communication allows the adaptation of cellular behavior to minimize the risk associated with DNA damage. In particular, cell cycle progression must be adapted after a DNA-damaging insult, and cells either pause or terminally exit the cell cycle during a DDR. As cells can accumulate mutations after a DDR due to error-prone DNA repair, terminal cell cycle exit may prevent malignant transformation. The tumor suppressor p53 plays a key role in promoting terminal cell cycle exit. Interestingly, p53 has been implicated in communication of a stress response to surrounding cells, known as the bystander response. Recently, surrounding cells have also been shown to affect the damaged cell, suggesting the presence of intercellular feedback loops. How such feedback may affect terminal cell cycle exit remains unclear, but its presence calls for caution in evaluating cellular outcome without controlling the cellular surrounding. In addition, such feedback may contribute to how the cellular environment affects malignant transformation after DNA damage.

Keywords: bystander effect, p53, cell cycle, senescence, DNA damage, cell cycle exit, G2

INTRODUCTION

Changes in the genome can be a potential threat to the cell and to organism survival. However, the genome is continuously exposed to a variety of genotoxic stresses. These are endogenous insults such as the production of reactive oxygen species (ROS) or various metabolite byproducts, or exogenous insults such as UV radiation, heavy metals, air pollutants, bacterial toxins, and inflammatory responses. All of these agents cause structural damage and can hinder or abolish cellular processes as transcription or DNA replication. Of the various DNA lesions, DNA double strand breaks (DSBs) are considered most deleterious, because if unrepaired they can lead to chromosomal aberrations such as deletions, translocations, and amplifications. These chromosomal aberrations may result in deregulation of gene expression and altered cellular function, which may eventually cause cell death or tumor initiation and progression (Lord and Ashworth, 2012).

To minimize the risk to genome integrity, cells have evolved the DNA damage response (DDR)—a highly regulated signaling network that responds to the presence of DNA lesions (Bartek and Lukas, 2007; Jackson and Bartek, 2009). A prime function of the DDR is to ensure that lesions in DNA are recognized and repaired. Simultaneously, the repair needs to be coordinated with other cellular processes, in particular cell cycle progression. Therefore, the DDR can be divided into two major pathways, one that assembles and repairs the lesions and one that amplifies and conveys the signal away from the break site to modify cellular behavior. In all eukaryotes these two processes are initiated by sensor proteins such as the Mre11-Rad50-Nbs1 (MRN) complex or the Ku70/Ku80 dimer, that detect the presence of DSBs. The binding of sensor proteins to damaged DNA recruits the phosphoinositide 3-kinase related kinases ATM, ATR, or DNA-PK leading to activation of these kinases (Falck et al., 2005). Once activated these kinases initiate cascades that enforce local and global rearrangement of chromatin, involving recruitment of multiple proteins and posttranslational modifications as phosphorylation, ubiquitylation, sumoylation, and methylation (Lukas et al., 2011). For example, phosphorylation of histone 2A variant (H2AX) at C-termini near a break site by ATM serves as a platform for the protein MDC1, who in turn can function as a recruitment platform for the ubiquitin ligase RNF8. RNF8-mediated ubiquitylation recruits RNF168, whose ubiquitylation of chromatin proteins attract BRCA1 and 53BP1, proteins that affect how the DNA break will be repaired (Kolas et al., 2007; Bekker-Jensen and Mailand, 2011).

DSB REPAIR IS NOT ALWAYS PERFECT

A majority of DSBs are repaired by three pathways—homologous recombination (HR), non-homologous end joining (NHEJ), and microhomology-mediated end joining (MMEJ). NHEJ is a fast repair process using template independent ligation of two ends of DNA and is functional throughout the cell cycle; in contrast HR is a slow repair process that depends upon the use of a sister chromatid as template and is functional only in late S- and G2 phase of the cell cycle (Chapman et al., 2012). Whereas NHEJ only requires minor modifications of the DNA to allow for ligation, HR requires resection to create stretches of single-stranded DNA that can be used for base-pairing with the sister chromatid (Hartlerode and Scully, 2009). The amount of resection at a

DSB is influenced by proteins as BRCA1 and 53BP1, and is considered as a determinant for which repair mechanism will be utilized (Chapman et al., 2012). Importantly, during NHEJ the DNA ends are frequently modified to allow efficient ligation, resulting in a change in the genetic information (Lieber, 2010). Similarly, MMEJ, an alternative version of end-joining contains even larger modifications of DNA ends, giving rise to deletions (Decottignies, 2013). In contrast, due to the use of a template for sequence information, HR is largely considered as an error-free repair process, although its accuracy is debated. Two different processes are described to support that HR may be an error-prone process—first the unequal sister chromatid exchange (SCE) which has been observed in highly repetitive sequences, and second the involvement of translesion synthesis polymerases in synthesizing the DNA (Guirouilh-Barbat et al., 2014). Thus, cells that have repaired DSBs are likely to contain changes in the genetic information.

CHECKPOINT MAINTENANCE IS NOT ALWAYS PERFECT

The repair of damaged DNA needs to be coordinated with various other cellular processes, in particular cell cycle progression. Therefore, in addition to stimulating repair, the DDR enforces a cell-cycle arrest, referred to as a DNA damage checkpoint. At the heart of the checkpoint are the ATM and ATR kinases, which initiate a signaling cascade by phosphorylating the effector kinases Chk2 and Chk1. Chk1/Chk2 in return phosphorylate cell cycle regulators as Cdc25 phosphatases. Phosphorylation of Cdc25s leads to their functional inactivation and subsequent inhibition of Cdk activity, causing rapid inhibition of cell cycle progression (Peng et al., 1997; Mailand et al., 2000; Karlsson-Rosenthal and Millar, 2006). In addition, inhibition of indirect regulators of Cdk activity as Plk1 and Aurora A support a rapid cell cycle arrest (Smits et al., 2000; Krystyniak et al., 2006). Checkpoint signaling also maintains the arrest by stabilizing p53 that transcriptionally regulates a large number of genes involved in DDR and other stress pathways (Allen et al., 2014). In addition, p38-dependent pathways contribute to regulate protein expression to maintain a checkpoint over time (Reinhardt et al., 2010). However, although the DDR is a very tightly regulated process, evidence of H2AX phosphorylation, chromosomal rearrangements and breakage during the transition from G2 to mitosis suggest that checkpoint signaling is not always stringent (Syljuasen et al., 2006; Deckbar et al., 2007; Lobrich and Jeggo, 2007). Thus, cells that have initiated a DDR and a checkpoint arrest may resume proliferation before all damaged DNA is repaired.

CELL CYCLE EXIT

As an alternative to a temporal cell cycle arrest, cells may permanently leave the cell cycle and become senescent. The duration from infliction of DNA damage to cell cycle exit depends directly on the cell cycle state. Whereas an untransformed G2 cell exits the cell cycle if damage is not repaired within a couple of hours, an S-phase cell first finishes DNA replication and only leaves the cell cycle in G2 (Baus et al., 2003; Krenning et al., 2014; Müllers et al., 2014). Cell cycle exit in G2 phase depends on activation of the ubiquitin ligase APC/C-Cdh1, which efficiently targets a large amount of cell cycle regulators for proteasome-mediated degradation (Wiebusch and Hagemeier, 2010). How APC/C-Cdh1 is activated after DNA damage remains unclear, but the process depends on expression of p53 and its transcriptional target p21, and at least in the case of Cyclin B1, nuclear translocation of the protein to be degraded (Wiebusch and Hagemeier, 2010; Johmura et al., 2014; Krenning et al., 2014; Müllers et al., 2014). Thus, the regulation of p53 is a key determinant for whether cell cycle exit or resumed proliferation occurs after initiation of a DDR.

p53 AND CELL FATE

The level and activity of p53 is upregulated in response to various stresses and has been shown to play a role in different pathways including DDR, hypoxia, apoptosis, metabolism and senescence (Gonfloni et al., 2014; Pflaum et al., 2014). Functioning as a complex signaling node, the p53 protein contains a large amount of post-translational modifications, which together with differential affinity for transcriptional elements and expression of regulatory proteins impact on cell fate decisions (Kruse and Gu, 2009; Carvajal and Manfredi, 2013). Interestingly, although p53 levels are similarly induced, different stimuli can elicit different responses on p53-transcription targets such as p21 (Espinosa et al., 2003; Donner et al., 2007), highlighting that p53 function may be modulated by the integration of a wide variety of signaling pathways (Sullivan et al., 2012). One factor that can affect p53 function is its temporal dynamics in cells. Rather than accumulating at a certain level, cellular p53 can oscillate after induction of DSBs (Lahav et al., 2004). In contrast to sustained p53 induction that stimulates cell cycle exit, the oscillatory pulses of p53 favor eventual resumption of proliferation after damage (Purvis et al., 2012). However, exactly how integration of signals determines p53 behavior remains unclear, in particular in the context of a population of cells.

THE BYSTANDER RESPONSE

During the past few decades the DDR pathway has been studied extensively in cells that have experienced damage directly. However, cells experiencing a DDR can communicate this to surrounding cells (Klammer et al., 2013). The first evidence of propagation of the DDR came from experiments performed in Chinese hamster ovary cell lines, in which 1% of nuclei hit by α-particles resulted in more than 30% of the cell population showing increased incidence of SCE (Nagasawa and Little, 1992). Supported by other observations, this phenomenon was later termed the radiation-induced bystander effect (RIBE), which is defined as physiological changes in unirradiated cells manifested by cells exposed to radiation (Sokolov et al., 2005, 2007; Klammer et al., 2013). Apart from SCE, various biological consequences of RIBE have been observed in different studies such as genomic instability, micronuclei formation, apoptosis, micro RNA (miRNA) regulation, and differentiation (Lorimore et al., 1998; Belyakov et al., 2002; Kovalchuk et al., 2010; Vinnikov et al., 2012). A common feature of RIBE seems to be induction of DNA damage. Indeed, Ku70, Ku80, or DNA-PKcs knockout bystander cells that are repair deficient are sensitive to the induction of mutations and chromosomal aberrations (Little et al., 2003; Nagasawa et al., 2003). However, the number of DSBs generated in directly irradiated and bystander cells differ, and

point mutations are predominant in bystander cells as compared to partial or total gene deletion in directly irradiated cells (Little et al., 1997; Huo et al., 2001; Sedelnikova et al., 2007). Mechanistically, deregulation of redox homeostasis may be a major cause of DNA damage in bystander cells (Azzam et al., 2002; Sokolov et al., 2007). Indeed, addition of Vitamin C or E to cell culture reduces the frequency of micronuclei formation, suggesting that ROS contributes to DNA damage formation (Narayanan et al., 1997; Konopacka and Rzeszowska-Wolny, 2006). The occurrence of DSBs in bystander cells is more frequent during DNA replication or active transcription, indicating that energy-dependent processes may underlie some of the damage (Burdak-Rothkamm et al., 2007; Dickey et al., 2012). In addition, these processes involve opening up double-stranded DNA, suggesting a mechanism for how ROS-induced single-stranded breaks can be transformed to DSBs, and indicating that the bystander effect may be particularly efficient during late cell cycle stages where replication and transcription is high.

The bystander effects appear to be cell and genotype specific and also depend upon the type of radiation (Baskar, 2010). Most of the RIBE studies have been performed in cell and tissue culture models where non-irradiated cells were co-cultured with either irradiated cells or with the conditioned medium from irradiated cells. Using mice models, Koturbash et al. (2008) showed that the bystander effect occurs *in vivo* as cranial irradiation led to DNA damage in protected spleen tissues. The RIBE also led to a profound epigenetic change in different bystander parts of the animal and, interestingly, the bystander response could differ between male and female (Besplug et al., 2005; Koturbash et al., 2006, 2007).

The above observations suggest that paracrine or endocrine signaling molecules from irradiated cells are responsible for the bystander effect. However, in addition to secretion of extracellular factors, transmission through gap junctions has also been implicated in RIBE, suggesting that multiple factors may propagate a bystander effect (Azzam et al., 2001; Hubackova et al., 2012; Klammer et al., 2013; He et al., 2014). Some of the factors implicated in transmitting the bystander response are interleukins, transforming growth factor beta (TGFβ), and nitric oxide (NO) (Iyer et al., 2000; Shao et al., 2002; Dieriks et al., 2010). As a consequence of RIBE, a DNA damage-response pathway is initiated in bystander cells. Apart from the p53 pathway, the DDR also initiates stress signaling through JNK and p38 MAPK signaling cascades including NF-kB, a major regulator of cell survival, inflammation, autophagy, and differentiation (Azzam et al., 1998; Piret et al., 1999). Activation of such a signaling network reprograms a cell to react to external danger and may coordinate a response in a complex tissue environment.

RECIPROCAL BYSTANDER EFFECT

Proper tissue homeostasis is dependent on bidirectional rather than unidirectional communication between cells. It is therefore reasonable to expect that an exchange of signaling molecules between non-irradiated and irradiated cells occurs (Goldberg and Lehnert, 2002; Chen et al., 2011; Widel et al., 2012; He et al., 2014). Indeed, the first observation of bidirectional communication between cells was seen by Mackonis et al. (2007), who reported an increased rate of survival of cells receiving a high radiation dose when their nearby cells received a low radiation dose. This interesting observation was termed a type III effect. Later on Chen et al. (2011) showed that there is a decrease in micronuclei formation and apoptosis in irradiated cells when co-cultured with non-irradiated cells. However, although the mechanisms of a reciprocal bystander effect are not yet clear, recently He et al. (2014) used co-culture of irradiated macrophages and non-irradiated hepatocytes to postulate that cAMP released from bystander hepatocytes could lead to a decreased micronuclei formation in irradiated macrophages. These studies suggest that reciprocal communication is important to react to external damage in an efficient and flexible manner. Interestingly, incorporation of both bystander and reciprocal bystander responses suggests the presence of intercellular feedback loops that may augment responses in both damaged and non-damaged cells.

p53 IN THE BYSTANDER RESPONSE

One of the promising candidates that can function as a connecting link between intrinsic and extrinsic signals is the p53 protein. Apart from cell autonomous responses, such as activation in response to DSBs in bystander cells, p53 also plays a role in transmission of the bystander response (Lorimore et al., 2013). In particular, cytochrome C release from damaged cells has been shown to be involved in RIBE in a p53-dependent manner, suggesting that p53 can both transmit and respond to RIBE (He et al., 2011). The oscillatory behavior of p53 over time has attracted the attention of modeling efforts to predict the potential outcome on cell fate (Lev Bar-Or et al., 2000; Geva-Zatorsky et al., 2006; Wee et al., 2009). A recent study based on mathematical modeling proposed that cytochrome C could couple the p53 oscillatory behavior in damaged and non-damaged cells to enhance the robustness and sustainability of p53 pulses (Kim and Jackson, 2013). Although this model needs further validation in an experimental setup, a reciprocal bystander effect imposed by cytochrome C on p53 pulses may impact on cell fate decisions, as p53 oscillations favor resumed proliferation rather than cell cycle exit (Purvis et al., 2012).

CONCLUSION

As both DNA repair and cell cycle checkpoint maintenance is not perfect, the occurrence of DNA damage to a cell constitutes a risk for establishment and propagation of genomic changes. By forcing a cell to permanently withdraw from the cell cycle, the risk associated with such changes can be reduced. Indeed, a permanent cell cycle exit is suggested to function as a tumor barrier after oncogene-induced DNA damage in S phase (Bartkova et al., 2006; Di Micco et al., 2006), a phase that may be particularly susceptible for RIBE (Burdak-Rothkamm et al., 2007). However, the determinants for when cells exit the cell cycle are not clear. Interestingly, p53, the key regulator of cell cycle exit may both modulate and respond to bystander communication. This opens up for the possibility that feedback within a population impacts on whether cell cycle exit occurs (**Figure 1**).

The original definition of a checkpoint is a mechanism that is checking to see that the prerequisites (for a process as cell cycle progression) have been properly satisfied (Hartwell and Weinert,

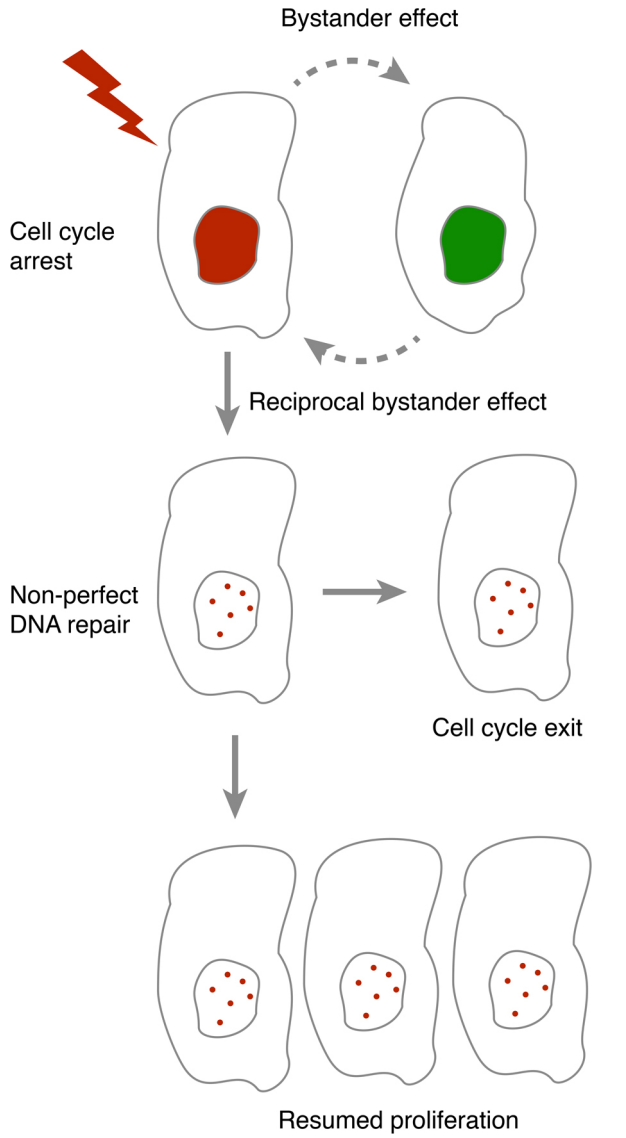


FIGURE 1 | In the presence of DNA damage, cells either pause or terminally exit the cell cycle. As DNA repair and cell cycle checkpoint maintenance are not always accurate, resumption of proliferation after a cell cycle pause may lead to propagation of mutations. Bystander communication forms an intercellular feedback that may contribute to whether resumption of proliferation may occur.

1989). A growing body of evidence suggests that upon damage a cell changes its microenvironment and spreads a signal to neighboring cells to communicate that damage is inflicted. Whether the spread of a signal from a damaged cell is a call for help or a warning is still not clear. The spread is likely to contribute to an effective population response and to assist to eliminate severely damaged cells. However, how cell intrinsic and cell extrinsic pathways interact to determine the fate of a damaged cell remains unclear. Nonetheless, the existence of cell–cell communication affecting DDR pathways calls for caution in evaluating experiments without controlling the local environment, as factors as cell confluence may impact on experimental outcome.

OUTLOOK

The bystander response, as a cause of genome instability, is implicated in induction of mutations leading to secondary cancers (Coates et al., 2008; Lorimore et al., 2008; Mancuso et al., 2008). In contrast to partial or total gene deletion in directly irradiated cells, bystander cells show primarily point mutations (Huo et al., 2001). Thus, surrounding cells may receive a more subtle genomic change that may promote survival. Early tumor development is accompanied by DNA damage also in the absence of treatment, where activation of a DDR can precede p53 mutations and defects in DNA damage signaling (Bartkova et al., 2005; Gorgoulis et al., 2005). Whether a bystander effect may contribute to increase malignant transformation during tumorigenesis remains to be studied. However, it is possible that a group of early tumor cells may not only collectively enhance the amount of DNA damage per cell, but may also impact on whether proliferation will be resumed. Due to the non-perfect DNA repair and checkpoint maintenance, such resumed proliferation may increase the risk for malignant transformation.

p53 and its associated pathways are altered in more than half of all human cancers, likely reflecting the importance of p53 for cellular fate. It is tempting to speculate that alteration in the p53 pathway can give flexibility to a cell to respond to different extrinsic signals and to better adapt to the environment. Understanding how the bystander effect couples to cell fate decision may impact on risk assessment and indicate novel targets to increase the efficiency of chemo- and radiation therapy.

REFERENCES

Allen, M. A., Andrysik, Z., Dengler, V. L., Mellert, H. S., Guarnieri, A., Freeman, J. A., et al. (2014). Global analysis of p53-regulated transcription identifies its direct targets and unexpected regulatory mechanisms. *Elife* 3, e02200. doi: 10.7554/eLife.02200

Azzam, E. I., De Toledo, S. M., Gooding, T., and Little, J. B. (1998). Intercellular communication is involved in the bystander regulation of gene expression in human cells exposed to very low fluences of alpha particles. *Radiat. Res.* 150, 497–504. doi: 10.2307/3579865

Azzam, E. I., De Toledo, S. M., and Little, J. B. (2001). Direct evidence for the participation of gap junction-mediated intercellular communication in the transmission of damage signals from α-particle irradiated to nonirradiated cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 98, 473–478. doi: 10.1073/pnas.011417098

Azzam, E. I., De Toledo, S. M., Spitz, D. R., and Little, J. B. (2002). Oxidative metabolism modulates signal transduction and micronucleus formation in bystander cells from α-particle-irradiated normal human fibroblast cultures. *Cancer Res.* 62, 5436–5442.

Bartek, J., and Lukas, J. (2007). DNA damage checkpoints: from initiation to recovery or adaptation. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 19, 238–245. doi: 10.1016/j.ceb.2007.02.009

Bartkova, J., Horejsi, Z., Koed, K., Kramer, A., Tort, F., Zieger, K., et al. (2005). DNA damage response as a candidate anti-cancer barrier in early human tumorigenesis. *Nature* 434, 864–870. doi: 10.1038/nature03482

Bartkova, J., Rezaei, N., Liontos, M., Karakaidos, P., Kletsas, D., Issaeva, N., et al. (2006). Oncogene-induced senescence is part of the tumorigenesis barrier imposed by DNA damage checkpoints. *Nature* 444, 633–637. doi: 10.1038/nature05268

Baskar, R. (2010). Emerging role of radiation induced bystander effects: cell communications and carcinogenesis. *Genome Integr.* 1, 13. doi: 10.1186/2041-9414-1-13

Baus, F., Gire, V., Fisher, D., Piette, J., and Dulic, V. (2003). Permanent cell cycle exit in G2 phase after DNA damage in normal human fibroblasts. *EMBO J.* 22, 3992–4002. doi: 10.1093/emboj/cdg387

Bekker-Jensen, S., and Mailand, N. (2011). The ubiquitin- and SUMO-dependent signaling response to DNA double-strand breaks. *FEBS Lett.* 585, 2914–2919. doi: 10.1016/j.febslet.2011.05.056

Belyakov, O. V., Folkard, M., Mothersill, C., Prise, K. M., and Michael, B. D. (2002). Bystander-induced apoptosis and premature differentiation in primary urothelial explants after charged particle microbeam irradiation. *Radiat. Prot. Dosimetry* 99, 249–251. doi: 10.1093/oxfordjournals.rpd.a006775

Besplug, J., Burke, P., Ponton, A., Filkowski, J., Titov, V., Kovalchuk, I., et al. (2005). Sex and tissue-specific differences in low-dose radiation-induced oncogenic signaling. *Int. J. Radiat. Biol.* 81, 157–168. doi: 10.1080/09553000500103512

Burdak-Rothkamm, S., Short, S. C., Folkard, M., Rothkamm, K., and Prise, K. M. (2007). ATR-dependent radiation-induced gamma H2AX foci in bystander primary human astrocytes and glioma cells. *Oncogene* 26, 993–1002. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1209863

Carvajal, L. A., and Manfredi, J. J. (2013). Another fork in the road—life or death decisions by the tumour suppressor p53. *EMBO Rep.* 14, 414–421. doi: 10.1038/embor.2013.25

Chapman, J. R., Taylor, M. R., and Boulton, S. J. (2012). Playing the end game: DNA double-strand break repair pathway choice. *Mol. Cell* 47, 497–510. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2012.07.029

Chen, S., Zhao, Y., Han, W., Chiu, S. K., Zhu, L., Wu, L., et al. (2011). Rescue effects in radiobiology: unirradiated bystander cells assist irradiated cells through intercellular signal feedback. *Mutat. Res.* 706, 59–64. doi: 10.1016/j.mrfmmm.2010.10.011

Coates, P. J., Rundle, J. K., Lorimore, S. A., and Wright, E. G. (2008). Indirect macrophage responses to ionizing radiation: implications for genotype-dependent bystander signaling. *Cancer Res.* 68, 450–456. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-07-3050

Deckbar, D., Birraux, J., Krempler, A., Tchouandong, L., Beucher, A., Walker, S., et al. (2007). Chromosome breakage after G2 checkpoint release. *J. Cell Biol.* 176, 749–755. doi: 10.1083/jcb.200612047

Decottignies, A. (2013). Alternative end-joining mechanisms: a historical perspective. *Front. Genet.* 4:48. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2013.00048

Dickey, J. S., Baird, B. J., Redon, C. E., Avdoshina, V., Palchik, G., Wu, J., et al. (2012). Susceptibility to bystander DNA damage is influenced by replication and transcriptional activity. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 40, 10274–10286. doi: 10.1093/nar/gks795

Dieriks, B., De Vos, W. H., Derradji, H., Baatout, S., and Van Oostveldt, P. (2010). Medium-mediated DNA repair response after ionizing radiation is correlated with the increase of specific cytokines in human fibroblasts. *Mutat. Res.* 687, 40–48. doi: 10.1016/j.mrfmmm.2010.01.011

Di Micco, R., Fumagalli, M., Cicalese, A., Piccinin, S., Gasparini, P., Luise, C., et al. (2006). Oncogene-induced senescence is a DNA damage response triggered by DNA hyper-replication. *Nature* 444, 638–642. doi: 10.1038/nature05327

Donner, A. J., Szostek, S., Hoover, J. M., and Espinosa, J. M. (2007). CDK8 is a stimulus-specific positive coregulator of p53 target genes. *Mol. Cell* 27, 121–133. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2007.05.026

Espinosa, J. M., Verdun, R. E., and Emerson, B. M. (2003). p53 functions through stress- and promoter-specific recruitment of transcription initiation components before and after DNA damage. *Mol. Cell* 12, 1015–1027. doi: 10.1016/S1097-2765(03)00359-9

Falck, J., Coates, J., and Jackson, S. P. (2005). Conserved modes of recruitment of ATM, ATR and DNA-PKcs to sites of DNA damage. *Nature* 434, 605–611. doi: 10.1038/nature03442

Geva-Zatorsky, N., Rosenfeld, N., Itzkovitz, S., Milo, R., Sigal, A., Dekel, E., et al. (2006). Oscillations and variability in the p53 system. *Mol. Syst. Biol.* 2, 2006.0033. doi: 10.1038/msb4100068

Goldberg, Z., and Lehnert, B. E. (2002). Radiation-induced effects in unirradiated cells: a review and implications in cancer. *Int. J. Oncol.* 21, 337–349. doi: 10.3892/ijo.21.2.337

Gonfloni, S., Iannizzotto, V., Maiani, E., Bellusci, G., Ciccone, S., and Diederich, M. (2014). P53 and Sirt1: routes of metabolism and genome stability. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 92, 149–156. doi: 10.1016/j.bcp.2014.08.034

Gorgoulis, V. G., Vassiliou, L. V., Karakaidos, P., Zacharatos, P., Kotsinas, A., Liloglou, T., et al. (2005). Activation of the DNA damage checkpoint and genomic instability in human precancerous lesions. *Nature* 434, 907–913. doi: 10.1038/nature03485

Guirouilh-Barbat, J., Lambert, S., Bertrand, P., and Lopez, B. S. (2014). Is homologous recombination really an error-free process? *Front. Genet.* 5:175. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2014.00175

Hartlerode, A. J., and Scully, R. (2009). Mechanisms of double-strand break repair in somatic mammalian cells. *Biochem. J.* 423, 157–168. doi: 10.1042/BJ20090942

Hartwell, L. H., and Weinert, T. A. (1989). Checkpoints: controls that ensure the order of cell cycle events. *Science* 246, 629–634. doi: 10.1126/science.2683079

He, M., Dong, C., Xie, Y., Li, J., Yuan, D., Bai, Y., et al. (2014). Reciprocal bystander effect between α-irradiated macrophage and hepatocyte is mediated by cAMP through a membrane signaling pathway. *Mutat. Res. Fundam. Mol. Mech. Mutagen.* 763–764, 1–9. doi: 10.1016/j.mrfmmm.2014.03.001

He, M., Zhao, M., Shen, B., Prise, K. M., and Shao, C. (2011). Radiation-induced intercellular signaling mediated by cytochrome-c via a p53-dependent pathway in hepatoma cells. *Oncogene* 30, 1947–1955. doi: 10.1038/onc.2010.567

Hubackova, S., Krejcikova, K., Bartek, J., and Hodny, Z. (2012). IL1- and TGFβ-Nox4 signaling, oxidative stress and DNA damage response are shared features of replicative, oncogene-induced, and drug-induced paracrine 'bystander senescence.' *Aging (Albany NY)* 4, 932–951.

Huo, L., Nagasawa, H., and Little, J. B. (2001). HPRT mutants induced in bystander cells by very low fluences of α particles result primarily from point mutations. *Radiat. Res.* 156, 521–525. doi: 10.1667/0033-7587(2001)156[0521:HMIIBC]2.0.CO;2

Iyer, R., Lehnert, B. E., and Svensson, R. (2000). Factors underlying the cell growth-related bystander responses to α particles. *Cancer Res.* 60, 1290–1298.

Jackson, S. P., and Bartek, J. (2009). The DNA-damage response in human biology and disease. *Nature* 461, 1071–1078. doi: 10.1038/nature08467

Johmura, Y., Shimada, M., Misaki, T., Naiki-Ito, A., Miyoshi, H., Motoyama, N., et al. (2014). Necessary and sufficient role for a mitosis skip in senescence induction. *Mol. Cell* 55, 73–84. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2014.05.003

Karlsson-Rosenthal, C., and Millar, J. B. (2006). Cdc25: mechanisms of checkpoint inhibition and recovery. *Trends Cell Biol.* 16, 285–292. doi: 10.1016/j.tcb.2006.04.002

Kim, J. K., and Jackson, T. L. (2013). Mechanisms that enhance sustainability of p53 pulses. *PLoS ONE* 8:e65242. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0065242

Klammer, H., Mladenov, E., Li, F., and Iliakis, G. (2013). Bystander effects as manifestation of intercellular communication of DNA damage and of the cellular oxidative status. *Cancer Lett.* doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2013.12.017

Kolas, N. K., Chapman, J. R., Nakada, S., Ylanko, J., Chahwan, R., Sweeney, F. D., et al. (2007). Orchestration of the DNA-damage response by the RNF8 ubiquitin ligase. *Science* 318, 1637–1640. doi: 10.1126/science.1150034

Konopacka, M., and Rzeszowska-Wolny, J. (2006). The bystander effect-induced formation of micronucleated cells is inhibited by antioxidants, but the parallel induction of apoptosis and loss of viability are not affected. *Mutat. Res.* 593, 32–38. doi: 10.1016/j.mrfmmm.2005.06.017

Koturbash, I., Boyko, A., Rodriguez-Juarez, R., Mcdonald, R. J., Tryndyak, V. P., Kovalchuk, I., et al. (2007). Role of epigenetic effectors in maintenance of the long-term persistent bystander effect in spleen *in vivo*. *Carcinogenesis* 28, 1831–1838. doi: 10.1093/carcin/bgm053

Koturbash, I., Loree, J., Kutanzi, K., Koganow, C., Pogribny, I., and Kovalchuk, O. (2008). *In vivo* bystander effect: cranial X-irradiation leads to elevated DNA damage, altered cellular proliferation and apoptosis, and increased p53 levels in shielded spleen. *Int. J. Radiat. Oncol. Biol. Phys.* 70, 554–562. doi: 10.1016/j.ijrobp.2007.09.039

Koturbash, I., Rugo, R. E., Hendricks, C. A., Loree, J., Thibault, B., Kutanzi, K., et al. (2006). Irradiation induces DNA damage and modulates epigenetic effectors in distant bystander tissue *in vivo*. *Oncogene* 25, 4267–4275. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1209467

Kovalchuk, O., Zemp, F. J., Filkowski, J. N., Altamirano, A. M., Dickey, J. S., Jenkins-Baker, G., et al. (2010). microRNAome changes in bystander three-dimensional human tissue models suggest priming of apoptotic pathways. *Carcinogenesis* 31, 1882–1888. doi: 10.1093/carcin/bgq119

Krenning, L., Feringa, F. M., Shaltiel, I. A., Van Den Berg, J., and Medema, R. H. (2014). Transient activation of p53 in G2 phase is sufficient to induce senescence. *Mol. Cell* 55, 59–72. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2014.05.007

Kruse, J. P., and Gu, W. (2009). Modes of p53 regulation. *Cell* 137, 609–622. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2009.04.050

Krystyniak, A., Garcia-Echeverria, C., Prigent, C., and Ferrari, S. (2006). Inhibition of Aurora A in response to DNA damage. *Oncogene* 25, 338–348. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1209056

Lahav, G., Rosenfeld, N., Sigal, A., Geva-Zatorsky, N., Levine, A. J., Elowitz, M. B., et al. (2004). Dynamics of the p53-Mdm2 feedback loop in individual cells. *Nat. Genet.* 36, 147–150. doi: 10.1038/ng1293

Lev Bar-Or, R., Maya, R., Segel, L. A., Alon, U., Levine, A. J., and Oren, M. (2000). Generation of oscillations by the p53-Mdm2 feedback loop: a theoretical

and experimental study. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 97, 11250–11255. doi: 10.1073/pnas.210171597

Lieber, M. R. (2010). The mechanism of double-strand DNA break repair by the nonhomologous DNA end-joining pathway. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 79, 181–211. doi: 10.1146/annurev.biochem.052308.093131

Little, J. B., Nagasawa, H., Li, G. C., and Chen, D. J. (2003). Involvement of the nonhomologous end joining DNA repair pathway in the bystander effect for chromosomal aberrations. *Radiat. Res.* 159, 262–267. doi: 10.1667/0033-7587(2003)159[0262:IOTNEJ]2.0.CO;2

Little, J. B., Nagasawa, H., Pfenning, T., and Vetrovs, H. (1997). Radiation-induced genomic instability: delayed mutagenic and cytogenetic effects of X rays and α particles. *Radiat. Res.* 148, 299–307. doi: 10.2307/3579514

Lobrich, M., and Jeggo, P. A. (2007). The impact of a negligent G2/M checkpoint on genomic instability and cancer induction. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* 7, 861–869. doi: 10.1038/nrc2248

Lord, C. J., and Ashworth, A. (2012). The DNA damage response and cancer therapy. *Nature* 481, 287–294. doi: 10.1038/nature10760

Lorimore, S. A., Chrystal, J. A., Robinson, J. I., Coates, P. J., and Wright, E. G. (2008). Chromosomal instability in unirradiated hemaopoietic cells induced by macrophages exposed in vivo to ionizing radiation. *Cancer Res.* 68, 8122–8126. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-08-0698

Lorimore, S. A., Kadhim, M. A., Pocock, D. A., Papworth, D., Stevens, D. L., Goodhead, D. T., et al. (1998). Chromosomal instability in the descendants of unirradiated surviving cells after α-particle irradiation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 95, 5730–5733. doi: 10.1073/pnas.95.10.5730

Lorimore, S. A., Rastogi, S., Mukherjee, D., Coates, P. J., and Wright, E. G. (2013). The influence of p53 functions on radiation-induced inflammatory bystander-type signaling in murine bone marrow. *Radiat. Res.* 179, 406–415. doi: 10.1667/RR3158.2

Lukas, J., Lukas, C., and Bartek, J. (2011). More than just a focus: the chromatin response to DNA damage and its role in genome integrity maintenance. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 13, 1161–1169. doi: 10.1038/ncb2344

Mackonis, E. C., Suchowerska, N., Zhang, M., Ebert, M., Mckenzie, D. R., and Jackson, M. (2007). Cellular response to modulated radiation fields. *Phys. Med. Biol.* 52, 5469–5482. doi: 10.1088/0031-9155/52/18/001

Mailand, N., Falck, J., Lukas, C., Syljuasen, R. G., Welcker, M., Bartek, J., et al. (2000). Rapid destruction of human Cdc25A in response to DNA damage. *Science* 288, 1425–1429. doi: 10.1126/science.288.5470.1425

Mancuso, M., Pasquali, E., Leonardi, S., Tanori, M., Rebessi, S., Di Majo, V., et al. (2008). Oncogenic bystander radiation effects in Patched heterozygous mouse cerebellum. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 105, 12445–12450. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0804186105

Müllers, E., Cascales, H. S., Jaiswal, H., Saurin, A. T., and Lindqvist, A. (2014). Nuclear translocation of Cyclin B1 marks the restriction point for terminal cell cycle exit in G2 phase. *Cell Cycle* 13, 2733–2743. doi: 10.4161/15384101.2015.945831

Nagasawa, H., Huo, L., and Little, J. B. (2003). Increased bystander mutagenic effect in DNA double-strand break repair-deficient mammalian cells. *Int. J. Radiat. Biol.* 79, 35–41. doi: 10.1080/713864984

Nagasawa, H., and Little, J. B. (1992). Induction of sister chromatid exchanges by extremely low doses of α-particles. *Cancer Res.* 52, 6394–6396.

Narayanan, P. K., Goodwin, E. H., and Lehnert, B. E. (1997). Alpha particles initiate biological production of superoxide anions and hydrogen peroxide in human cells. *Cancer Res.* 57, 3963–3971.

Peng, C. Y., Graves, P. R., Thoma, R. S., Wu, Z., Shaw, A. S., and Piwnica-Worms, H. (1997). Mitotic and G2 checkpoint control: regulation of 14-3-3 protein binding by phosphorylation of Cdc25C on serine-216. *Science* 277, 1501–1505. doi: 10.1126/science.277.5331.1501

Pflaum, J., Schlosser, S., and Muller, M. (2014). p53 family and cellular stress responses in cancer. *Front. Oncol.* 4:285. doi: 10.3389/fonc.2014.00285

Piret, B., Schoonbroodt, S., and Piette, J. (1999). The ATM protein is required for sustained activation of NF-κB following DNA damage. *Oncogene* 18, 2261–2271. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1202541

Purvis, J. E., Karhohs, K. W., Mock, C., Batchelor, E., Loewer, A., and Lahav, G. (2012). p53 dynamics control cell fate. *Science* 336, 1440–1444. doi: 10.1126/science.1218351

Reinhardt, H. C., Hasskamp, P., Schmedding, I., Morandell, S., Van Vugt, M. A., Wang, X., et al. (2010). DNA damage activates a spatially distinct late cytoplasmic cell-cycle checkpoint network controlled by MK2-mediated RNA stabilization. *Mol. Cell* 40, 34–49. doi: 10.1016/j.molcel.2010.09.018

Sedelnikova, O. A., Nakamura, A., Kovalchuk, O., Koturbash, I., Mitchell, S. A., Marino, S. A., et al. (2007). DNA double-strand breaks form in bystander cells after microbeam irradiation of three-dimensional human tissue models. *Cancer Res.* 67, 4295–4302. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-06-4442

Shao, C., Furusawa, Y., Aoki, M., Matsumoto, H., and Ando, K. (2002). Nitric oxide-mediated bystander effect induced by heavy-ions in human salivary gland tumour cells. *Int. J. Radiat. Biol.* 78, 837–844. doi: 10.1080/09553000210149786

Smits, V. A., Klompmaker, R., Arnaud, L., Rijksen, G., Nigg, E. A., and Medema, R. H. (2000). Polo-like kinase-1 is a target of the DNA damage checkpoint. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 2, 672–676. doi: 10.1038/35023629

Sokolov, M. V., Dickey, J. S., Bonner, W. M., and Sedelnikova, O. A. (2007). gamma-H2AX in bystander cells: not just a radiation-triggered event, a cellular response to stress mediated by intercellular communication. *Cell Cycle* 6, 2210–2212. doi: 10.4161/cc.6.18.4682

Sokolov, M. V., Smilenov, L. B., Hall, E. J., Panyutin, I. G., Bonner, W. M., and Sedelnikova, O. A. (2005). Ionizing radiation induces DNA double-strand breaks in bystander primary human fibroblasts. *Oncogene* 24, 7257–7265. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1208886

Sullivan, K. D., Gallant-Behm, C. L., Henry, R. E., Fraikin, J. L., and Espinosa, J. M. (2012). The p53 circuit board. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1825, 229–244. doi: 10.1016/j.bbcan.2012.01.004

Syljuasen, R. G., Jensen, S., Bartek, J., and Lukas, J. (2006). Adaptation to the ionizing radiation-induced G2 checkpoint occurs in human cells and depends on checkpoint kinase 1 and Polo-like kinase 1 kinases. *Cancer Res.* 66, 10253–10257. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-06-2144

Vinnikov, V., Lloyd, D., and Finnon, P. (2012). Bystander apoptosis in human cells mediated by irradiated blood plasma. *Mutat. Res.* 731, 107–116. doi: 10.1016/j.mrfmmm.2011.12.006

Wee, K. B., Surana, U., and Aguda, B. D. (2009). Oscillations of the p53-Akt network: implications on cell survival and death. *PLoS ONE* 4:e4407. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0004407

Widel, M., Przybyszewski, W. M., Cieslar-Pobuda, A., Saenko, Y. V., and Rzeszowska-Wolny, J. (2012). Bystander normal human fibroblasts reduce damage response in radiation targeted cancer cells through intercellular ROS level modulation. *Mutat. Res.* 731, 117–124. doi: 10.1016/j.mrfmmm.2011.12.007

Wiebusch, L., and Hagemeier, C. (2010). p53- and p21-dependent premature APC/C-Cdh1 activation in G2 is part of the long-term response to genotoxic stress. *Oncogene* 29, 3477–3489. doi: 10.1038/onc.2010.99

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Received: 01 December 2014; accepted: 08 February 2015; published online: 27 February 2015.

*Citation: Jaiswal H and Lindqvist A (2015) Bystander communication and cell cycle decisions after DNA damage. Front. Genet. **6**:63. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00063*

This article was submitted to Cancer Genetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics.

frontiers in GENETICS

PERSPECTIVE ARTICLE
published: 04 February 2015
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00011

DNA damage response and evasion from immunosurveillance in CLL: new options for NK cell-based immunotherapies

Olga M. Shatnyeva, Hinrich P. Hansen, Katrin S. Reiners, Maike Sauer, Maulik Vyas and Elke Pogge von Strandmann*

Innate Immunity Group, Clinic 1 for Internal Medicine, University of Cologne, Cologne, Germany

Edited by:
Christian Reinhardt, Uniklinik Köln, Germany

Reviewed by:
Jian-Jun Wei, Northwestern University, USA
Massimo Broggini, Istituto di Ricerche Farmacologiche Mario Negri, Italy

***Correspondence:**
Elke Pogge von Strandmann, Innate Immunity Group, Clinic 1 for Internal Medicine, University of Cologne, Kerpener Straße 62, 50924 Cologne, Germany
e-mail: elke.pogge@uk-koeln.de

Chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) is the most prominent B cell malignancy among adults in the Western world and characterized by a clonal expansion of B cells. The patients suffer from severe immune defects resulting in increased susceptibility to infections and failure to generate an antitumor immune response. Defects in both, DNA damage response (DDR) pathway and crosstalk with the tissue microenvironment have been reported to play a crucial role for the survival of CLL cells, therapy resistance and impaired immune response. To this end, major advances over the past years have highlighted several T cell immune evasion mechanisms in CLL. Here, we discuss the consequences of an impaired DDR pathway for detection and elimination of CLL cells by natural killer (NK) cells. NK cells are considered to be a major component of the immunosurveillance in leukemia but NK cell activity is impaired in CLL. Restoration of NK cell activity using immunoligands and immunoconstructs in combination with the conventional chemotherapy may provide a future perspective for CLL treatment.

Keywords: chronic lymphocytic leukemia, DNA damage response, natural killer cell, immunotherapy, immunoligands, immunoconstructs

INTRODUCTION

Chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) is an indolent lymphoproliferative disorder characterized by the progressive accumulation of monoclonal $CD5^+$ B cells in the peripheral blood, bone marrow and secondary lymphoid tissues (Ghia and Hallek, 2014; Yair et al., 2014). Another typical feature of CLL is extraordinary high frequency of chromosomal aberrations often associated with the DNA damage response (DDR) pathway and dysregulation of the cell cycle (Landau et al., 2013). Recent data suggest that defects of the DDR pathway and interaction with bystander cells of the microenvironment are pivotal factors for CLL progression. Prolonged DNA damage and defective repair results in the release of DNA-HMGB1 complexes from necrotic cells and the induction of inflammatory response that can be hijacked by CLL cells (Jia et al., 2014).

The standard therapy of CLL which includes combined chemotherapy and/or immunotherapy is highly efficient for the depletion of CLL cells from the peripheral blood but not from lymphoid tissue and bone marrow. Moreover, this might result in the selection of resistant clones (Landau et al., 2013). Haploidentical stem cell transplantation (HSCT) is an alternative treatment but restricted to a limited group of patients due to lack of suitable donors and may cause fatal side effects. New successful therapeutic strategies include modulation of the microenvironment and activation of the patient immune system to combat cancer cells (Burger and Gribben, 2014; Yair et al., 2014).

Direct targeting of tumor-associated antigens (TAA) on malignant cells by monoclonal antibodies (mAb) is regarded as a promising approach (Simpson and Caballero, 2014). Thus, antibodies against CD20 (rituximab, Obinutuzumab), CD19 (GBR 401), CD23 (lumiliximab), or CD52 (alemtuzumab) are currently evaluated (Robak, 2013). More recently, immunotherapies with genetically engineered chimeric T-cell receptors (CARs), which detect TAA, were developed (Burger and Gribben, 2014; Yair et al., 2014). So far, T cells with specificity for the common B cell antigens CD19, CD20, and CD23 were generated (Riches and Gribben, 2013). Initial clinical trials revealed feasibility, and increasingly also impressive antitumor effects.

There is emerging evidence that natural killer (NK) cells also play a pivotal role in the immunosurveillance of CLL (Reiners et al., 2013; Huergo-Zapico et al., 2014). Understanding of the molecular mechanisms of evasion from NK cell-mediated immune responses and recovery of their function will help to develop novel treatment strategies. In this review we focus on the role of DDR defects and the immune microenvironment in the evasion from NK cell responses in CLL, as far as on restoration of NK cell function using immunoligands and immunoconstructs.

THE ROLE OF DDR DEFECTS IN CLL DEVELOPMENT: IMPACT ON ESCAPE FROM NK CELL IMMUNE RESPONSE

Recent studies have identified 20 candidate CLL driver genes associated with core signaling pathways, including DNA repair, cell cycle control, Notch signaling, inflammatory pathways, Wnt

signaling, RNA splicing, and RNA processing (Landau et al., 2013), among which mutations associated with DNA repair and cell cycle regulation are most recurrent.

The physiological function of the DDR pathway is to detect DNA damage, to signal its presence and to mediate DNA repair. The proximal DDR constitutes of two major kinase branches, the ATM/Chk2 and the ATR/Chk1 pathways. Activation of ATR, which phosphorylates its effector kinase Chk1, is induced in response to single-strand breaks and bulky DNA lesions. The ATM kinase, signaling through its effector Chk2, is activated primarily in response to DNA double-strand breaks (DSBs), such as those induced by alkylating agents, topoisomerase inhibitors, or ionizing radiation. Chk1 and Chk2 have a protective function providing time to the cell to repair genotoxic lesions. Both kinase pathways result in activation of cell cycle-arresting target genes, DNA repair and apoptosis via p53 activation (Reinhardt and Yaffe, 2009).

Recent sequencing studies identified recurrent somatic gene mutations in CLL patients for proteins involved in DNA damage signaling and DNA repair, including mutations in TP53, ATM, CHEK1, CHEK2, POT1, BRCA1, and CHD2 (Puente et al., 2011; Quesada et al., 2011).

The ATM-Chk2-p53 signaling axis plays an important role in regulation of apoptotic response to DNA damage in CLL, as mutations in ATM and TP53 are enriched in patients with secondary resistance to DNA-damaging chemotherapy (Bartkova et al., 2005; Landau et al., 2013).

ATM gene is frequently inactivated in CLL and is associated with defective apoptosis in response to chemotherapeutic agents (Austen et al., 2007). ATM mutant cells exhibit impaired DNA DSB repair. Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) plays a pivotal role in a direct repair of DSBs and involved in main DNA repair mechanisms: homologous recombination and non-homologous end-joining (Weston et al., 2010). ATM dysfunction is associated with significantly higher PARP activity in CLL patients, which might mediate genomic instability and progression of the disease. *In vivo* studies using xenograft model of an ATM mutant cell line demonstrated significantly reduced tumor load and an increased survival of animals after treatment with the PARP inhibitor Olaparib (Weston et al., 2010). Clinical studies with Olaparib demonstrated sufficient efficacy in patients with ATM deficient, relapsed and refractory CLL (ISRCTN34386131 DOI 10.1186/ISRCTN34386131). Deletions of the short arm of chromosome 17 (del(17p)) where TP53 is located are found in 5–8% of chemotherapy-naïve patients (Dohner et al., 2000). Mutations of TP53 are found in 4–37% of patients with CLL, and have been associated with very poor prognosis (ultra-high risk) in a number of studies (Zenz et al., 2010). Among cases with confirmed del(17p), the majority show mutations in the remaining TP53 allele (>80%). Higher genomic complexity and clinical diversity of CLL are associated with T53 mutations. Impaired DDR promotes a "mutator phenotype," which allows the acquisition of additional genetic lesions driving transformation in CLL (Seiffert et al., 2012).

Mutational inactivation of the DDR is an established hallmark of CLL and associated with high genomic instability (Zenz et al., 2010; Landau et al., 2013).

ATM appears to be a major regulator of the p53 response. They communicate the genotoxic lesion to the apoptotic machinery but they are frequently inactivated in CLL and are associated with poor response to conventional chemotherapy (ten Hacken and Burger, 2014).

The B cell receptor (BCR) pathway inhibitors in CLL have shown high efficacy in the cases with poor chromosomal aberrations such as Del (17p) or p53 mutation, known to acquire resistance to standard chemotherapy. Downstream targets of the BCR such as SYK, Bruton's tyrosine kinase (BTK), or PI3K isoform p110 delta have a promising anti-neoplastic activity in patients with CLL. Responses are typically manifested by rapid regression of enlarged lymph nodes and splenomegaly that is accompanied by transient lymphocytosis (Burger and Gribben, 2014; Yair et al., 2014).

Clinical trials with Idelalisib, PI3K delta isoform inhibitor, have a dramatic and durable response in CLL patients with a markers of poor prognosis, such as mutations in p53, ATM and NOTCH1. Monotherapy with Idelalisib and combination with other therapeutical agents such as Rituximab and Ofatumumab results show good activity in CLL regardless of high-risk prognostic markers (Khan et al., 2014).

Moreover, the DDR is able to alert the immune system toward the stressed cell, mainly through the recruitment of NK cells, which are able to identify and eliminate dangerous cells without prior antigen-mediated stimulation (Raulet, 2006; Bryceson and Ljunggren, 2008). NK cells do not only distinguish between "self" and "non-self," but specifically seek for pathological changes in endogenous cells. One important danger signal is the inducible expression of ligands for cytotoxic NK cell receptors [NKG2D (NK group 2, member D) and NCRs (natural cytotoxicity receptors)] to alarm the innate immune system in response to DNA damage (Gasser et al., 2005; Gasser and Raulet, 2006a,b,c; Gasser, 2007; Soriani et al., 2009; Fine et al., 2010; Norman et al., 2011). Ligands for these NK cell receptors are not expressed on normal cells but are found on cells undergoing cellular stress that causes DNA damage including chemotherapeutics or ionizing radiation (Raulet, 2006).

The expression of NKG2D ligands in response to genotoxic stress and stalled DNA replication forks is induced through canonical DDR in an ATM/ATR-dependent fashion in mouse and human fibroblasts (Gasser et al., 2005). The NKp30 ligand BAG6 is released by stressed cells via the exosomal pathway and has to be associated with these small membrane vesicles to properly activate NK cells (Simhadri et al., 2008). The release of exosomes is known to be regulated by TSAP6 in a p53-dependent manner (Lespagnol et al., 2008). Thus, defects in the DDR such as p53 mutations may directly affect NK cell-dependent recognition and elimination of CLL cells (Reiners et al., 2013). In line, an impaired expression of ligands for two major activating receptors—NKG2D and NKp30—was shown to be associated with CLL probably explaining NK cell anergy in this disease (**Figure 1**; Salih et al., 2008; Nuckel et al., 2010; Costello et al., 2012; Reiners et al., 2013). However, mechanisms of escape from NK response in CLL are not completely clear, but defects in NK cell activity strongly correlate with progression of the disease (Ziegler et al., 1981; Riches and Gribben, 2013).

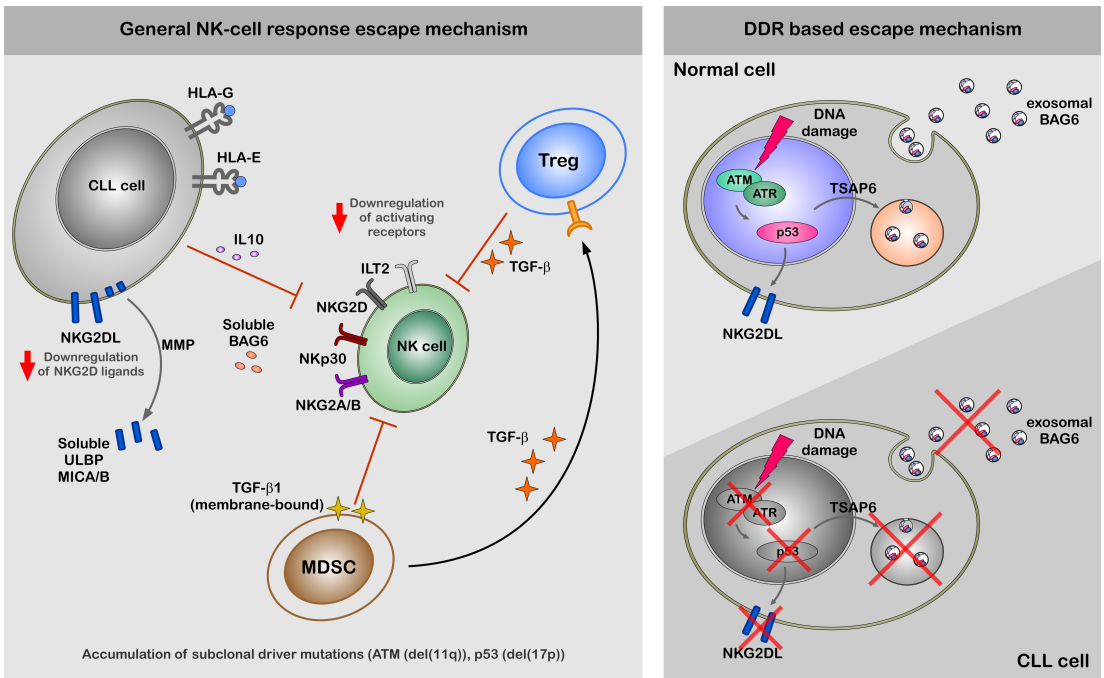


FIGURE 1 | A hypothetical model of CLL escape from NK response. The left panel of the figure demonstrate general mechanism of the escape from NK-cell response by CLL cells. The escape of CLL cells from the NK cell response is regulated at different levels; (1) diminished expression NKG2D ligands on the cell surface, (2) increased levels of ligands for inhibitory receptors ILT2 and NKG2A/B, (3) shedding by MMPs and production of soluble ligands for activating receptors (ULBP2, MICA, and BAG6) NKG2D and NKp30 (Iclozan et al., 2013), which rather suppress than activate NK cells. Indirect suppression of NK cell activity might be regulated by MDSC and Treg cells via production of TGFβ and IL-10, which modulate expression levels of activating receptors on the cell surface of NK cells. The right panel of the figure is focused on the impaired DDR and its role for the escape from NK-cell response. Induction of DDR in healthy cells results in activation ATM-p53 axis. Activation of p53 results in cell surface expression of NKG2D ligands and exosomal release of BAG6 following transcriptional activation of TSAP6. Cell surface expression of NKG2D ligands and exosomal expression of BAG6 is impaired in CLL cells due to defects in DDR.

IMMUNE MICROENVIRONMENT DRIVES CLL PROGRESSION

The tumor microenvironment plays an important role in CLL progression. The functional components of the microenvironment can be divided in three groups. The first group includes bone marrow stromal cells (BMSC), nurse-like cells (NLC), and follicular dendritic cells (FDCs), collectively involved in supporting selection, survival and proliferation of CLL cells. BMSCs send anti-apoptotic signals via VCAM and integrins and protect CLL cells against conventional chemotherapy (Gehrke et al., 2011). NLC attract CLL cells by secreting CXCL12 and CXCL13 and protect from drug induced apoptosis via CXCL12, BAFF, APRIL, CD31, and plexin-B via activation of prosurvival cascades such as NFκB and ERK (Burger and Gribben, 2014). Also NLCs play important role in activation of the BCR signaling cascade. FDCs protect CLL cells from apoptosis by direct contact resulting in upregulation of antiapoptotic protein MCL-1 (Endo et al., 2007).

The second group is represented by regulatory T cells (Treg) and myeloid-derived suppressor cells (MDSCs). They interfere with the complex interaction between the immune system and transformed cells via production of immunosuppressive soluble factors such as TGF-β and IL-10 (D'Arena et al., 2013; Jitschin et al., 2014).

The third group encompasses components of the immune system, including $CD4^+$ T, $CD8^+$ T, and NK cells. Despite an elevated T cell count in the peripheral blood, the T cell compartment is abnormal in CLL, showing profound functional defects and signs of chronic activation [upregulation of CD69, HLA-DR, and CD57 and downregulation of CD28 and CD62L (Pedersen et al., 2002; Burger and Gribben, 2014)]. $CD4^+$ T cells stimulate CLL cells via CD40/CD40L crosstalk to induce the production of CCL17 and CCL22 for attracting Th2 lymphocytes (Nakayama et al., 2004). The NK cell subset in CLL patients shows reduced ability to attack cancer cells partly owing to diminished expression of the activating NK receptor NKp30 on the cell surface (Costello et al., 2012). Also, HLA-G and HLA-E on the CLL cells and high levels of soluble/decoy ligands, for activating NK cell receptors suppress NK cell function (Nuckel et al., 2005).

NOVEL APPROACHES FOR CLL TREATMENT: IMMUNE CONSTRUCTS AS TOOLS TO REDIRECT NK CELLS AGAINST TUMOR CELLS

The improved understanding of the pathology of CLL and the role of the microenvironment resulted in the development of novel less toxic agents (Burger and Gribben, 2014; Yair et al., 2014). These new compounds include inhibitors aimed at BCR signaling pathway (Pallasch and Hallek, 2014), antiapoptotic proteins (Yair et al., 2014), mAbs (Robak, 2013), and immune-modulatory drugs (Burger and Gribben, 2014; Yair et al., 2014).

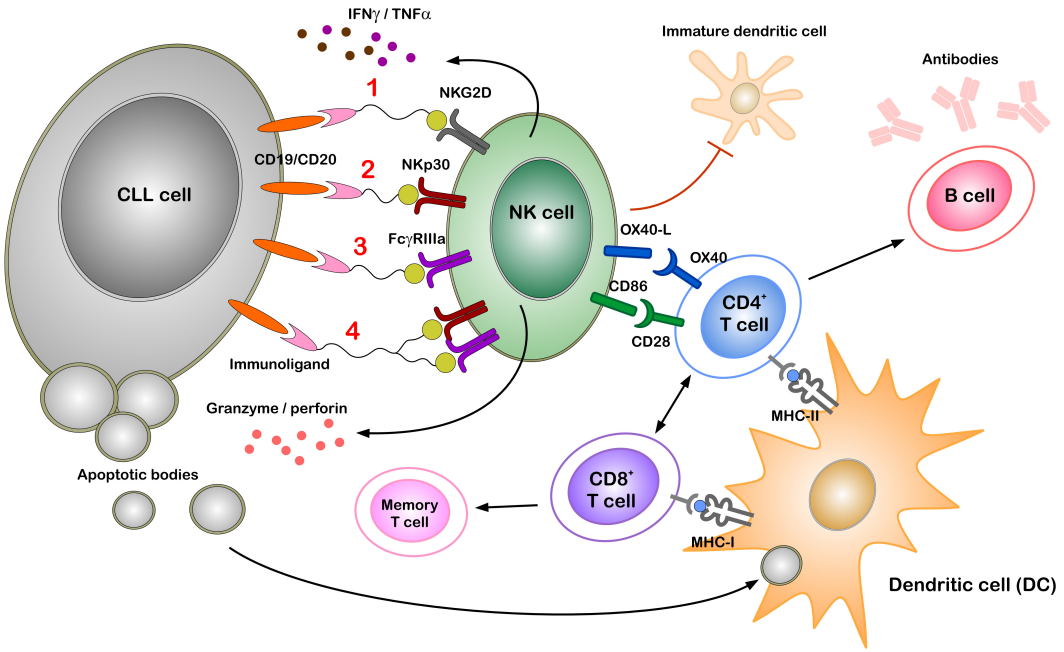


FIGURE 2 | Potential role of immunoligands to redirect NK cells to CLL cells. Immunoligands with specificities for CLL cells (through CD19 or CD20) and for NK cells [through activating receptors on NK cells such as NKG2D, NKp30, FcγRIIIa or simultaneous NKp30 and FcγRIIIa(1–4)] can link and activate respective immune cells even in the presence of active immune suppression. Stimulating of either of the activating receptors on NK cell leads to cytokine secretion (IFNγ, TNFα) and degranulation, thereby killing tumor cells by apoptosis. Professional antigen presenting cells (APCs) such as dendritic cells (DCs) phagocytose components of dying tumor cells and present tumor antigens to both $CD8^+$ and $CD4^+$ T cells, thereby inducing cell-mediated and humoral adaptive immunity and memory response. Direct NK–DC crosstalk in terms of maturation of DCs and killing of immature DCs is mainly attributed to NKG2D and NKp30 activation. Additionally, following activation NK cells express OX40 ligand (OX40L) and CD86 on the cell surface, which can bind to the co-stimulatory receptors OX40 and CD28 expressed by $CD4^+$ T cells. Direct interaction between NK and $CD4^+$ T cells through such co-stimulatory molecules can enhance T cell effector functions.

Current immunotherapy for CLL is mainly intended to stimulate T cells in order to eliminate the tumor (Costello et al., 2012; Burger and Gribben, 2014), whereas NK cell-based therapies are not as advanced. Various recombinant immunoligands and immune constructs to restore impaired NK cell activity have been developed and analyzed pre-clinically. While both represent recombinant constructs, the immunoligands utilize natural ligands for immune receptors fused to tumor-specific single chain variable fragment (scFv) or other antibody-derived fragments whereas the immune constructs utilize antibody-derived components to target both immune and target cells (Vyas et al., 2014). So far, the activating receptors FcγRIIIa, NKG2D, and NKp30 were used as target structures on NK cells.

FcγRIIIa (CD16a) s is one of the main NK cell-activating receptors, which upon stimulation, mediates ADCC through the release of granzyme and perforin (Alderson and Sondel, 2011). The clinical success of many FDA-approved mAbs (e.g., Rituximab) is partially attributed to NK cell-mediated ADCC through FcγRIIIa receptor (Houot et al., 2011). Several bispecific and trispecific immunoconstructs with one arm specific for the human FcγRIIIa receptor have been developed. These constructs target different tumor antigens (CD33, CD123, and CD19) and are currently tested for effectiveness (Singer et al., 2010; Stein et al., 2010).

NKG2D is known as the most important receptor involved in immune evasion of CLL and other tumor cells (Huergo-Zapico et al., 2014). Tumor cells downregulate the expression of the ligands for NKG2D and release soluble ligands upon induced shedding by matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs) that block NKG2D receptor function (Huang et al., 2011; Chitadze et al., 2013). Immunoligands containing human NKG2D ligands have already been generated (Germain et al., 2005; Pogge von Strandmann et al., 2006; Jachimowicz et al., 2011; Kellner et al., 2012b; Rothe et al., 2014). One of them is a recombinant bispecific immunoligand bearing ULBP2 ligand–scFv fusion in a single chain format. The first construct of this kind was ULBP2-BB4, which links NK cells and $CD138^+$ tumor cells through the ULBP2 ligand and the BB4 scFv with specificity for the TAA CD138 (Pogge von Strandmann et al., 2006). ULBP2-BB4 successfully activated and retargeted NK cells against multiple myeloma (MM) tumor cell lines and primary patient tumor cells and showed antitumor activity in a xenograft MM model. Another bispecific protein developed consists of recombinant MICA as NKG2D ligand chemically conjugated to Fab fragments from mAb specific for TAAs such as CD19 and CD20 (Kellner et al., 2012b). Malignant cells, which are otherwise resistant, can be rendered susceptible to NK cell attack by NKG2D ligand MICA in this format (Germain et al., 2005).

Targeting NKp30 to reactivate NK cells in CLL is most promising and feasible as novel activating ligands for NKp30 are identified recently. While BAG6 can activate NK cells via NKp30 to induce target killing of tumor cells and immature DCs when expressed on the surface of exosomes (Pogge von Strandmann et al., 2007; Simhadri et al., 2008), expression of B7-H6 seems to be more tumor-confined as it is also found on the surface of cancer cells (Brandt et al., 2009; Matta et al., 2013). A bispecific immunoligand (B7-H6-7D8) comprising the B7-H6 (NKp30 ligand) ectodomain fused to a 7D8-derived anti-CD20 scFv was generated (Kellner et al., 2012a). The B7-H6-7D8 immunoligand efficiently redirected NKp30-dependent NK cell mediated lysis toward $CD20^+$ lymphoma cells (Kellner et al., 2012a, 2013). Furthermore, this construct enhanced the lysis of target cells when used along with either rituximab (anti-CD20 mAb which activates the FcgRIIIa receptor) or NKG2D activating construct ULBP2-7D8 (Kellner et al., 2012a, 2013). The concept of synergistic activation of NK cells by multiple activating receptors is proven in various systems *in vitro* (Bryceson et al., 2006; Morgado et al., 2011; Deguine et al., 2012) and will be applied in the next generation of immunoligands in a triplebody format (Vyas et al., 2014; **Figure 2**).

CONCLUDING REMARKS AND FUTURE PERSPECTIVES

In the last decade a better understanding of the role of the immune environment in progression of CLL led to new targeted therapy options. NK cells are the first line to attack the cancer, but their activity is highly impaired in CLL patients. Recent studies show impressive pre-clinical responses to immunoligands and immunoconstructs redirecting NK cells against different cancers. Novel immune construct-mediated restoration of NK cell functionality in CLL patients is an attractive strategy for treatment, which might even pave the way for recovery of patients with high risk cytogenetic aberrations and/or refractory disease.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This study was supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (KFO286) (grant to Elke Pogge von Strandmann), by a grant of the Deutsche Krebshilfe to Elke Pogge von Strandmann and Köln Fortune to Olga M. Shatnyeva. We thank Andriy Kubarenko and Pranjali Bhagwat for critical reading of the manuscript.

REFERENCES

Alderson, K. L., and Sondel, P. M. (2011). Clinical cancer therapy by NK cells via antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity. *J. Biomed. Biotechnol.* 2011, 379123. doi: 10.1155/2011/379123

Austen, B., Skowronska, A., Baker, C., Powell, J. E., Gardiner, A., Oscier, D., et al. (2007). Mutation status of the residual ATM allele is an important determinant of the cellular response to chemotherapy and survival in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia containing an 11q deletion. *J. Clin. Oncol.* 25, 5448–5457. doi: 10.1200/JCO.2007.11.2649

Bartkova, J., Horejsi, Z., Koed, K., Kramer, A., Tort, F., Zieger, K., et al. (2005). DNA damage response as a candidate anti-cancer barrier in early human tumorigenesis. *Nature* 434, 864–870. doi: 10.1038/nature03482

Brandt, C. S., Baratin, M., Yi, E. C., Kennedy, J., Gao, Z., Fox, B., et al. (2009). The B7 family member B7-H6 is a tumor cell ligand for the activating natural killer cell receptor NKp30 in humans. *J. Exp. Med.* 206, 1495–1503. doi: 10.1084/jem.20090681

Bryceson, Y. T., and Ljunggren, H. G. (2008). Tumor cell recognition by the NK cell activating receptor NKG2D. *Eur. J. Immunol.* 38, 2957–2961. doi: 10.1002/eji.200838833

Bryceson, Y. T., March, M. E., Ljunggren, H. G., and Long, E. O. (2006). Synergy among receptors on resting NK cells for the activation of natural cytotoxicity and cytokine secretion. *Blood* 107, 159–166. doi: 10.1182/blood-2005-04-1351

Burger, J. A., and Gribben, J. G. (2014). The microenvironment in chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) and other B cell malignancies: insight into disease biology and new targeted therapies. *Semin. Cancer Biol.* 24, 71–81. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2013.08.011

Chitadze, G., Lettau, M., Bhat, J., Wesch, D., Steinle, A., Furst, D., et al. (2013). Shedding of endogenous MHC class I-related chain molecules A and B from different human tumor entities: heterogeneous involvement of the "a disintegrin and metalloproteases" 10 and 17. *Int. J. Cancer* 133, 1557–1566. doi: 10.1002/ijc.28174

Costello, R. T., Knoblauch, B., Sanchez, C., Mercier, D., Le Treut, T., and Sebahoun, G. (2012). Expression of natural killer cell activating receptors in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. *Immunology* 135, 151–157. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2567.2011.03521.x

D'Arena, G., Simeon, V., D'Auria, F., Statuto, T., Sanzo, P. D., Martino, L. D., et al. (2013). Regulatory T-cells in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: actor or innocent bystander? *Am. J. Blood Res.* 3, 52–57.

Deguine, J., Breart, B., Lemaitre, F., and Bousso, P. (2012). Cutting edge: tumor-targeting antibodies enhance NKG2D-mediated NK cell cytotoxicity by stabilizing NK cell-tumor cell interactions. *J. Immunol.* 189, 5493–5497. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1202065

Dohner, H., Stilgenbauer, S., Benner, A., Leupolt, E., Krober, A., Bullinger, L., et al. (2000). Genomic aberrations and survival in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 343, 1910–1916. doi: 10.1056/NEJM200012283432602

Endo, T., Nishio, M., Enzler, T., Cottam, H. B., Fukuda, T., James, D. F., et al. (2007). BAFF and APRIL support chronic lymphocytic leukemia B-cell survival through activation of the canonical NF-κB pathway. *Blood* 109, 703–710. doi: 10.1182/blood-2006-06-027755

Fine, J. H., Chen, P., Mesci, A., Allan, D. S., Gasser, S., Raulet, D. H., et al. (2010). Chemotherapy-induced genotoxic stress promotes sensitivity to natural killer cell cytotoxicity by enabling missing-self recognition. *Cancer Res.* 70, 7102–7113. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-10-1316

Gasser, S. (2007). DNA damage response and development of targeted cancer treatments. *Ann. Med.* 39, 457–464. doi: 10.1080/07853890701436773

Gasser, S., Orsulic, S., Brown, E. J., and Raulet, D. H. (2005). The DNA damage pathway regulates innate immune system ligands of the NKG2D receptor. *Nature* 436, 1186–1190. doi: 10.1038/nature03884

Gasser, S., and Raulet, D. H. (2006a). The DNA damage response, immunity and cancer. *Semin. Cancer Biol.* 16, 344–347. doi: 10.1016/j.semcancer.2006.07.004

Gasser, S., and Raulet, D. H. (2006b). Activation and self-tolerance of natural killer cells. *Immunol. Rev.* 214, 130–142. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-065X.2006.00460.x

Gasser, S., and Raulet, D. H. (2006c). The DNA damage response arouses the immune system. *Cancer Res.* 66, 3959–3962. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-05-4603

Gehrke, I., Gandhirajan, R. K., Poll-Wolbeck, S. J., Hallek, M., and Kreuzer, K. A. (2011). Bone marrow stromal cell-derived vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) rather than chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) cell-derived VEGF is essential for the apoptotic resistance of cultured CLL cells. *Mol. Med.* 17, 619–627. doi: 10.2119/molmed.2010.00210

Germain, C., Larbouret, C., Cesson, V., Donda, A., Held, W., Mach, J. P., et al. (2005). MHC class I-related chain A conjugated to antitumor antibodies can sensitize tumor cells to specific lysis by natural killer cells. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 11, 7516–7522. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-05-0872

Ghia, P., and Hallek, M. (2014). Management of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Haematologica* 99, 965–972. doi: 10.3324/haematol.2013.096107

Houot, R., Kohrt, H. E., Marabelle, A., and Levy, R. (2011). Targeting immune effector cells to promote antibody-induced cytotoxicity in cancer immunotherapy. *Trends Immunol.* 32, 510–516. doi: 10.1016/j.it.2011.07.003

Huang, B., Sikorski, R., Sampath, P., and Thorne, S. H. (2011). Modulation of NKG2D-ligand cell surface expression enhances immune cell therapy of cancer. *J. Immunother.* 34, 289–296. doi: 10.1097/CJI.0b013e31820e1b0d

Huergo-Zapico, L., Acebes-Huerta, A., Gonzalez-Rodriguez, A. P., Contesti, J., Gonzalez-Garcia, E., Payer, A. R., et al. (2014). Expansion of NK cells and reduction of NKG2D expression in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Correlation with progressive disease. *PLoS ONE* 9:e108326. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0108326

Iclozan, C., Antonia, S., Chiappori, A., Chen, D. T., and Gabrilovich, D. (2013). Therapeutic regulation of myeloid-derived suppressor cells and immune response to cancer vaccine in patients with extensive stage small cell lung cancer. *Cancer Immunol. Immunother.* 62, 909–918. doi: 10.1007/s00262-013-1396-8

Jachimowicz, R. D., Fracasso, G., Yazaki, P. J., Power, B. E., Borchmann, P., Engert, A., et al. (2011). Induction of *in vitro* and *in vivo* NK cell cytotoxicity using high-avidity immunoligands targeting prostate-specific membrane antigen in prostate carcinoma. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* 10, 1036–1045. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-10-1093

Jia, L., Clear, A., Liu, F. T., Matthews, J., Uddin, N., McCarthy, A., et al. (2014). Extracellular HMGB1 promotes differentiation of nurse-like cells in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Blood* 123, 1709–1719. doi: 10.1182/blood-2013-10-529610

Jitschin, R., Braun, M., Buttner, M., Dettmer-Wilde, K., Bricks, J., Berger, J., et al. (2014). CLL-cells induce IDO^{hi} $CD14^{+}$ $HLA\text{-}DR^{lo}$ myeloid-derived suppressor cells that inhibit T-cell responses and promote TRegs. *Blood* 124, 750–760. doi: 10.1182/blood-2013-12-546416

Kellner, C., Gramatzki, M., and Peipp, M. (2013). Promoting natural killer cell functions by recombinant immunoligands mimicking an induced self phenotype. *Oncoimmunology* 2, e24481. doi: 10.4161/onci.24481

Kellner, C., Maurer, T., Hallack, D., Repp, R., van de Winkel, J. G., Parren, P. W., et al. (2012a). Mimicking an induced self phenotype by coating lymphomas with the NKp30 ligand B7-H6 promotes NK cell cytotoxicity. *J. Immunol.* 189, 5037–5046. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1201321

Kellner, C., Zhukovsky, E. A., Potzke, A., Bruggemann, M., Schrauder, A., Schrappe, M., et al. (2012b). The Fc-engineered CD19 antibody MOR208 (XmAb5574) induces natural killer cell-mediated lysis of acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells from pediatric and adult patients. *Leukemia* 27, 1595–1598. doi: 10.1038/leu.2012.373

Khan, M., Saif, A., Sandler, S., and Mirrakhimov, A. E. (2014). Idelalisib for the treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *ISRN Oncol.* 2014, 931858. doi: 10.1155/2014/931858

Landau, D. A., Carter, S. L., Stojanov, P., McKenna, A., Stevenson, K., Lawrence, M. S., et al. (2013). Evolution and impact of subclonal mutations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Cell* 152, 714–726. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2013.01.019

Lespagnol, A., Duflaut, D., Beekman, C., Blanc, L., Fiucci, G., Marine, J. C., et al. (2008). Exosome secretion, including the DNA damage-induced p53-dependent secretory pathway, is severely compromised in TSAP6/Steap3-null mice. *Cell Death Differ.* 15, 1723–1733. doi: 10.1038/cdd.2008.104

Matta, J., Baratin, M., Chiche, L., Forel, J. M., Cognet, C., Thomas, G., et al. (2013). Induction of B7-H6, a ligand for the natural killer cell-activating receptor NKp30, in inflammatory conditions. *Blood* 122, 394–404. doi: 10.1182/blood-2013-01-481705

Morgado, S., Sanchez-Correa, B., Casado, J. G., Duran, E., Gayoso, I., Labella, F., et al. (2011). NK cell recognition and killing of melanoma cells is controlled by multiple activating receptor-ligand interactions. *J. Innate Immun.* 3, 365–373. doi: 10.1159/000328505

Nakayama, T., Hieshima, K., Nagakubo, D., Sato, E., Nakayama, M., Kawa, K., et al. (2004). Selective induction of Th2-attracting chemokines CCL17 and CCL22 in human B cells by latent membrane protein 1 of Epstein-Barr virus. *J. Virol.* 78, 1665–1674. doi: 10.1128/JVI.78.4.1665-1674.2004

Norman, J. M., Mashiba, M., McNamara, L. A., Onafuwa-Nuga, A., Chiari-Fort, E., Shen, W., et al. (2011). The antiviral factor APOBEC3G enhances the recognition of HIV-infected primary T cells by natural killer cells. *Nat. Immunol.* 12, 975–983. doi: 10.1038/ni.2087

Nuckel, H., Rebmann, V., Durig, J., Duhrsen, U., and Grosse-Wilde, H. (2005). HLA-G expression is associated with an unfavorable outcome and immunodeficiency in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Blood* 105, 1694–1698. doi: 10.1182/blood-2004-08-3335

Nuckel, H., Switala, M., Sellmann, L., Horn, P. A., Durig, J., Duhrsen, U., et al. (2010). The prognostic significance of soluble NKG2D ligands in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Leukemia* 24, 1152–1159. doi: 10.1038/leu.2010.74

Pallasch, C. P., and Hallek, M. (2014). Incorporating targeted agents into future therapy of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Semin. Hematol.* 51, 235–248. doi: 10.1053/j.seminhematol.2014.05.005

Pedersen, I. M., Kitada, S., Leoni, L. M., Zapata, J. M., Karras, J. G., Tsukada, N., et al. (2002). Protection of CLL B cells by a follicular dendritic cell line is dependent on induction of Mcl-1. *Blood* 100, 1795–1801.

Pogge von Strandmann, E., Simhadri, V. R., von Tresckow, B., Sasse, S., Reiners, K. S., Hansen, H. P., et al. (2007). Human leukocyte antigen-B-associated transcript 3 is released from tumor cells and engages the NKp30 receptor on natural killer cells. *Immunity* 27, 965–974. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2007.10.010

Puente, X. S., Pinyol, M., Quesada, V., Conde, L., Ordonez, G. R., Villamor, N., et al. (2011). Whole-genome sequencing identifies recurrent mutations in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. *Nature* 475, 101–105. doi: 10.1038/nature10113

Quesada, V., Conde, L., Villamor, N., Ordonez, G. R., Jares, P., Bassaganyas, L., et al. (2011). Exome sequencing identifies recurrent mutations of the splicing factor SF3B1 gene in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Nat. Genet.* 44, 47–52. doi: 10.1038/ng.1032

Raulet, D. H. (2006). Missing self recognition and self tolerance of natural killer (NK) cells. *Semin. Immunol.* 18, 145–150. doi: 10.1016/j.smim.2006.03.003

Reiners, K. S., Topolar, D., Henke, A., Simhadri, V. R., Kessler, J., Sauer, M., et al. (2013). Soluble ligands for NK cell receptors promote evasion of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells from NK cell anti-tumor activity. *Blood* 121, 3658–3665. doi: 10.1182/blood-2013-01-476606

Reinhardt, H. C., and Yaffe, M. B. (2009). Kinases that control the cell cycle in response to DNA damage: Chk1, Chk2, and MK2. *Curr. Opin. Cell Biol.* 21, 245–255. doi: 10.1016/j.ceb.2009.01.018

Riches, J. C., and Gribben, J. G. (2013). Advances in chimeric antigen receptor immunotherapy for chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Discov. Med.* 16, 295–302.

Robak, T. (2013). Emerging monoclonal antibodies and related agents for the treatment of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Future Oncol.* 9, 69–91. doi: 10.2217/fon.12.157

Rothe, A., Jachimowicz, R. D., Borchmann, S., Madlener, M., Kessler, J., Reiners, K. S., et al. (2014). The bispecific immunoligand ULBP2-aCEA redirects natural killer cells to tumor cells and reveals potent anti-tumor activity against colon carcinoma. *Int. J. Cancer* 134, 2829–2840. doi: 10.1002/ijc.28609

Salih, H. R., Holdenrieder, S., and Steinle, A. (2008). Soluble NKG2D ligands: prevalence, release, and functional impact. *Front. Biosci.* 13:3448–3456. doi: 10.2741/2939

Seiffert, M., Dietrich, S., Jethwa, A., Glimm, H., Lichter, P., and Zenz, T. (2012). Exploiting biological diversity and genomic aberrations in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Leuk. Lymphoma* 53, 1023–1031. doi: 10.3109/10428194.2011.631638

Simhadri, V. R., Reiners, K. S., Hansen, H. P., Topolar, D., Simhadri, V. L., Nohroudi, K., et al. (2008). Dendritic cells release HLA-B-associated transcript-3 positive exosomes to regulate natural killer function. *PLoS ONE* 3:e3377. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0003377

Simpson, A., and Caballero, O. (2014). Monoclonal antibodies for the therapy of cancer. *BMC Proc.* 8(Suppl. 4), C7–O6; 1–3. doi: 10.1186/1753-6561-8-S4-O6

Singer, H., Kellner, C., Lanig, H., Aigner, M., Stockmeyer, B., Oduncu, F., et al. (2010). Effective elimination of acute myeloid leukemic cells by recombinant bispecific antibody derivatives directed against CD33 and CD16. *J. Immunother.* 33, 599–608. doi: 10.1097/CJI.0b013e3181dda225

Soriani, A., Zingoni, A., Cerboni, C., Iannitto, M. L., Ricciardi, M. R., Di Gialleonardo, V., et al. (2009). ATM-ATR-dependent up-regulation of DNAM-1 and NKG2D ligands on multiple myeloma cells by therapeutic agents results in enhanced NK-cell susceptibility and is associated with a senescent phenotype. *Blood* 113, 3503–3511. doi: 10.1182/blood-2008-08-173914

Stein, C., Kellner, C., Kugler, M., Reiff, N., Mentz, K., Schwenkert, M., et al. (2010). Novel conjugates of single-chain Fv antibody fragments specific for stem cell antigen CD123 mediate potent death of acute myeloid leukaemia cells. *Br. J. Haematol.* 148, 879–889. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2141.2009.08033.x

ten Hacken, E., and Burger, J. A. (2014). Molecular pathways: targeting the microenvironment in chronic lymphocytic leukemia--focus on the B-cell receptor. *Clin. Cancer Res.* 20, 548–556. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-13-0226

Pogge von Strandmann, E. P., Hansen, H. P., Reiners, K. S., Schnell, R., Borchmann, P., Merkert, S., et al. (2006). A novel bispecific protein (ULBP2-BB4) targeting the NKG2D receptor on natural killer (NK) cells and CD138 activates NK cells and has potent antitumor activity against human multiple myeloma in vitro and in vivo. *Blood* 107, 1955–1962. doi: 10.1182/blood-2005-05-2177

Vyas, M., Koehl, U., Hallek, M., and Pogge von Strandmann, E. (2014). Natural ligands and antibody-based fusion proteins: harnessing the immune system against cancer. *Trends Mol. Med.* 20, 72–82. doi: 10.1016/j.molmed.2013.10.006

Weston, V. J., Oldreive, C. E., Skowronska, A., Oscier, D. G., Pratt, G., Dyer, M. J., et al. (2010). The PARP inhibitor olaparib induces significant killing of

ATM-deficient lymphoid tumor cells in vitro and in vivo. *Blood* 116, 4578–4587. doi: 10.1182/blood-2010-01-265769

Yair, H., Chava, P., and Ben-Zion, K. (2014). The microenvironment as a target for therapy in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Austin. J. Cancer Clin. Res.* 1, 7.

Zenz, T., Vollmer, D., Trbusek, M., Smardova, J., Benner, A., Soussi, T., et al. (2010). TP53 mutation profile in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: evidence for a disease specific profile from a comprehensive analysis of 268 mutations. *Leukemia* 24, 2072–2079. doi: 10.1038/leu.2010.208

Ziegler, H. W., Kay, N. E., and Zarling, J. M. (1981). Deficiency of natural killer cell activity in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Int. J. Cancer* 27, 321–327. doi: 10.1002/ijc.2910270310

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Received: 01 December 2014; accepted: 10 January 2015; published online: 04 February 2015.

Citation: Shatnyeva OM, Hansen HP, Reiners KS, Sauer M, Vyas M and Pogge von Strandmann E (2015) DNA damage response and evasion from immunosurveillance in CLL: new options for NK cell-based immunotherapies. Front. Genet. ***6****:11. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00011*

This article was submitted to Cancer Genetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics.

frontiers in
GENETICS

PERSPECTIVE ARTICLE
published: 07 October 2014
doi: 10.3389/fgene.2014.00338

LINE-1 retrotransposons and *let-7* miRNA: partners in the pathogenesis of cancer?

Stephen Ohms*[1], *Sung-Hun Lee*[1,2] *and Danny Rangasamy*[1]*

[1] *Department of Molecular Bioscience, John Curtin School of Medical Research, The Australian National University, Canberra, ACT, Australia*
[2] *Molecular and Cellular Oncology, University of Texas MD Anderson Cancer Center, Houston, TX, USA*

Edited by:
Marcel Van Vugt, University of Groningen, Netherlands

Reviewed by:
Philipp Kaldis, Agency for Science, Technology and Research, Singapore
Parvin Mehdipour, Tehran University of Medical Sciences, Iran

****Correspondence:***
Danny Rangasamy, Department of Molecular Bioscience, John Curtin School of Medical Research, The Australian National University, 131 Garran Road, Canberra, ACT 2601, Australia
e-mail: danny.rangasamy@anu.edu.au

Long interspersed nuclear element-1 (LINE-1 or L1) retrotransposons are insertional mutagens capable of altering the genomic landscape in many ways. Activation of the normally silent LINE-1 retrotransposon is associated with a high level of cancer-associated DNA damage and genomic instability. Studies of LINE-1 have so far focused mainly on changes in gene expression, and our knowledge of its impact on functional non-coding RNAs is in its infancy. However, current evidence suggests that a significant number of human miRNAs originate from retrotransposon sequences. Furthermore, LINE-1 is generally not expressed in normal tissues while its expression is widespread in epithelial cancers. Based on our recent studies, we demonstrate a functional link between aberrant LINE-1 expression and deregulation of *let-7* miRNA expression. Since the expression of *let-7* is modulated by LINE-1 activity, we discuss possible mechanisms for this effect and how the silencing of LINE-1 activation could provide new therapeutic options for cancer treatment. Based on the deep sequencing of small RNAs in parallel with gene expression profiling in breast cancer cells, we have identified potential pathways linking L1 activity to *let-7* processing and maturation and ultimately to the control of stemness in human cancer cells.

Keywords: LINE-1, retrotransposon, *let-7* microRNA, long non-coding RNA, cancer, gene modulation

INTRODUCTION

Retrotransposons, a family of mobile genetic element, are the most common repetitive elements in the human genome. Of these, the long interspersed nuclear element-1 (LINE-1 or L1) and the Alu elements are the most prolific classes of retrotransposon, comprising 28% of the human genomic sequence. L1 is an insertional mutagen capable of copying itself and reinserting into the genome at multiple sites and is thereby capable of wreaking mutational havoc on the genome. The activation of L1 retrotransposons and ensuing L1 retrotransposition is also associated with a high frequency of DNA breaks and genomic instability (Symer et al., 2002) and several studies have shown that there is a direct association between the severity of cancer-associated DNA damage and the activation of L1 expression (Belgnaoui et al., 2006; Wallace et al., 2010). L1 also accelerates the mobilization of Alu elements, certain mRNAs and non-coding RNAs to new sites in the genome (Esnault et al., 2000; Garcia-Perez et al., 2007), further altering cellular function in many ways. Because of these potentially harmful impacts on genomic integrity, normal adult cells have developed a variety of defense mechanisms, including epigenetic silencing, to prevent the expression of L1 elements (Chen et al., 2012b; Rangasamy, 2013). Related to this, studies have shown that hypomethylation of L1 promoters is associated with activation of L1 expression in many types of cancer (Cruickshanks and Tufarelli, 2009). When L1 elements become active, they can rapidly increase in copy number by a "copy-and-paste" mechanism and become a source of genetic mutations. For example, two recent studies have unveiled several tumor-specific *de novo* L1 mutations in lung and liver cancers using the transposable element analyzer (TEA) repeat analysis pipeline and genome-wide mapping (Iskow et al., 2010; Lee et al., 2012).

A recent survey of whole genome sequences from a variety of tumors included in the Cancer Genome Atlas (TCGA) project also identified a number of L1-mediated insertional mutations in colon, prostatic, colorectal, and ovarian cancers, suggesting that L1-induced mutations are common in cancer cells and tissues (Shukla et al., 2013). Despite these findings, questions remain concerning whether the activation of L1 elements is causative of cancer or merely occurs as an epiphenomenon due to the unstable genomic state of cells. Although a clear connection has been established between L1-induced mutations and altered expression of affected genes, it is unclear if these represent cell-type-specific mutations or are sufficiently prevalent to contribute to cancer pathology in general. The activation of L1 retrotransposons occurs mostly in cancers of epithelial origin. In recent studies, we and others have shown that L1 expression occurs in almost all the aggressive forms of human breast cancer characterized by high rates of lymph node metastasis, including estrogen-negative (ER-) tumors, which are characterized by frequent distant metastasis and intrinsic resistance to hormone therapy (Harris et al., 2010; Chen et al., 2012a). In support of these findings, another study has shown that breast carcinomas release retroviral-like particles into the extracellular space that contain high levels of L1-encoded mRNA (Golan et al., 2008). Furthermore, the level of L1 elements is high in the plasma of patients with breast cancer, melanoma, and lymphoma (Balaj et al., 2011), suggesting a link between L1 activity and the recurrent forms of

metastasis. Although the contribution of L1 activity to initiating the expression of certain protein-coding oncogenes such as *c-MET*, typically via alternative promoters, has been recognized (Cruickshanks and Tufarelli, 2009; Wolff et al., 2010), little is known about the regulatory role of L1 elements (if any) for non-coding RNA genes. A recent transcriptome study reports that an L1 transcript driven by a viral HBV promoter, referred to as HBx-LINE-1, does not encode a protein but produces a long non-coding RNA (lncRNA) which induces the β-catenin signaling pathway and facilitates the acquisition of a mesenchymal phenotype and metastatic potential (Lau et al., 2014). Strikingly, HBx-LINE-1 expression has been found to occur in ∼25% of hepatocellular carcinomas examined, and correlates with reduced patient survival. Although this finding suggests a role for L1 elements in the development of liver cancer, it is not clear whether a similar pattern of L1-driven lncRNA expression exists in other types of cancer.

RETROTRANSPOSONS AS THE SOURCE OF NON-CODING RNA

Growing evidence suggests a close association between the presence of retrotransposons in the intergenic regions of the human genome and sources of non-coding RNAs, including miRNAs and lncRNAs. Notably, ∼30% of human lncRNAs originate from retrotransposons, in both sense and antisense orientations. In addition, ∼80% of lncRNAs contain retrotransposon-derived sequences embedded within or nearby their transcription start sites, in which the retrotransposon sequences contribute signals for lncRNA expression, splicing and processing (Kapusta et al., 2013). Genome-wide analyses also reveal that lncRNAs are highly enriched for LTR and HERV elements but are depleted of L1 and Alu elements. Despite the low content of L1-derived sequences, a recent study reported that a point mutation in an L1-containing lncRNA sequence, which is located within an intron of *SLC7A2*, leads to a defect in the expression of the lncRNA and results in a lethal encephalopathy phenotype (Cartault et al., 2012). The presence of this L1 sequence is predicted to contribute to the proper folding of the lncRNA, which is important for its function in the brain.

Alu elements do not encode functional proteins for their mobilization. Instead, Alu rely on the functioning of the L1 machinery. In fact, L1 elements are frequently found overlapping Alu sequences at multiple locations in the genome and in particular, in lncRNA sequences. Several recent studies suggest that Alu elements present in lncRNAs can contribute to the regulatory role of these lncRNAs. One such Alu-mediated lncRNA is *APTR*, which represses *p21* expression by recruiting polycomb repressive proteins to the p21 promoter. The presence of Alu is crucial to the localization of *APTR* to the p21 promoter and thus to regulation of cell growth and proliferation (Negishi et al., 2014). Interestingly, this lncRNA also contains an L1 sequence overlapping with closely spaced pairs of inverted Alu elements. Whether the presence of the L1 sequence has any effects on the functions of the lncRNA remains to be elucidated. The function of Alu elements is also linked to the expression of many disease-related lncRNAs. As a key regulatory element, Alu mediates the expression of an lncRNA, referred to as *ANRIL* (antisense non-coding RNA in the INK4 locus), which binds to polycomb group proteins and interacts with multiple target gene promoters during the process of atherosclerosis (Holdt et al., 2013). The presence of Alu in the lncRNA not only increases the expression of *ANRIL* transcripts but also marks the promoters of target genes for epigenetic silencing. Strikingly, deletion or mutation of the Alu sequence in *ANRIL* normalizes *ANRIL*-regulated gene networks and cellular functions. These findings highlight a new role for retrotransposons in epigenetic *trans*-regulation of gene networks, which might be relevant to other lncRNAs as well.

Another important layer of genetic control that shapes cellular functioning is the expression of microRNAs. Computational studies reveal that miRNA target sites in the 3′-UTRs of genes can be formed from embedded retrotransposon sequences, and also that many miRNAs were initially formed from retrotransposon sequences (Roberts et al., 2014). Most miRNAs are transcribed as long primary transcripts (pri-miRNAs) and processed by Drosha/Dicer to mature miRNAs with lengths of 20–22-nt. miRNAs regulate gene expression post-transcriptionally by binding to one or more mRNAs, ultimately leading to the translational inhibition or degradation of the target genes. Differential expression of miRNAs is observed in many types of cancer with some of these miRNAs playing crucial roles in cancer onset and progression. There is also growing evidence that the seed sequences of miRNAs are derived from retrotransposons (Borchert et al., 2011). For instance, the miRNA-28 family originates from LINE L2B elements. Several computational analyses have reported that some miRNAs share significant sequence homology to retrotransposons (Filshtein et al., 2012). In addition, a substantial number of miRNAs contain hairpin sequences that are related to retrotransposons. In further support of these findings, another recent study has shown that several human miRNAs and miRNA target sites in the 3′-UTRs of genes are, in fact, derived from L1, Alu, and MIR elements (Spengler et al., 2014). Notably, ∼85% of miRNA target sites overlap L1 and Alu elements, indicating that a strong relationship exists between miRNA functionality and the activity of retrotransposons.

Our group has recently shown that L1 elements are not expressed in normal differentiated cells, but that their expression is widespread in all the types of breast tumors and breast cancer cells examined so far, and correlates with poorer patient survival (Chen et al., 2012a). Supplementary Table 1 summarizes the expression of L1 elements determined by different investigators in a variety of cancer cells, tumor tissues, and animal-model studies. To elucidate the molecular functions of L1 elements other than those resulting in insertional mutations, we silenced the expression of endogenous L1 elements in T47D breast cancer cells using an L1-specific endo-siRNA that can specifically silence L1 expression through increased DNA methylation of L1 promoters (Chen et al., 2012b). A genome-wide analysis of miRNA expression using high-throughput deep sequencing showed strong global upregulation of miRNA expression and very marked changes in a number of specific miRNAs secondary to L1 silencing in this cancer cell line (Ohms and Rangasamy, 2014). To our surprise, most of the changes in miRNA expression occur mainly in the *let-7* family of miRNAs (**Figure 1A**). In particular, *let-7a* miRNA

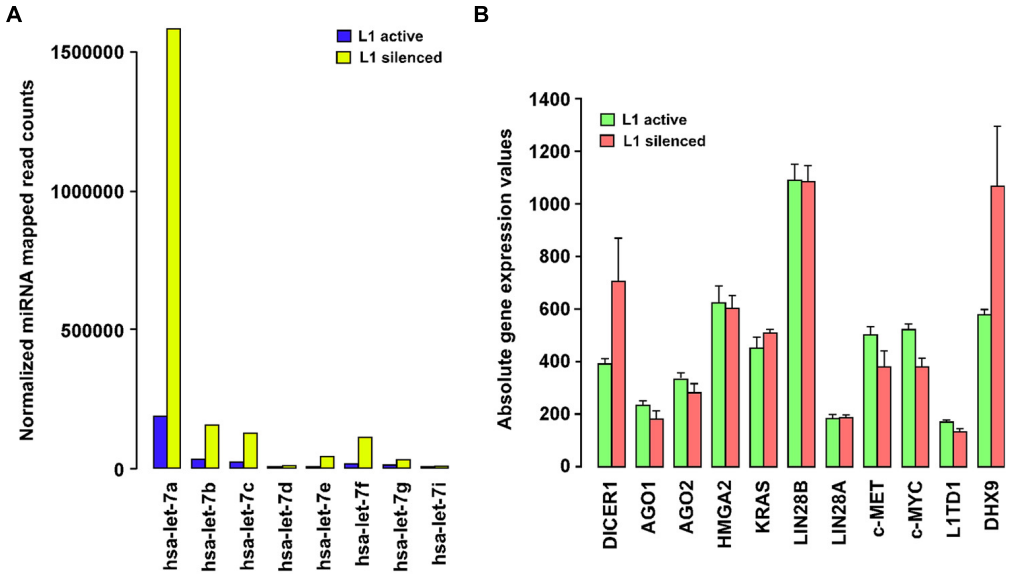


FIGURE 1 | (A) Long interspersed nuclear element-1 (L1) silencing modulates the expression of the *let-7* family of miRNAs. Barplot showing DESeq-normalized absolute read counts for *let-7* family miRNAs from L1-silenced small RNA deep sequencing experiment in T47D breast cancer cells. **(B)** Expression profiling of *let-7a*-target gene expression in T47D breast cancer cells before and after silencing L1. Barplot showing normalized absolute gene expression values for selected genes. Error bars show mean ± SEM ($n = 3$ replicates for each experimental group).

was strongly upregulated from 149,428 normalized mapped reads to 1,855,633 reads in L1 silenced cells, accounting for 40% of the increase in the total normalized read counts in the L1-silenced cells compared to cancer cells in which L1 remained active. This massive increase in *let-7a* expression is intriguingly similar to the differential expression of *let-7a* seen in normal cells and a variety of cancer cells in which the expression of *let-7* is repressed (Boyerinas et al., 2010).

Let-7a has a highly conserved sequence across organisms from *Caenorhabditis elegans* to humans. It regulates the expression of a range of genes through its 5′ seed sequence (5′-UGAGGUA-3′), which binds to corresponding sequences located in the 3′ UTRs of genes. *Let-7a* is also known to target many oncogenes including *c-Myc, HMGA2*, and *Lin28,* and its expression is a hallmark of cell differentiation. Notably, the loss of *let-7a* expression is often considered to have prognostic value since it indicates poor survival in many cancers. Studies performed in lung and renal cell carcinoma reveal that the overexpression of *let-7a* inhibits *in vitro* cancer cell proliferation and *in vivo* tumor regeneration by reducing the expression of *c-Myc* and c-Myc targeted genes (Liu et al., 2012). Another major target of *let-7a* is *c-MET*, which is one of the key genes activated by L1 expression in cancer cells (Wolff et al., 2010). Abnormal expression of *c-MET* induces multiple signal transduction pathways involved in cancer growth and metastasis including the RAS, PI3K, STAT3, and β-catenin pathways. For these reasons, there is growing interest in the therapeutic use of *let-7a* itself, or pharmacological modulators of *let-7a* to treat human cancers in clinical applications.

Expression of *let-7a* is subjected to complex regulation involving positive (p68/p72 helicases) and negative factors (c-Myc, Lin28, hnRNPA1). The p68/p72 RNA helicases, as components of the Drosha microprocessor complex, stimulate the processing of pri-*let-7* miRNAs into mature RNAs by Dicer-mediated processing. The mature *let-7a* also binds to a complementary region in the pri-*let-7* miRNA, recruiting Argonaute and promoting its own downregulation (Zisoulis et al., 2012). Moreover, the expression of *let-7a* is also controlled by c-Myc binding to the *let-7* promoters which decreases its expression. c-Myc also activates *Lin28* expression by binding to the Lin28 promoters and Lin28, in turn, binds selectively to pri-*let-7* miRNAs and blocks Dicer processing of pri-*let-7* miRNAs into mature *let-7a* (Chang et al., 2009). By repressing *let-7a*, *Lin28* often acts as an oncogene in cancer cells (Viswanathan et al., 2009). Strikingly, Lin28 is itself targeted by *let-7a* thus affecting the functioning of Lin28 in a feedback circuit. Currently, however, few studies have addressed the functional role of L1 in the expression of the *let-7* miRNA family. Thus, to clarify the role of L1, we carried out profiling of *let-7a*-target gene expression, in breast cancer cells before and after silencing L1. This study revealed that L1 silencing reduces the expression of some *let-7a*-targeted genes including c-Myc and c-MET, although only to a modest degree (**Figure 1B**). In another study, inhibition of L1 activity by antiretroviral drugs was shown to reduce c-Myc expression in cancer cells (Sciamanna et al., 2005), which may partially explain the ability of L1-silencing to activate *let-7a*. Importantly, our gene expression profiling shows that Dicer is also significantly upregulated in L1 silenced cells, which supports a recent report of Dicer inhibiting L1 activation in human cells (Heras et al., 2013). What is less clear from these studies is how L1 silencing leads to increased expression of *let-7a* miRNA in cancer cells. Thus, the link between the *let-7a* miRNAs and the expression of L1 elements in cancer cells requires further investigation.

DOES L1 EXPRESSION INFLUENCE MIRNA EXPRESSION?

There is little or no direct evidence for a reciprocal relationship between the silencing of L1 and *let-7a* expression in the literature. Also, little is known about the relationship between the expression of L1 elements and other miRNAs. So, how might L1 influence the expression of the *let-7a* miRNA? One possible mechanism is that retrotransposon sequences located in the promoter regions of *let-7* miRNAs might act as functional domains for their regulation. Sequence analysis with the RepeatMasker database reveals the presence of retrotransposon fragments scattered throughout the promoter regions of the *let-7* miRNAs, including L1, Alu, and MIR elements. Given that the methylation status of the *let-7* promoters does not appear to play a significant role in the expression of *let-7* miRNAs (Lu et al., 2007), it is conceivable that these inserted retrotransposon transcripts interact with a variety of host proteins, including RNA binding proteins, chromatin modifiers, and regulators of transcription/translation to form an L1 ribonucleoprotein (RNP) complex. Notably, L1 and Alu sequences have recently been shown to confer binding sites for several chromatin regulatory complexes involving lncRNA expression (Blackwell et al., 2012; Goodier et al., 2013). Regardless of whether the inserted retrotransposons within the promoter regions of *let-7* miRNAs are active or not, there are at least 100 copies of highly active L1 elements present in human cells (Brouha et al., 2003). Several lines of evidence indicate that transcripts from these L1 elements are associated with hnRNPA1, which is an abundant RNA binding protein involved in splicing, processing, and export of several pre-mRNAs to the cytoplasm (Goodier et al., 2007; Sokolowski et al., 2013). Importantly, hnRNPA1 also binds to pri-*let-7a* miRNAs and acts as a repressor of *let-7* biogenesis by antagonizing the docking of KSRP (KH-type splicing regulatory protein), which is a component of Drosha/Dicer complexes and is known to positively regulate processing of miRNAs (Michlewski and Caceres, 2010; **Figure 2**). Strikingly, except for pre-*let-7i*, all the members of the *let-7* family interact with hnRNPA1. Thus, there is evidence of a relationship, at least in the case of *let-7a* miRNAs, between the L1 activity and miRNA expression.

An alternative but not mutually exclusive possibility is that L1 silencing may activate miRNA-inducing proteins such as transcription factors and RNA helicases that activate *let-7* biogenesis. Intriguingly, our gene expression microarray profiling of L1-silenced cells showed significantly upregulated expression of the DEAH box-containing DHX9 protein, which shares high sequence similarity to the *Drosophila* maleless protein (MLE), a protein that regulates dosage compensation (Kuroda et al., 1991). DHX9 is an RNA helicase (also known as RNA helicase A, RHA, or NDHII) involved in the RNA-induced silencing complex (RISC) assembly process (Fu and Yuan, 2013) as an RISC-loading factor and this function is mediated by its dsRNA-binding domains. Recently, DHX9 has been shown to interact with Dicer, AGO2, and TRBP2 in miRNA loading and depletion of DHX9 leads to reduced miRNA processing and RISC assembly. Notably, DHX9 also interacts with the L1 RNP complex, along with other RNA helicases, including MOV10, that can potentially impede RISC function (Goodier et al., 2012). Strikingly, a recent study proposed that Lin28 could antagonize the production of *let-7a* miRNAs by recruiting a DHX9-like RNA helicase to promote its own translation (Kallen et al., 2012). Together, these observations suggest that induction of DHX9 by L1 silencing (either directly or through interaction with other proteins) can activate the expression of *let-7a* miRNAs. However, further research is needed to evaluate the precise function of L1 in the activation of the *let-7* miRNAs. Given that *let-7* is often viewed as a tumor suppressor miRNA, a strategy in which L1 activity is selectively inhibited pharmacologically could provide new therapeutic options for human cancer treatment.

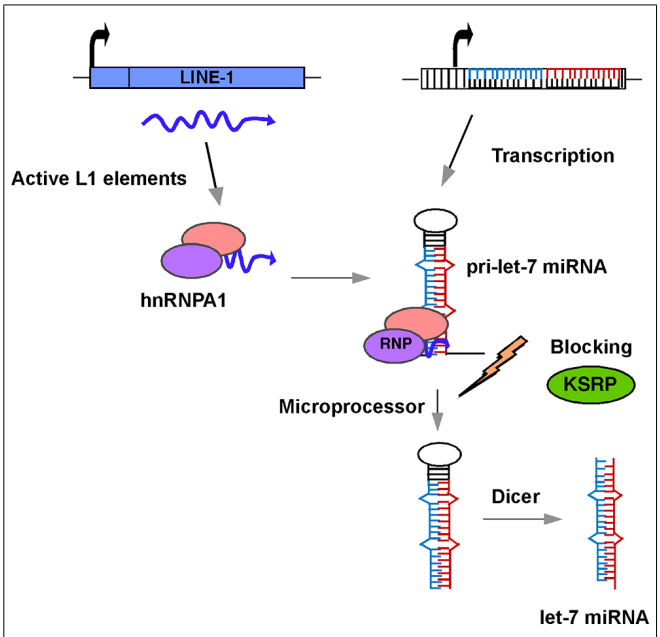


FIGURE 2 | Schematic diagram of a model showing the role of L1 in *let-7* miRNA processing and maturation. L1 transcripts in human cancer cells interact with hnRNPA1 to form an L1-hnRNPA1 complex. This complex binds to pre-*let-7* miRNA and prevents recruitment of KSRP regulatory protein thus blocking the action of the microprocessor and preventing the formation of mature *let-7* miRNAs.

In summary, this study has explored the relationship between the expression of L1 elements and cancer onset and progression. In this study we have shown, first, that L1 activity is widespread in epithelial cancers. Second, the expression of non-coding RNAs including miRNAs and lncRNAs is closely associated with L1 activity. Third, we have demonstrated the interplay between the aberrant expression of L1 elements and miRNAs, and in particular, the tumor suppressor miRNA *let-7a*. As we propose above, there is a clear link between *let-7a* expression and the silencing of L1 elements. Questions remain, however, as to how L1 elements, either directly or in combination with other host proteins contribute to the loss of *let-7* expression in the various types of cancer. Further studies are required to thoroughly test the mechanisms proposed above by which L1 might affect miRNA expression. Regardless of the answers to these questions, the available data suggest that silencing of L1 expression holds great therapeutic potential for the treatment of various epithelial cancers.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This study was supported by funding from the Australian Research Council Discovery Project.

SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL

The Supplementary Material for this article can be found online at: http://www.frontiersin.org/journal/10.3389/fgene.2014.00338/abstract

REFERENCES

Balaj, L., Lessard, R., Dai, L., Cho, Y. J., Pomeroy, S. L., Breakefield, X. O., et al. (2011). Tumour microvesicles contain retrotransposon elements and amplified oncogene sequences. *Nat. Commun.* 2, 180. doi: 10.1038/ncomms1180

Belgnaoui, S. M., Gosden, R. G., Semmes, O. J., and Haoudi, A. (2006). Human LINE-1 retrotransposon induces DNA damage and apoptosis in cancer cells. *Cancer Cell Int.* 6, 13. doi: 10.1186/1475-2867-6-13

Blackwell, B. J., Lopez, M. F., Wang, J., Krastins, B., Sarracino, D., Tollervey, J. R., et al. (2012). Protein interactions with piALU RNA indicates putative participation of retroRNA in the cell cycle, DNA repair and chromatin assembly. *Mob. Genet. Elements* 2, 26–35. doi: 10.4161/mge.19032

Borchert, G. M., Holton, N. W., Williams, J. D., Hernan, W. L., Bishop, I. P., Dembosky, J. A., et al. (2011). Comprehensive analysis of microRNA genomic loci identifies pervasive repetitive-element origins. *Mob. Genet. Elements* 1, 8–17. doi: 10.4161/mge.1.1.15766

Boyerinas, B., Park, S. M., Hau, A., Murmann, A. E., and Peter, M. E. (2010). The role of let-7 in cell differentiation and cancer. *Endocr. Relat. Cancer* 17, F19–F36. doi: 10.1677/ERC-09-0184

Brouha, B., Schustak, J., Badge, R. M., Lutz-Prigge, S., Farley, A. H., Moran, J. V., et al. (2003). Hot L1s account for the bulk of retrotransposition in the human population. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 100, 5280–5285. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0831042100

Cartault, F., Munier, P., Benko, E., Desguerre, I., Hanein, S., Boddaert, N., et al. (2012). Mutation in a primate-conserved retrotransposon reveals a noncoding RNA as a mediator of infantile encephalopathy. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 109, 4980–4985. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1111596109

Chang, T. C., Zeitels, L. R., Hwang, H. W., Chivukula, R. R., Wentzel, E. A., Dews, M., et al. (2009). Lin-28B transactivation is necessary for Myc-mediated let-7 repression and proliferation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 106, 3384–3389. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0808300106

Chen, L., Dahlstrom, J. E., Chandra, A., Board, P., and Rangasamy, D. (2012a). Prognostic value of LINE-1 retrotransposon expression and its subcellular localization in breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.* 136, 129–142. doi: 10.1007/s10549-012-2246-7

Chen, L., Dahlstrom, J. E., Lee, S. H., and Rangasamy, D. (2012b). Naturally occurring endo-siRNA silences LINE-1 retrotransposons in human cells through DNA methylation. *Epigenetics* 7, 758–771. doi: 10.4161/epi.20706

Cruickshanks, H. A., and Tufarelli, C. (2009). Isolation of cancer-specific chimeric transcripts induced by hypomethylation of the LINE-1 antisense promoter. *Genomics* 94, 397–406. doi: 10.1016/j.ygeno.2009.08.013

Esnault, C., Maestre, J., and Heidmann, T. (2000). Human LINE retrotransposons generate processed pseudogenes. *Nat. Genet.* 24, 363–367. doi: 10.1038/74184

Filshtein, T. J., Mackenzie, C. O., Dale, M. D., Dela-Cruz, P. S., Ernst, D. M., Frankenberger, E. A., et al. (2012). OrbId: origin-based identification of microRNA targets. *Mob. Genet. Elements* 2, 184–192. doi: 10.4161/mge.21617

Fu, Q., and Yuan, Y. A. (2013). Structural insights into RISC assembly facilitated by dsRNA-binding domains of human RNA helicase A (DHX9). *Nucleic Acids Res.* 41, 3457–3470. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkt042

Garcia-Perez, J. L., Doucet, A. J., Bucheton, A., Moran, J. V., and Gilbert, N. (2007). Distinct mechanisms for trans-mediated mobilization of cellular RNAs by the LINE-1 reverse transcriptase. *Genome Res.* 17, 602–611. doi: 10.1101/gr.5870107

Golan, M., Hizi, A., Resau, J. H., Yaal-Hahoshen, N., Reichman, H., Keydar, I., et al. (2008). Human endogenous retrovirus (HERV-K) reverse transcriptase as a breast cancer prognostic marker. *Neoplasia* 10, 521–533. doi: 10.1593/neo.07986

Goodier, J. L., Cheung, L. E., and Kazazian, H. H. Jr. (2012). MOV10 RNA helicase is a potent inhibitor of retrotransposition in cells. *PLoS Genet.* 8:e1002941. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1002941

Goodier, J. L., Cheung, L. E., and Kazazian, H. H. Jr. (2013). Mapping the LINE1 ORF1 protein interactome reveals associated inhibitors of human retrotransposition. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 41, 7401–7419. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkt512

Goodier, J. L., Zhang, L., Vetter, M. R., and Kazazian, H. H. Jr. (2007). LINE-1 ORF1 protein localizes in stress granules with other RNA-binding proteins, including components of RNA interference RNA-induced silencing complex. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 27, 6469–6483. doi: 10.1128/MCB.00332-07

Harris, C. R., Normart, R., Yang, Q., Stevenson, E., Haffty, B. G., Ganesan, S., et al. (2010). Association of nuclear localization of a long interspersed nuclear element-1 protein in breast tumors with poor prognostic outcomes. *Genes Cancer* 1, 115–124. doi: 10.1177/1947601909360812

Heras, S. R., Macias, S., Plass, M., Fernandez, N., Cano, D., Eyras, E., et al. (2013). The Microprocessor controls the activity of mammalian retrotransposons. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 20, 1173–1181. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.2658

Holdt, L. M., Hoffmann, S., Sass, K., Langenberger, D., Scholz, M., Krohn, K., et al. (2013). Alu elements in ANRIL non-coding RNA at chromosome 9p21 modulate atherogenic cell functions through trans-regulation of gene networks. *PLoS Genet.* 9:e1003588. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1003588

Iskow, R. C., Mccabe, M. T., Mills, R. E., Torene, S., Pittard, W. S., Neuwald, A. F., et al. (2010). Natural mutagenesis of human genomes by endogenous retrotransposons. *Cell* 141, 1253–1261. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2010.05.020

Kallen, A. N., Ma, J., and Huang, Y. (2012). Does Lin28 antagonize miRNA-mediated repression by displacing miRISC from target mRNAs? *Front. Genet.* 3:240. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2012.00240

Kapusta, A., Kronenberg, Z., Lynch, V. J., Zhuo, X., Ramsay, L., Bourque, G., et al. (2013). Transposable elements are major contributors to the origin, diversification, and regulation of vertebrate long noncoding RNAs. *PLoS Genet.* 9:e1003470. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1003470

Kuroda, M. I., Kernan, M. J., Kreber, R., Ganetzky, B., and Baker, B. S. (1991). The maleless protein associates with the X chromosome to regulate dosage compensation in *Drosophila*. *Cell* 66, 935–947. doi: 10.1016/0092-8674(91)90439-6

Lau, C. C., Sun, T., Ching, A. K., He, M., Li, J. W., Wong, A. M., et al. (2014). Viral-human chimeric transcript predisposes risk to liver cancer development and progression. *Cancer Cell* 25, 335–349. doi: 10.1016/j.ccr.2014.01.030

Lee, E., Iskow, R., Yang, L., Gokcumen, O., Haseley, P., Luquette, L. J., et al. (2012). Landscape of somatic retrotransposition in human cancers. *Science* 337, 967–971. doi: 10.1126/science.1222077

Liu, Y., Yin, B., Zhang, C., Zhou, L., and Fan, J. (2012). Hsa-let-7a functions as a tumor suppressor in renal cell carcinoma cell lines by targeting c-myc. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 417, 371–375. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2011.11.119

Lu, L., Katsaros, D., De La Longrais, I. A., Sochirca, O., and Yu, H. (2007). Hypermethylation of let-7a-3 in epithelial ovarian cancer is associated with low insulin-like growth factor-II expression and favorable prognosis. *Cancer Res.* 67, 10117–10122. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-07-2544

Michlewski, G., and Caceres, J. F. (2010). Antagonistic role of hnRNP A1 and KSRP in the regulation of let-7a biogenesis. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 17, 1011–1018. doi: 10.1038/nsmb.1874

Negishi, M., Wongpalee, S. P., Sarkar, S., Park, J., Lee, K. Y., Shibata, Y., et al. (2014). A new lncRNA, APTR, associates with and represses the CDKN1A/p21 promoter by recruiting polycomb proteins. *PLoS ONE* 9:e95216. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0095216

Ohms, S., and Rangasamy, D. (2014). Silencing of LINE-1 retrotransposons contributes to variation in small noncoding RNA expression in human cancer cells. *Oncotarget* 5, 4103–4117.

Rangasamy, D. (2013). Distinctive patterns of epigenetic marks are associated with promoter regions of mouse LINE-1 and LTR retrotransposons. *Mob. DNA* 4, 27. doi: 10.1186/1759-8753-4-27

Roberts, J. T., Cardin, S. E., and Borchert, G. M. (2014). Burgeoning evidence indicates that microRNAs were initially formed from transposable element sequences. *Mob. Genet. Elements* 4:e29255. doi: 10.4161/mge.29255

Sciamanna, I., Landriscina, M., Pittoggi, C., Quirino, M., Mearelli, C., Beraldi, R., et al. (2005). Inhibition of endogenous reverse transcriptase antagonizes human tumor growth. *Oncogene* 24, 3923–3931. doi: 10.1038/sj.onc.1208562

Shukla, R., Upton, K. R., Munoz-Lopez, M., Gerhardt, D. J., Fisher, M. E., Nguyen, T., et al. (2013). Endogenous retrotransposition activates oncogenic pathways in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Cell* 153, 101–111. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2013.02.032

Sokolowski, M., Deharo, D., Christian, C. M., Kines, K. J., and Belancio, V. P. (2013). Characterization of L1 ORF1p self-interaction and cellular localization using a mammalian two-hybrid system. *PLoS ONE* 8:e82021. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0082021

Spengler, R. M., Oakley, C. K., and Davidson, B. L. (2014). Functional microRNAs and target sites are created by lineage-specific transposition. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 23, 1783–1793. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddt569

Symer, D. E., Connelly, C., Szak, S. T., Caputo, E. M., Cost, G. J., Parmigiani, G., et al. (2002). Human l1 retrotransposition is associated with genetic instability in vivo. *Cell* 110, 327–338 doi: 10.1016/S0092-8674(02)00839-5

Viswanathan, S. R., Powers, J. T., Einhorn, W., Hoshida, Y., Ng, T. L., Toffanin, S., et al. (2009). Lin28 promotes transformation and is associated with advanced human malignancies. *Nat. Genet.* 41, 843–848. doi: 10.1038/ng.392

Wallace, N. A., Belancio, V. P., Faber, Z., and Deininger, P. (2010). Feedback inhibition of L1 and alu retrotransposition through altered double strand break repair kinetics. *Mob. DNA* 1, 22. doi: 10.1186/1759-8753-1-22

Wolff, E. M., Byun, H. M., Han, H. F., Sharma, S., Nichols, P. W., Siegmund, K. D., et al. (2010). Hypomethylation of a LINE-1 promoter activates an alternate transcript of the MET oncogene in bladders with cancer. *PLoS Genet.* 6:e1000917. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1000917

Zisoulis, D. G., Kai, Z. S., Chang, R. K., and Pasquinelli, A. E. (2012). Autoregulation of microRNA biogenesis by let-7 and Argonaute. *Nature* 486, 541–544. doi: 10.1038/nature11134

Conflict of Interest Statement: The authors declare that the research was conducted in the absence of any commercial or financial relationships that could be construed as a potential conflict of interest.

Received: 17 August 2014; accepted: 09 September 2014; published online: 07 October 2014.

*Citation: Ohms S, Lee S-H and Rangasamy D (2014) LINE-1 retrotransposons and let-7 miRNA: partners in the pathogenesis of cancer? Front. Genet. **5**:338. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2014.00338*

This article was submitted to Cancer Genetics, a section of the journal Frontiers in Genetics.

Advantages of publishing in Frontiers

OPEN ACCESS
Articles are free to read, for greatest visibility

COLLABORATIVE PEER-REVIEW
Designed to be rigorous – yet also collaborative, fair and constructive

FAST PUBLICATION
Average 85 days from submission to publication (across all journals)

COPYRIGHT TO AUTHORS
No limit to article distribution and re-use

TRANSPARENT
Editors and reviewers acknowledged by name on published articles

SUPPORT
By our Swiss-based editorial team

IMPACT METRICS
Advanced metrics track your article's impact

GLOBAL SPREAD
5'100'000+ monthly article views and downloads

LOOP RESEARCH NETWORK
Our network increases readership for your article

Frontiers
EPFL Innovation Park, Building I • 1015 Lausanne • Switzerland
Tel +41 21 510 17 00 • Fax +41 21 510 17 01 • info@frontiersin.org
www.frontiersin.org

Find us on